2011 Journal

God Is Doing A New Thing

THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

NORTH TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE 2011

www.ntcumc.org

TABLE OF CONTENTS

I. CONFERENCE HISTORY 12

II. MINISTERS' SERVICE RECORDS 13

III. APPOINTMENTS (Blue) 42

IV. CONFERENCE PERSONNEL (Pink) 55

V. CLERGY CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL 111

VI. DIACONAL MINISTERS' SERVICE RECORDS 117

VII. LAY MEMBERS OF ANNUAL CONFERENCE 119

VIII. DAILY PROCEEDINGS (Gray Edged) 135

IX. LEGISLATIVE ACTIONS (Gray Edged) 162

X. BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE 194

XI. STANDING RULES 216

XII. ROSTER OF CONFERENCE AGENCIES (Green) 254

XIII. AGENCY REPORTS 260

XIV. MEMORIALS 323

XV. OUR BELOVED DEAD 330

XVI. STATISTICIAN'S REPORT 334

XVII. INDEX 422

The Journal of the
145th Session Since Organization
41st Session Following Merger

The North Texas
Annual Conference

of

The United Methodist Church

held in Plano, Texas, at the

Plano Convention Centre
and
Munger Place UMC, Dallas
St. Paul UMC, Dallas
First UMC, Dallas
Christ UMC, Plano

June 5– June 7, 2011

BISHOP W. EARL BLEDSOE
Presiding

Conference Secretary
Judith Anderson Reedy

Assistant Conference Secretaries
Todd Bristow
Kenneth R. Dickson
Marsha Engle Middleton

Journal Editor
Jodi Smith

CABINET

Front row from left: Frank Alegria, Paul A. Gould, Bishop W. Earl Bledsoe, L. Marvin Guier, III, Clara Reed.
Back row from left: Keith Boone, Larry George, Jim Ozier

BISHOP W. EARL BLEDSOE
President, North Texas Conference
Bishop, Dallas Area of the United Methodist Church

EXTENDED CABINET

Front row from left: Frank Alegria, Paul A. Gould, Bishop W. Earl Bledsoe, L. Marvin Guier, III, Clara Reed.
Back row from left: Richard Hearne, Keith Boone, Larry George, Jim Ozier, Jodi Smith, Sheron Patterson

DEACONS AND ELDERS IN FULL CONNECTION

Front row from left: Jackie Wickware, Paul Maletic, Edilson Volfe, Bishop W. Earl Bledsoe, Holly Gotelli, Stacey Piyakhun, Susan Robb

Back Row from left: Janet Collinsworth, Abril Goforth, Jessica Wright, Wendy Curran, Preston Weaver, John Baldwin, Jay Cousino, Monty Moore, David Lessner, Chris Everson, Aleze Fulbright

COMMISSIONED

Front row from left: Georgia Harrison, Rebecca Walker, Bishop W. Earl Bledsoe, Patricia Froehlich, Elizabeth Moseley.
Back row from left: John Wilks, Dennis Cates, Stephen Cotten.

RETIREES

Front row from left: Karan Marshall, Diana Holbert, Bishop W. Earl Bledsoe, Katherine Glaze Lyle, Joyce Cravens, Joan Gray LaBarr.
Back row from left: John C. Rosenburg, Woodrow Weilage, Donna Edwards Whitehead,
James Richard Wilson, Kay Hord, Milton P. Guttierrez, II

DELEGATES

First row from left: Natasha Ray, Linda Parks, Gretchen Toler-Debus, Rev. Jan Davis, Lisa Tichenor, Rev. Don Underwood, Rev. Jill Jackson-Sears, Rev. Ouida Lee, Mary Brooke Casad

Second row from left: Frank Jackson, Rev. Dana Coker, Rev. Deborah Chapman, Tim Crouch, Rev. Gary Mueller, Rev. Lisa Greenwood, Rev. Andrew Stoker, Rev. Timothy Morrison, Kay Yeager, Ruth Robinson, Alys Richards,

Back row from left: Richard Hearne, Henry Lessner, Ricky Harrison, Rev. Clayton Oliphint, Rev. Ron Henderson, Rev. Owen Ross, Rev. Tyrone Gordon, Rev. Scott Smith, Rev. John Allen

Not pictured: Billy Ratcliff

NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE
GENERAL CONFERENCE

LAY DELEGATES
Ricky Harrison
ricky@mcyouth.org
Tim Crouch
tim@thecrouchgroup.com
Richard Hearne
rbhearne@sbcglobal.net
Mary Brooke Casad
casad@umc.org
Henry Lessner
henry@fortunefs.com
Kay Yeager
kyeager@lhtek.com

CLERGY DELEGATES
Don Underwood
don@cumc.com
Jan Davis
jan.davis@fumc-rowlett.org
Gary Mueller
gmueller@firstmethodistplano.org
Clayton Oliphint
clayton@fumcr.com
Ron Henderson
rhenderson@crumc.org
Jill Jackson-Sears
jill@thewoodsumc.org

JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE

LAY DELEGATES
Frank Jackson
sfjacks@sbcglobal.net
Natasha Ray
natasha-ray@sbcglobal.net
Linda Parks
ljparks@aol.com
Scott Smith
scottsmith@medicalcity.com
Lisa Tichenor
lwtichenor@gmail.com
Billy Ratcliff
bratclif@swbell.net

CLERGY DELEGATES
Owen Ross
owenkross@gmail.com
Tyrone Gordon
pastorg@slcumc.org
Lisa Greenwood
lgreenwood@horizonsstewardship.com
Tim Morrison
tmorrison@crumc.org
Debbie Chapman
Dchapman@hcumc.org
Ouida Lee
drouida@umdisciple.org

RESERVE DELEGATES

LAY DELEGATES
Gretchen Toler-Debus
gftoler@aol.com
Ruth Robinson
rrobin1@sbcglobal.net
Alys Richards
alyssmu@sbcglobal.net

CLERGY DELEGATES
John Allen
johna@tmumc.org
Andy Stoker
andy@andystoker.com
Dana Coker
pastordanacoker@gmail.com

I. CONFERENCE HISTORY

United Methodism in North Texas began in 1816-17 as part of Arkansas Methodism in the Missouri Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church. When the denomination divided in 1844-45, Methodists of this area became a part of the East Texas Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. In 1867, the approximate area of what is now this conference was set apart as the Trinity Conference, and later (1874) renamed the North Texas Conference.

The Methodist Episcopal Church had little organized work in Texas after 1845, until 1867 when a Texas Mission was formed. Out of that Mission came the West Texas Conference (primarily Black). In 1939, the Methodist Episcopal Church, the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and The Methodist Protestant Church united to form The Methodist Church. The West Texas Conference, while a part of The Methodist Church, was in the Central Jurisdiction (all Black). The North Texas Conference was a part of the South Central Jurisdiction, which was one of the geographical jurisdictions.

At the Uniting Conference to form the United Methodist Church held in Dallas, Texas, April 1968, a new Annual Conference was formed in North Texas including members, congregations, and ministers of the North Texas Conference of The Methodist Church of the South Central Jurisdiction (1939-1968), and members, one congregation, and one minister of the Oklahoma-Texas Conference of the Evangelical and United Brethren Church (1886-1968).

At a merger conference held in Dallas, Texas, in May, 1970, members, congregations, and ministers of the North Texas Conference; and members, congregations, and ministers of the West Texas Conference located within the geographical boundaries of the North Texas Conference became the North Texas Conference of The United Methodist Church.

In 1988, the South Central Jurisdictional Conference, meeting in New Orleans, created two episcopacies from what had been the single Dallas-Fort Worth Episcopal Area. This action resulted in the geographical region encompassed by the North Texas Conference being designated the Dallas Episcopal Area, while the Central Texas Conference became the Ft. Worth Area. Since that time, the North Texas Conference has been served by its own bishop.

The sessions of the current North Texas Conference are numbered first from 1867, the organizational date for the North Texas Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and the Texas Mission of the Methodist Episcopal Church and secondly from 1970, the date of merger of the former North Texas and West Texas Conferences.

A list of the Conference Sessions of these separate conferences is printed in:

(1) the 1939 Journal of the North Texas Conference, South Central Jurisdiction, (P.28-29) and the 1967 Journal of the North Texas Conference, South Central Jurisdiction (P.140);
(2) the 1967 Journal of the West Texas Conference of the Central Jurisdiction (P.88);
(3) the 1967 Official Record of the Oklahoma-Texas Conference of the Evangelical and United Brethren Church (P.17); and
(4) other histories of Methodism in North Texas.

Conference Sessions since 1968 are listed inside the back cover of this Journal.

II. MINISTERS' SERVICE RECORDS

FE - Elder in Full Connection	AM - Associate Member	OP - Other Conference, Provisional
P - Received on Probation	RA - Retired Associate Member	OT - On Trial
PD - Provisional Deacon	FC - Full Connection	RE-AD - Re-admitted
PE - Provisional Elder	FD - Deacon Full Connection	UN - Union
RE - Retired Elder	TR - Transitioned	T - Transfer
RD - Retired Deacon		

		First Admitted			Ordination							
Name	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.	Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service *
Aaron Jr, Charles L	FE	MEMPHIS	1983	P	1989	1983	1989	T	1999			28
Abel, James D	RE	C TX	1964	OT	1967	1964	1967	T	1999		2004	40
Adams, Eddie Jean	FE	N TX	1994	P	1996	1994	1996	P	1994			17
Adrian, Peter V	FE	N TX	2003	P	2006		2006	P	2003			8
Alden, Betsy	RE	N TX	1974	P	1980	1974	1980	P	1974		2007	33
Alegria, Frank	FE	RIO GRAND	1987	P	1990		1990	T	2011			24
Allen, Charles H	RE	NY E	1957	OT	1959	1957	1959	T	1969	10	1995	28
Allen, Christopher L	FE	N TX	1986	P	1989	1986	1989	P	1986			25
Allen Jr, John F	FE	N TX	1979	P	1984	1979	1984	P	1979			32
Allen, Joseph L	RE	NC	1953	OT	1955	1952	1955	T	1972		1997	44
Anderson, C W	RA	C TX	1982	AM		1982		T	1988		1996	14
Anderson, Joy	FD	N TX	1997	TR	1997	1997		TR	1997			14
Atkinson, Marilyn	RD	N TX	1997	TR	1997	1997		TR	1997		1999	2

*** Years of Service do not include Licensed Local Pastor Years**

		First Admitted			Ordination							
Name	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.	Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service *
Atkinson, Richard D	RE	ND	1963	OT	1965	1963	1965	T	1965		1994	31
Bakker, Shawn	PD	N TX	2008	P				P	2008			3
Baldwin, John	FE	N TX	2009	P	2011		2011	P	2009			2
Bandel, Holly Gaskill	FE	N TX	2000	P	2003		2003	P	2000			11
Barnes, Donald E	RE	LA	1952	OT	1955	1952	1955	T	1967		1997	45
Barton, Ann	FE	N TX	1992	P	1995	1992	1995	P	1992			19
Baughman, Rachel	FD	NEW JER	2005	P	2008	2008		T	2010			6
Bearden, Leighton H	FE	N TX	1982	P	1985	1982	1985	P	1982			29
Beghtel-Mahle, Pat	RE	N TX	1985	P	1988	1985	1988	P	1985		2010	25
Beights, Cletus B	RE	NW TX	1951	OT	1953	1953	1955	T	1977		1989	38
Benson, Laura J S	FE	NY	1989	P	1991	1989	1991	T	1994			22
Benson, Lyle	FE	N TX	2007	P	2010		2010	P	2007			4
Benton, Donald R	RE	C TX	1952	OT	1956	1954	1957	T	1958		1995	43
Besse, John C	RE	N TX	1985	P	1987	1985	1987	P	1985		2005	20
Betz, Katherine	FD	N TX	2002	P	2005	2005		P	2002			9
Biggerstaff, Josephine M	RD	N TX	1997	TR	1997	1997		TR	1997		2005	8
Bingman, Cathy Ann	FE	N TX	1983	P	1988	1983	1988	P	1983			28
Birdsong, F Lee	RE	N TX	1985	P	1987		1987	P	1985		1995	10
Bishir, Marjorie T	FD	N TX	2007	P	2010	2010		P	2007			4

*** Years of Service do not include Licensed Local Pastor Years**

		First Admitted			Ordination							
Name	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.	Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service *
Blackmon Sr, D Glen	FE	N TX	1989	P	1992	1989	1992	P	1989			22
Blackmon, David R	RE	N TX	1977	P	1981	1972	1981	P	1977		2003	26
Blanton, Georjean H	FE	N TX	1982	P	1985	1982	1985	P	1982			29
Bond, George D	FE	N TX	1966	OT	1977	1966	1977	RE-AD	1975	1		44
Booker, R. Jeremiah	FE	TX	1986	P	1988		1988	T	2010			25
Boone, Keith Payne	FE	N TX	1982	P	1985	1982	1985	P	1982			29
Bosworth, Brian	FE	N TX	2005	P	2008		2008	P	2005			6
Bouffard, Norman H	RE	C TX	1962	OT	1964	1962	1964	T	1966		2004	42
Bowden, James Bradley	FE	N TX	1988	P	1992	1988	1992	P	1988			23
Bozell, Marilyn A	RA	N TX	1996	AM		1996		AM	1996		2004	8
Brand, John H	RE	N TX	1951	OT	1953	1952	1953	RE-AD	1988	18	1988	19
Brandt, Judith	FE	N TX	2006	P	2009		2009	P	2006			5
Bridger-Coffman, Bonnie	FD	N TX	1997	TR	1997	1997		TR	1997			14
Bristow, April Johnson	FE	N TX	2000	P	2003	2000	2003	P	2000			11
Brown Jr, Jim Kimmel	RE	TX	1963	OT	1966	1963	1966	T	1965		2006	43
Brown, Veronica	FD	N TX	2000	P	2003	2003		P	2000			11
Brumett, Thomas O	FE	N TX	1985	P	1989	1985	1989	P	1985			26
Brundige, Mary Elizabeth	RE	N TX	1986	P	1989	1986	1989	P	1986		1998	12
Bryan, Susan	FD	N TX	2002	TR	2002	2002		TR	2002			9

*** Years of Service do not include Licensed Local Pastor Years**

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted			Ordination				Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service *
		Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.				
Bryan III, William J	FE	N TX	1975	P	1979	1975	1979	P	1975			36
Bullard, Tamara	FD	N TX	2001	P	2004	2004		P	2001			10
Burke, Ralph E	RE	N TX	1965	OT	1967	1965	1967	OT	1965		1992	27
Busby, Jack P	RE	C TX	1967	OT	1970	1967	1970	T	1970		1992	25
Bush, Robert I	RE	N TX	1957	OT	1959	1957	1959	OT	1957		1997	40
Bussey, Elaine	FE	N TX	1986	P	1992	1986	1992	P	1986			25
Butts, Walter	FE	N TX	2007	P	2010		2010	P	2007			4
Caddell, Carroll A	RE	C TX	1977	P	1981	1972	1981	T	1979		2003	26
Cajiuat, Eduardo C	RE	PHIL	1957	OT	1959	1957	1959	T	1985		1998	41
Caldwell, Samuel L	FE	N TX	1994	P	1996	1994	1996	P	1994			17
Callahan, Kennon L	RE	NE OH	1959	OT	1962	1959	1962	T	1963		1996	37
Campbell, Elwin N	AM	N TX	1998	AM		1998		AM	1998			13
Caraway, Melton H	FE	N TX	1992	P	1994	1992	1994	P	1992			19
Cardwell, Ann	RE	N TX	1978	P	1982	1978	1982	P	1978		1998	20
Carnahan, Charles R	FE	N TX	1984	P	1990	1984	1990	P	1984			27
Carr, David M	FE	N TX	1976	P	1979	1976	1979	RE-AD	1978	1		34
Carter Jr, Kenneth E	RE	N TX	1963	OT	1965	1963	1965	OT	1963		1985	22
Cary, Lee D	RE	N TX	1972	P	1978	1972	1978	T	1980		1996	24
Casad, Victor E	FE	N TX	1985	P	1988	1985	1988	P	1985			26

*** Years of Service do not include Licensed Local Pastor Years**

		First Admitted			Ordination							
Name	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.	Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service *
Cates, Dennis L	PE	N TX	2011	P				P	2011			
Cavalier, Janet	FD	LA	2000	P	2000	2000		T	2010			11
Chambers, Paula	FD	N TX	2001	P	2004	2004		P	2001			10
Chapman, Deborah	FD	N TX	2002	TR	2002	2002		TR	2002			9
Chappell, Wallace E	RE	N TX	1947	OT	1949	1948	1949	T	1970		1989	42
Cherryholmes, J Edward	RE	EUB	1958	E	1958		1958	UN	1983	8	1997	31
Childers, William L	RE	N TX	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	OT	1959		1993	34
Chraska, Karen L	FD	N TX	1997	TR	1997	1997		TR	1997			14
Clark, Alan W	FD	TX	1998	TR	1998	1998		TR	1999			13
Coats, Darrell	FE	SW TX	1977	P	1985	1977	1985	T	1984			34
Cobb, Jennifer Griffith	FE	N TX	2001	P	2005	2001	2005	P	2001			10
Coder, Alice G	FE	N TX	2004	P	2007		2007	P	2004			7
Coke, Donald G	RE	N TX	1956	OT	1964	1958	1964	OT	1956		1992	36
Coker, Dana	FE	N TX	2003	P	2006		2006	P	2003			8
Cole III, John Wallace	FE	N TX	2002	P	2006		2006	P	2002			9
Collinsworth, Janet	FD	N TX	2009	P	2011	2011		P	2009			2
Cooper, Lois G	RE	N TX	1983	P	1987	1983	1987	P	1983		1993	10
Cooper, Robert O	RE	NW TX	1950	OT	1954	1952	1954	T	1966		1992	42
Copeland, Stanley	FE	TX	1983	P	1986	1983	1986	T	1998			28

*** Years of Service do not include Licensed Local Pastor Years**

		First Admitted			Ordination							
Name	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.	Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service *
Corazao, Marc	FE	N TX	2004	P	2010		2010	P	2004			7
Cotten, Stephen	PE	N TX	2011	P				P	2011			
Cousino, Jay	FE	N TX	2008	P	2011		2011	P	2008			3
Cowley, Edlen O	FE	N TX	2000	P	2003	2000	2003	P	2000			11
Cox, Charles A	RE	N TX	2001	P	2004	2001	2004	P	2001		2006	5
Cox, Charles E	RE	N TX	1975	P	1977	1975	1977	P	1975		2008	33
Craig, W Mark	FE	C TX	1971	P	1973	1971	1973	T	1977			40
Cravens, Joyce	RE	N TX	1998	P	2001	1998	2001	P	1998		2011	13
Crawford, Annelda	PE	N TX	2008	P				P	2008			3
Crowell, Betty	FD	N TX	1998	TR	1998	1998		TR	1998			13
Crowson, Vivian J	FE	N TX	2002	P	2006		2006	P	2002			9
Cupples, J Keith	RE	OK	1972	P	1974	1972	1974	T	1995		2008	36
Curran, Wendy	FE	N TX	2008	P	2011		2011	P	2008			3
Dalton, Daniel F	RE	UNKWN	1994		1997		1997	P	1994		2008	14
Dangerfield, Harold G	FE	N TX	1984	P	1987	1984	1987	P	1984			27
Daniels, Dale R	FD	N TX	1997	TR	1997	1997		TR	1997			14
Davenport Jr, Allie M	RE	N TX	1951	OT	1953	1952	1953	OT	1951		1989	38
Daves, D Michael	RE	N TX	1960	OT	1963	1960	1963	RE-AD	1962	1	1999	38
Davidson, Victoria B	RE	N TX	1981	P	1983	1981	1983	P	1981		1996	15

*** Years of Service do not include Licensed Local Pastor Years**

		First Admitted			Ordination							
Name	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.	Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service *
Davis, Jeanne Webb	RP	N TX	1994	P		1994		P	1994		1998	4
Davis Jr, Jefferson	RE	L ROCK	1948	OT	1950	1950	1951	T	1980		1988	40
Davis, M Jan	FE	N TX	2001	P	2004		2004	P	2001			10
Day, Gaither L	RE	C TX	1953	OT	1955	1953	1955	T	1972		1997	44
Dean Jr, James F	RE	N TX	1956	OT	1959	1956	1959	T	1961		1981	25
Deane, Edmund B	RE	L ROCK	1956	OT	1961	1957	1961	T	1969		1996	40
DeBlance, Kay Lynn	PD	N TX	2010	P				P	2010			1
Denman, Charles V	RE	N TX	1948	OT	1950	1949	1950	OT	1948		1983	35
DeStefano, Nancy M	FE	N TX	2007	P	2010		2010	P	2007			4
Dickson, Kenneth R	FE	N TX	1995	P	1997	1995	1997	P	1995			16
Dickson, Kenneth M	RE	C TX	1955	OT	1958	1956	1958	T	1958		1998	43
Dietz, Dyan	PE	N TX	2008	P				P	2008			3
Dillard, John W	FE	N TX	1971	P	1975	1971	1975	P	1971			40
Dowd, Chris	FE	N TX	2007	P	2010		2010	P	2007			4
Drenner III, Frank Edward	FE	TX	1998	P	2001		2001	T	2002			13
Dunagin, Richard L	FE	N TX	1972	P	1976	1972	1976	P	1972			39
Durham Jr, Frederick L	FE	N TX	1970	P	1974	1970	1974	RE-AD	1975	1		40
Echols-Richter, William	FE	TX	1982	P	1986	1982	1986	T	1997			29
Eckstein, Jon Michael	FE	N TX	1993	P	1996	1993	1996	P	1993			18

*** Years of Service do not include Licensed Local Pastor Years**

		First Admitted			Ordination							
Name	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.	Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service *
Edwards, Barbara Jean	RD	N TX	2002	TR	2002	2002		TR	2002		2004	2
Elder, Leroy	FE	N TX	2005	P	2008		2008	P	2005			6
Elledge, Bettye L	RE	N AL	1993	P	2000	1993	2000	T	1997		2004	11
Emerick, Craig L	RE	N IN	1967	OT	1970	1967	1970	T	1970		2009	42
Englert, Valarie	FE	N TX	2001	P	2004		2004	P	2001			10
Escalera, Javier Q	FE	N TX	2002	P	2005		2005	P	2002			9
Escamilla, Paul L	FE	N TX	1984	P	1987	1984	1987	P	1984			27
Everson, Christopher John	FE	N TX	2008	P	2011		2011	P	2008			3
Facen, Lucretia	FE	N TX	2003	P	2006		2006	P	2003			8
Fade, Reid	FE	TX	1998	P	2002	1998	2002	T	1999			13
Fadel, Erika	FE	LA	2003					T	2004			8
Fairchild, Millard E	RE	N TX	1956	OT	1959	1957	1959	OT	1956		1994	38
Fiedler, John F	FE	C TX	1984	P	1987	1984	1987	T	1997			27
Fisk, George C	FE	N TX	1974	P	1976	1974	1976	P	1974			37
Flach Jr, S Richard	RE	N TX	1958	OT	1962	1958	1962	OT	1958		1998	40
Fleer, Gilbert E	RE	MO	1955	OT	1958	1956	1958	T	1967		1994	39
Fleming, John	FE	N TX	1999	P	2003		2003	P	1999			12
Fleming, Richard L	RE	IL	1958	OT	1961	1958	1961	T	1972		1999	41
Floyd, Russell	FE	N TX	1993	P	1995	1993	1995	P	1993			18

*** Years of Service do not include Licensed Local Pastor Years**

		First Admitted			Ordination							
Name	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.	Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service *
Folkerth, Eric Stewart	FE	N TX	1989	P	1992	1989	1992	P	1989			22
Fowler, Gloria	FE	N TX	2007	P	2010		2010	P	2007			4
Fox, Douglas J	FE	N TX	2004	P	2007		2007	P	2004			7
Frank, Rebecca	FE	N TX	1995	P	1997	1995	1997	P	1995			16
Fraser, John R	RE	N TX	1958	OT	1961	1958	1961	OT	1958		1989	31
Froehlich, Patricia	PD	N TX	2011	P				P	2011			
Fulbright, Aleze	FE	N TX	2008	P	2011		2011	P	2008			3
Garrett, Guy D	RE	TX	1957	P	1959	1957	1959	T	1979		1996	39
Garrett, Jeff	FE	N TX	1991	P	1994	1991	1994	P	1991			20
Gaston, Camille	FE	N TX	1987	P	1990	1987	1990	P	1987			24
Gaston, Matthew	FE	N TX	1989	P	1991	1989	1991	P	1989			22
Gatlin, James M	RE	N AR	1955	OT	1958	1957	1958	T	1958		1986	31
George, Larry W	FE	N TX	1970	P	1975	1970	1975	P	1970			41
Gibson, Jack M	RE	N TX	1956	OT	1958	1956	1958	OT	1956		1995	39
Goforth, Abril	FE	N TX	2009	P	2011		2011	P	2009			2
Gondol, John D	RE	N TX	1981	P	1985	1981	1985	P	1981		2007	26
Goodrich, Paul Q	FE	N TX	1974	P	1976	1974	1976	P	1974			37
Goodwin Jr, W James	RE	N TX	1990	P	1992	1990	1992	P	1990		2010	21
Goolsby, Joe Ed	RE	N TX	1981	AM	1983	1976	1983	AM	1981		2007	26

*** Years of Service do not include Licensed Local Pastor Years**

		First Admitted			Ordination							
Name	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.	Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service *
Gordon, Tyrone	FE	L ROCK	1984	P	1986	1984	1986	T	2002			27
Gordon, V Eugene	RE	N TX	1963	OT	1967	1963	1967	T	1966		2004	41
Gorham, Leta B	RE	N TX	1992	P	1994	1992	1994	P	1992		1999	7
Gotelli, Holly	FE	N TX	2008	P	2011		2011	P	2008			3
Gould, Paul A	FE	N TX	1979	P	1982	1979	1982	P	1979			32
Grable, Patricia L	FD	N TX	1997	TR	1997	1997		TR	1997			14
Graham, Bethany Sue	PD	N TX	2010	P				P	2010			1
Graham, Duncan	RE	TX	1968	P	1970		1970	T	2005	31	2011	12
Grant, C David	FE	N TX	1973	P	1982	1973	1982	P	1973			38
Graves, J Thomas	RE	N TX	1956	OT	1958	1956	1958	T	1986		2001	45
Greanead, Veronica	FE	N TX	2004	P	2009		2009	P	2004			7
Green, Joel B	FE	N TX	1980	P	1987	1980	1987	P	1980			31
Green, Keva	FE	Brit Meth	2003		2008		2008	T	2010			8
Green, Michael A	FE	N TX	1994	P	1996	1994	1996	P	1994			17
Greene, Jimmy	PE	N TX	2010	P				P	2010			1
Greene, Michael	FD	N TX	2002	P	2005	2005		P	2002			9
Greenwood, Lisa	FE	N TX	1992	P	1994	1992	1994	P	1992			19
Grimmett, Philip E	RE	N TX	1953	OT	1958	1953	1958	OT	1953		1984	31
Grogan, Rebecca	PE	N TX	2007	P				P	2007			4

*** Years of Service do not include Licensed Local Pastor Years**

		First Admitted			Ordination							
Name	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.	Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service *
Guier III, L Marvin	FE	NM	1977	P	1980	1978	1980	T	1978			34
Gurley, Daniel A	FE	N TX	2005	P	2010		2010	P	2005			6
Guttierrez II, Milton P	RE	LA	1964	P	1967	1964	1966	T	1973		2011	47
Gwaltney, James A	RE	N TX	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	OT	1959		1990	31
Hale, Joe	RE	N TX	1958	OT	1960	1958	1960	OT	1958		2001	43
Hall, Jeffrey	FE	N TX	2003	P	2006		2006	P	2003			8
Halstead, Julia Ann	FE	N TX	1995	P	1997	1995	1997	P	1995	2		14
Hamric, James Ken	RP	N TX	1995	P		1995		P	1995		2002	7
Hamrick, Shannon	FD	DETROIT	2004		2006	2006		T	2004			7
Haney, Johnnie W	RE	N TX	1970	P	1972	1969	1972	P	1970		1991	21
Hardaway, Sara J	FE	N TX	1995	P	1997	1995	1997	P	1995			16
Hardesty-Crouch, Brian L	FE	N TX	1993	P	1995	1993	1995	P	1993			18
Hardesty-Crouch, Mary Beth	FE	N TX	1998	P	2001	1998	2001	P	1998			13
Hargrove, Sammy A	RE	N TX	1970	P	1973	1970	1973	P	1970		2005	35
Harris, Todd	FE	TX	1989	P	1992	1989	1992	T	1998			22
Harrison, Georgia	PD	N TX	2011	P				P	2011			
Hasley Jr, C Robert	FE	L ROCK	1975	P	1979	1975	1979	T	1978			36
Hatch, Melissa	PE	N TX	2010	P				P	2010			1
Hawkins, Rick L	FE	N TX	1984	P	1988	1984	1988	T	1993			27

*** Years of Service do not include Licensed Local Pastor Years**

		First Admitted			Ordination							
Name	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.	Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service *
Haynes, C Michael	RE	MEMPHIS	1959	OT	1962	1961	1962	T	1966		2001	42
Head, Keith	FE	OK	1974	P	1978	1974	1978	T	2002			37
Hedges Jr, Howard P	FE	N TX	1979	P	1983	1979	1983	P	1979			32
Heislen, Terrance	FD	N TX	2003	P	2006	2006		P	2003			8
Henderson, Doyle S	RE	C TX	1969	OT	1973	1969	1973	T	1975		2009	40
Henderson, Ronald D	FE	N TX	1979	P	1982	1979	1982	P	1979			32
Hennigh, Ray D	RE	SW TX	1968	P	1970	1968	1970	T	1970		2002	34
Herrscher, Leslie	FE	N TX	2006	P	2009		2009	P	2006			5
Hicks, H Harrell	RE	N TX	1966	OT	1968	1966	1968	OT	1966		1987	21
Hildebrand, Christina	FD	N TX	2001	P	2004	2004		P	2001			10
Hildebrand, Kenneth D	FE	N TX	1977	P	1982	1977	1982	P	1977			34
Hitt, Alan	PE	N TX	2009	P				P	2009			2
Hoke, Daniel L	RE	SW TX	1972	P	1976	1972	1976	T	1975		2008	36
Hoke, Douglas L	RE	N TX	1969	P	1971	1969	1971	P	1969		1993	24
Holbert, Diana B	RE	N TX	1991	P	1997	1991	1997	P	1991		2011	20
Holbrook, Virgie	FE	N TX	1990	P	1994	1990	1994	P	1990			21
Holcombe, George R	RE	SW TX	1956	OT	1959	1957	1959	T	1990		2003	47
Holcomb-McLain, Scott	FE	VA	1993	P	1997	1993	1997	T	2000			18
Hollingsworth, Sheri Suzanne	FD	N TX	2000	P	2003	2003		P	2000			11

*** Years of Service do not include Licensed Local Pastor Years**

		First Admitted			Ordination							
Name	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.	Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service *
Holmes Jr, Zan W	RE	W TX	1957	OT	1959	1957	1959	OT	1957		2002	45
Hosemann-Butler, Anna	FE	N TX	2004	P	2007		2007	P	2004			7
House, Michael A	FE	N TX	1978	P	1985	1978	1985	P	1978			33
Houseman, Harry E	RE	N TX	1952	OT	1954	1953	1955	OT	1952	2	1997	43
Howe, Leroy T	RE	FL	1960	OT	1966	1960	1966	T	1974		1998	38
Howeth, David T	FE	N TX	1989	P	1992	1989	1992	P	1989			22
Hudspeth, Tom	FE	TX	1990	P	1993	1990	1993	T	2004			21
Huffstutler, Edgar L	RE	N TX	1941	OT	1943	1942	1943	T	1944		1990	49
Humbert, Daniel Drew	FE	N TX	1989	P	1994	1989	1994	P	1989			22
Humphries, Joan	RE	N TX	1999	P	2002	1999	2002	P	1999		2007	8
Hunt, C Dale	RE	C TX	1968	P	1970	1968	1970	T	1985		1997	29
Hutchinson, William B	RE	DETROIT	1952	P	1956	1952	1956	T	1993		1997	45
Irish, Johnny R	RE	N TX	1974	P	1975	1974	1975	P	1974		2004	30
Jackson, Michael R	RE	N TX	1969	P	1971	1969	1971	P	1969		2006	37
Jackson-Sears, Jill	FE	N TX	1996	P	1998	1996	1998	P	1996			15
Jacobs, Derek	FE	N TX	2007	P	2010		2010	P	2007			4
Jacobs, William H	RE	MO E	1952	OT	1955	1953	1955	T	1980		1991	39
Janovec, Leslie A	FE	N TX	1994	P	1996	1994	1996	P	1994			17
Johnson, John	FE	N TX	2007	P	2010		2010	P	2007			4

*** Years of Service do not include Licensed Local Pastor Years**

		First Admitted			Ordination							
Name	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.	Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service *
Johnson, Kathryn E	FD	N TX	1997	TR	1997	1997		TR	1997			14
Johnson, William T	RE	N AR	1953	OT	1957	1956	1959	T	1954	4	1988	31
Johnson, Willie F	RE	N TX	1994	AM	2000	1994	2000	P	1994		2010	16
Jones, Arthur	PE	N TX	2009	P				P	2009			2
Jones, Cheryl	PE	N TX	2010	P				P	2010			1
Jones, Jerry L	FE	N TX	1997	P	2000	1997	2000	P	1997			14
Jones, Shonda	FE	N TX	2003	P	2006		2006	P	2003			8
Jones, Terry	FD	N TX	1999	P	2002	2002		P	1999			12
Joyner, Ashleigh	FE	N TX	2006	P	2009		2009	P	2006			5
Judy, Dwight H	RE	N TX	1968	OT	1974	1968	1974	OT	1968		2009	41
Kay, John	FE	N TX	1996	P	1998	1996	1998	P	1996			15
Keith, James D	RE	N AR	1958	P	1966	1958	1966	T	1991		1996	38
Kellner, Elizabeth Mary	FE	N TX	2007	P	2010		2010	P	2007			4
King, Russell Herbert	FD	N TX	2002	TR	2002	2002		TR	2002			9
Kirby Jr, James E	RE	NW TX	1955	OT	1959	1955	1959	T	1981		1996	41
Knott, Kory	FE	N TX	2000	P	2005	2000	2005	P	2000			11
Kong, Paul	PE	N TX	2005	P				P	2005			6
Kotey, Janette C	FE	OK	1985	P	1987	1985	1987	T	1997			26
Krohn, Larry C	RE	N TX	1985	P	1990	1985	1990	P	1985		2002	17

*** Years of Service do not include Licensed Local Pastor Years**

		First Admitted			Ordination							
Name	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.	Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service *
Kruger, Larry H	RE	N TX	1981	P	1986	1981	1986	P	1981		2010	29
Kuhlbars, Richard A	RE	N TX	1980	P	1983	1980	1983	P	1980		2008	28
La Barr, Joan Gray	RE	N TX	1980	P	1983	1980	1983	P	1980		2010	30
La Barr, William E	FE	N TX	1995	P	1997	1995	1997	P	1995			16
LaBella-Foster, Elizabeth	PE	N TX	2009	P				P	2009			2
Laguardia, Levy E	FE	PHIL	1977	P	1981	1977	1982	T	1993			34
Lancaster, John T	RE	N TX	1965	OT	1967	1965	1967	OT	1965		1991	26
Lancaster, Sarah H	FE	N TX	1989	P	1999	1989	1999	P	1989			22
Landis, Gayle	FE	W OHIO	2000	P	2002		2002	T	2002			11
Langdon, Michael	PE	N TX	2007	P				P	2007			4
Lantz, Edward F	FE	N TX	1998	P	2001	1998	2001	P	1998			13
Lartey, Kwame O	RE	GHANA	1963	P	1979	1977	1979	P	1977		2002	39
Lawrence, William B	FE	WYOMING	1969	P	1972	1969	1972	T	2002			42
Lawson, Henry H	RE	N TX	1951	OT	1954	1952	1955	OT	1951		1988	37
Lawson, Rene P	FE	N TX	1987	P	1989	1987	1989	P	1987			24
Lazaroff, Van	FE	N TX	1997	P	2000	1997	2000	P	1997			14
Le, Mai	FE	N TX	2006	P	2010		2010	P	2006			5
Lee, Donald	FE	N TX	1991	P	1993	1991	1993	P	1991			20
Lee, Ouida	FE	N TX	1996	P	1998	1996	1998	P	1996			15

*** Years of Service do not include Licensed Local Pastor Years**

		First Admitted			Ordination							
Name	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.	Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service *
Lee, Robert W	RE	N AR	1974	P	1976	1971	1976	T	1975		2002	28
Lee, Sung Chul	FE	C TX	1989	P	1995	1989	1995	T	1990			22
Lessner, David	FE	N TX	2008	P	2011		2011	P	2008			3
Lewis, Andrew Joseph	FE	N TX	2002	P	2005		2005	P	2002			9
Lewis Jr, George A	RE	SW TX	1951	OT	1957	1952	1957	T	1968		1995	44
Libby, Dean	FE	N TX	2006	P	2010		2010	P	2006			5
Lindh, JoNell	FE	N TX	2002	P	2005		2005	P	2002			9
Long, F Gifford	FE	N TX	1978	P	1981	1978	1981	P	1978			33
Long, Mark	FE	KS W	1998	P	2004	1998	2004	T	1999			13
Loveman, Traci	FE	MO E	1999	P	2002		2002	T	2002			12
Lovin, Robin W	FE	N IL	1969	P	1973	1969	1973	T	1994			42
Lunde, Walt	PE	N TX	2009	P				P	2009			2
Lutz, Elizabeth	PD	N TX	2010	P				P	2010			1
Lyford, Nicki	FD	N TX	2002	TR	2002	2002		TR	2002			9
Lyle, Katherine Glaze	RE	N TX	1995	P	1997	1995	1997	P	1995		2011	16
Mackenzie, Kathryn L	RA	N TX	1986	AM		1986		AM	1986		1987	1
Macpherson, Julie	PE	N TX	2010	P				P	2010			1
Magruder, Wesley	FE	N TX	1996	P	2001	1996	2001	P	1996			15
Major, A Jarratt	RE	TX	1955	OT	1958	1957	1958	RE-AD	1973	2	1996	39

*** Years of Service do not include Licensed Local Pastor Years**

		First Admitted			Ordination							
Name	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.	Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service *
Maletic, Paul	FD	N TX	2009	P	2011	2011		P	2009			2
Marcum, Barbara W	FE	N TX	1979	P	1981	1979	1981	P	1979			32
Marcum, Walt W	FE	NM	1974	P	1981	1974	1981	T	1979			37
Marshall, Karan	RD	N TX	1997	TR	1997	1997		TR	1997		2011	14
Marshall, Lisa	FE	N TX	2006	P	2010		2010	P	2006			5
Marshall, R Ben	RE	N TX	1961	OT	1963	1961	1963	OT	1961		2000	39
Mason, Debra Hobbs	FE	N TX	1995	P	1997	1995	1997	P	1995			16
Matthew, Steven E	FE	KS W	1972	P	1976	1972	1976	T	1975			39
Matthews, J William	RE	C TX	1956	OT	1963	1956	1963	T	1973		1997	41
McElvaney, William K	RE	N TX	1955	OT	1957	1956	1957	T	1986		1993	38
McFarland, H Neill	RE	N TX	1945	OT	1949	1946	1949	T	1956		1987	42
McGee, Carl M	RE	N TX	1963	OT	1965	1963	1965	OT	1963		2001	38
McIntosh, Kenneth B	RE	N TX	1951	OT	1953	1951	1953	OT	1951		1994	43
McKay, Paul	FD	N TX	2006	P	2009	2009		P	2006			5
McKenzie, Alyce M	FE	C PENN	1980	P	1984		1984	T	2008			31
McKnight, Thomas R	FE	N TX	1984	P	1987	1984	1987	P	1984			27
McLain, Arville	FE	N TX	1987	P	1990	1987	1990	P	1987			24
McLarty, John	FE	N TX	2000	P	2003		2003	P	2000			11
McLean-Davis, Kathy	FE	N TX	1990	P	1992	1990	1992	P	1990			21

*** Years of Service do not include Licensed Local Pastor Years**

		First Admitted			Ordination							
Name	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.	Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service *
McLemore, Timothy E	FE	N TX	1986	P	1990	1986	1990	P	1986			25
McNabb, Jack D	RE	N TX	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	OT	1959		1993	34
McNeir, Marjorie E	RE	N TX	1982	P	1987	1982	1987	P	1982		2002	20
McPherson, Brian Glenn	FE	N TX	1988	P	1992	1988	1992	P	1988			23
McPherson, J Mac	RE	TX	1965	OT	1969	1965	1969	T	1966		1997	32
Medley, Tom Ray	FE	N TX	1989	P	1992	1989	1992	P	1989			22
Melton, Scott	PE	N TX	2009	P				P	2009			2
Mercer, Philip D	RE	IN	1963	OT	1965	1962	1965	T	1968		2002	39
Meredith, Lawrence	RE	N TX	1951	OT	1953	1952	1953	OT	1951	1	1998	46
Meyer, Douglas A	FD	N TX	1998	TR	1998	1998		TR	1998			13
Meyers, C Jack	RE	C TX	1963	OT	1966	1963	1966	T	1968		2000	37
Middleton, Marsha Engle	FE	N TX	1989	P	1993	1989	1993	P	1989			22
Milam, David E	RE	N TX	1962	OT	1967	1972	1967	RE-AD	1975	2	1975	11
Miller, J Michael	FE	N TX	1994	P	1996	1994	1996	P	1994			17
Miller, W Douglas	FE	N TX	1983	P	1986	1983	1986	P	1983			28
Millican, Ed	RE	NEBRASKA	1989	P	1991	1989	1991	T	2002		2008	19
Millsap, Connie	FE	N TX	2000	P	2003		2003	P	2000			11
Minor, James	FE	N TX	2000	P	2003	2000	2003	P	2000			11
Minor, Sandra	FE	N TX	2006	P	2009		2009	P	2006			5

*** Years of Service do not include Licensed Local Pastor Years**

		First Admitted			Ordination							
Name	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.	Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service *
Mireb, Valerie Knox	FE	N TX	1989	P	1991	1989	1991	P	1991			22
Miriti, Mary Ncurubi	PE	N TX	2010	P				P	2010			1
Mitchell, Marie	FE	N TX	2007	P	2010		2010	P	2007			4
Mobley Jr, Jimmie H	RE	C TX	1954	OT	1956	1956	1958	T	1965		1997	43
Moen, Elizabeth	FE	N TX	2006	P	2010		2010	P	2006			5
Mollet Jr, John T	FE	N TX	1976	P	1980	1976	1980	P	1976			35
Moore, Mark T	FE	N TX	1984	P	1986	1984	1986	P	1984			27
Moore, Monty Lyn	FE	N TX	2009	P	2011		2011	P	2009			2
Moore, Terry Ann	FE	NM	1989	P	1994		1994	T	2005			22
Morrison, Timothy	FD	N TX	1997	TR	1997	1997		TR	1997			14
Moseley, Elizabeth	PD	N TX	2011	P				P	2011			
Mueller, Gary E	FE	N TX	1978	P	1981	1978	1981	P	1978			33
Murphy, Cheryl	PE	N TX	2009	P				P	2009			2
Murray, Cheryl	PE	N TX	2010	P				P	2010			1
Myre, Martha	FE	SW TX	1996	P	2005	1996	2005	T	2002			15
Myrick, Byron D	RE	N TX	1964	OT	1967	1964	1967	OT	1964		2000	36
Na, Jung Yong	RE	NEW JER	1984	P	1988	1984	1988	T	2004		2007	23
Neal Jr, Charles A	RE	SW TX	1962	OT	1964	1962	1964	T	1966		1998	36
Neal, Gregory S	FE	N TX	1991	P	1994	1991	1994	P	1991			20

*** Years of Service do not include Licensed Local Pastor Years**

		First Admitted			Ordination							
Name	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.	Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service *
Nichols, Michael L	FE	N TX	1971	P	1975	1971	1975	P	1971			40
Nicholson, Larry D	RE	N TX	1969	P	1971	1969	1971	P	1969		2005	36
Noblin, Glenn A	RE	N TX	1982	P	1985	1982	1985	P	1982		2006	24
Noll, Caroline	FD	N TX	2006	P	2009	2009		P	2006			5
Norton, Dana	FE	N TX	2007	P	2010		2010	P	2007			4
O'Connor, Sharon Clepper	PE	N TX	2010	P				P	2010			1
Odom Jr, Elzie D	FE	N TX	2000	P	2003	2000	2003	P	2000			11
Odom, Janet Bell	FE	N TX	1995	P	1997	1995	1997	P	1995			16
Odom, Wayne C	RE	TX	1954	OT	1958	1956	1958	T	1969		1991	37
Oliphint, J Clayton	FE	N TX	1986	P	1990	1986	1990	P	1986			25
Onuoha, Ugonna	PD	N TX	2010	P				P	2010			1
Orman, Susanne	RE	N TX	1995	P	1998	1995	1998	P	1995		2008	13
Ott, Jerry P	RE	N TX	1964	OT	1967	1964	1967	OT	1964	1	2003	38
Owen, Mather P	RE	C TX	1962	OT	1964	1962	1964	T	1969		1994	32
Ozier, James P	FE	C IL	1972	OT	1975	1972	1975	T	1975			39
Pacheco, Beatriz E	FE	N TX	2005	P	2008		2008	P	2005			6
Pagdilao, Jerico	OP	N TX	2008	P				P	2008			3
Page, Calvin	FE	N TX	2001	P	2004	2001	2004	P	2001			10
Palmer, Thomas O	FE	N TX	1985	P	1989	1985	1989	P	1985			26

*** Years of Service do not include Licensed Local Pastor Years**

		First Admitted			Ordination							
Name	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.	Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service *
Park, Kwang Bae	FE	C TX	1996	P	2001		2001	T	2002			15
Patterson, Sheron C	FE	N TX	1989	P	1991	1989	1991	P	1989			22
Peckham, Denise	FE	N TX	2007	P	2010		2010	P	2007			4
Peel Jr, John J	FE	N TX	1969	P	1972	1969	1972	P	1969			42
Peel, Thomas R	RE	MEMPHIS	1959	OT	1962	1960	1962	T	1962		1999	40
Pellikan, Donald	FE	S IL	1986	P	1990	1986	1990	T	1996			25
Pellikan, Lydia	FD	N TX	2005	P	2008	2008		P	2005			6
Pierce, Charles	FE	N TX	1999	P	2002	1999	2002	P	1999			12
Pierce, James Clifton	FE	N TX	1990	P	1993	1990	1993	P	1990			21
Piyakhun, Stacey	FE	N TX	2008	P	2011		2011	P	2008			3
Pledger, James E	FE	L ROCK	1975	P	1979	1975	1979	T	1977			36
Pool, Joe C	FE	N TX	1982	P	1986	1982	1986	P	1982			29
Poore, Elwood S	RE	N IA	1953	OT	1955	1954	1956	T	1970		1987	34
Presley, Diane	FE	N TX	2000	P	2003		2003	P	2000			11
Price, Robert Marshall	FE	OK	1993	P	1995	1993	1995	T	2000			18
Price, Thomas H	RE	N TX	1962	OT	1966	1963	1966	OT	1962		1993	31
Purkey, Walter R	RE	N TX	1974	P	1977	1974	1977	P	1974		2009	35
Putnam, Jerry G	FE	N TX	1981	P	1985	1981	1985	P	1981			30
Rahm, Frank	FE	N TX	2005	P	2009		2009	P	2005			6

*** Years of Service do not include Licensed Local Pastor Years**

		First Admitted			Ordination							
Name	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.	Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service *
Rankin, Stephen	FE	KS W	1985	P	1988		1988	T	2010			26
Ransdell, Kathryn	FE	N TX	1999	P	2002	1999	2002	P	1999			12
Rasmussen, Paul L	FE	N TX	2006	P	2009		2009	P	2006			5
Ravert, Larry D	RE	SW TX	1961	OT	1969	1961	1969	T	1965		1999	38
Read, E Ben	FE	N TX	1975	P	1978	1975	1978	P	1975			36
Reed, Clara	FE	NW TX	1987	P	1993	1987	1993	T	1999			24
Reedy, Judith	FE	N TX	1998	P	2002	1998	2002	P	1998			13
Regan, R Gary	RE	N TX	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	OT	1959		1996	37
Renshaw Jr, Donald F	RE	C TX	1958	OT	1960	1958	1960	T	1972		1999	41
Rieger, Joerg	FE	N TX	1995	P	1997	1995	1997	P	1995			16
Riggsby, Deborah	FE	N TX	1997	P	2000	1997	2000	P	1997			14
Rindfuss, Richard	FE	N TX	2003	P	2006		2006	P	2003			8
Rives, Glyn	RE	N TX	1969	P	1970	1951	1970	P	1969		1987	18
Robb, Susan	FD	N TX	2009	P	2011	2011		P	2009			2
Robbins, Thomas Q	RE	C TX	1974	P	1978	1974	1978	T	1993		2008	34
Roberts, John Andrew	FE	N GEORGIA	2004	P	2007		2007	T	2011			7
Robertson, Bryce Clark	RE	N TX	1962	OT	1965	1962	1965	OT	1962		1990	28
Robertson, Stephen A	FE	N TX	1984	P	1987	1984	1987	P	1984			27
Robinson, Alexandra	FE	N TX	2002	P	2005		2005	P	2002			9

*** Years of Service do not include Licensed Local Pastor Years**

		First Admitted			Ordination							
Name	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.	Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service *
Roby, Linda	FD	N TX	2003	P	2006	2006		P	2003			8
Rosenburg, John C	RE	N TX	1982	P	1987	1982	1987	P	1982		2011	29
Ross, Owen	FE	TX	2002	P	2005		2005	T	2007			9
Rosset, Kristie J	FE	N TX	1989	P	1993	1989	1993	P	1989			22
Rothe, Eric V	FE	N TX	1994	P	1996	1994	1996	P	1994			17
Rothe, Laura	FD	N TX	1997	TR	1997	1997		TR	1997			14
Rowe, Michael	PE	N TX	2005	P				P	2005			6
Rucker, David R	FE	NW TX	1973	OT	1977	1973	1977	T	1976			38
Sackett, Paul C	RD	N TX	1997	TR	1997	1997		TR	1997		2002	5
Salinas, Norma	FE	CAL NEV	1984	P	1987	1984	1987	T	1994			27
Sawyer, Boyd M	RE	N TX	1968	OT	1970	1968	1970	OT	1968	1	2007	38
Schaefer, Richard E	RE	N TX	1969	P	1971	1969	1971	P	1969		2001	32
Schoolcraft, Chris	FE	N TX	2002	P	2005		2005	P	2002			9
Scott, Jennifer	FD	OK	2001	P	2004	2004		T	2004			10
Seat, Stanley F	FE	N TX	1982	P	1987	1982	1987	P	1982			29
Shaddox, Billy M	FE	N TX	1974	P	1977	1974	1977	P	1974			37
Shafer, Joe D	RE	OK	1961	OT	1963	1961	1963	T	1968		2001	40
Shaw, Don T	RE	N TX	1962	OT	1965	1962	1965	OT	1962		1984	22
Shawver, R David	RE	N TX	1962	OT	1965	1962	1965	OT	1962		2001	39

*** Years of Service do not include Licensed Local Pastor Years**

		First Admitted			Ordination							
Name	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.	Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service *
Sherman, Nancy	PE	N TX	2009	P				P	2009			2
Shinn Jr, Benjamin J	FE	N TX	1968	OT	1971	1968	1971	OT	1968			43
Shuler Jr, Philip L	RE	C TX	1961	OT	1963	1961	1963	T	1966		2004	43
Simmons, Jerry M	RE	TX	1977	P	1980	1977	1980	T	1994		2008	31
Simpson, Robert A	RE	L ROCK	1950	OT	1955	1952	1955	T	1968		1984	34
Sims, Troy	FD	N TX	2003	P	2006	2006		P	2003			8
Slack Jr, William B	RE	N TX	1958	OT	1960	1958	1960	T	1973		1992	34
Smith Jr, A Barton	RE	NW TX	1963	OT	1968	1963	1968	T	1966		2007	44
Smith, James Abram	FE	N TX	2006	P	2009		2009	P	2006			5
Smith, Jodi	FE	N TX	2005	P	2009		2009	P	2005			6
Smith, Kerry	FE	N TX	2002	P	2006		2006	P	2002			9
Smith Jr, Ralph L	RE	PAC SW	1961	OT	1964	1961	1964	T	1980		1997	36
Smith, William B	FE	L ROCK	1969	P	1971	1969	1971	T	1971			42
Snider, Allen Wesley	FE	N TX	1996	P	1998	1996	1998	P	1996			15
Sobczak, Stephen	FD	C TX	1997	TR	1997	1997		T	2004			14
Somers-Clark, Carole	FE	N TX	1980	P	1982	1980	1982	P	1980			31
Soper, John B	FE	N TX	1973	P	1975	1973	1975	P	1973			38
Soper, Martha Anne	FE	N TX	1998	P	2001	1998	2001	P	1998			13
Sparks, Carol	FE	LA	2003	P	2009		2009	T	2007			8

*** Years of Service do not include Licensed Local Pastor Years**

		First Admitted			Ordination							
Name	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.	Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service *
Spencer Jr, Robert Lee	FE	N TX	1995	P	1997	1995	1997	P	1995			16
Spencer, Robert L	RE	OK	1958	OT	1960	1958	1960	T	1960		1997	39
Spore, Roy L	FE	N TX	1973	P	1977	1973	1977	P	1973			38
Squires, Sarah J	FD	N TX	1997	TR	1997	1997		TR	1997			14
Stabile, Joseph B	FE	N TX	1989	P	1991		1991	P	1989			22
Stamm, Mark W	FE	C PENN	1981	P	1986	1981	1986	T	2008			30
Stark, Richard P	RE	C TX	1977	P	1981	1977	1981	T	1979		2010	33
Steele, K Margie	FE	N TX	2002	P	2005		2005	P	2002			9
Steiner, Dina	FD	N TX	2003	P	2006	2006		P	2003			8
Stephens, Leslie	RD	N TX	2002	TR	2002	2002		TR	2002		2007	5
Stewart, Montie W	RE	C TX	1962	OT	1964	1962	1964	T	1965		1992	30
Stobaugh, Joseph	FD	N TX	2004	P	2007	2007		P	2004			7
Stoker, Andrew	FE	N TX	2002	P	2005		2005	P	2002			9
Stokes, Charles	RD	N TX	1997	TR	1997	1997		TR	1997		2006	9
Stovall, Charles	FE	N GA	1978	P	1980	1978	1980	T	1987			33
Strempke, Kathryn Taylor	FE	N TX	1990	P	1994	1990	1994	T	2002			21
Strempke, Kevin	FE	NM	1989	P	1993		1993	T	2002			22
Strickland, George E	RE	N TX	1977	P	1980	1977	1980	P	1977		2005	28
Suche Jr, Henry R	RE	N TX	1979	P	1982	1979	1982	P	1979		2005	26

*** Years of Service do not include Licensed Local Pastor Years**

		First Admitted			Ordination							
Name	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.	Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service *
Sutton, DonnaLea	FE	N TX	2006	P	2009		2009	P	2006			5
Switzer, David K	RE	TX	1949	OT	1951	1949	1951	T	1977		1991	42
Talbert, Elizabeth	FE	N TX	2005	P	2008		2008	P	2005			6
Tatum Sr, John W	RE	W TX	1964	OT	1970	1964	1970	OT	1964		2003	39
Taylor, John Earl	RE	N TX	1958	OT	1960	1958	1960	T	1973		1998	40
Thomas, Christy	FE	N TX	2005	P	2008		2008	P	2005			6
Thomas, N C	RE	OK	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	T	1978		1994	35
Thomas, Page	RE	N AR	1959	P	1961		1961	T	2003		2006	47
Thornburg, John D	FE	N TX	1981	P	1983	1981	1983	P	1981			30
Thornton, John M	FE	N TX	1977	P	1979	1977	1979	T	1980			34
Thresher, Patricia	FE	N TX	1989	P	1991	1989	1991	P	1989			22
Tinsley, Larry D	FE	N TX	1978	P	1982	1978	1982	P	1978			33
Topper, George G	RE	N TX	1964	OT	1966	1964	1966	OT	1964		1991	27
Tull, Justin W	RE	L ROCK	1968	OT	1972	1968	1972	T	1968		2006	38
Turner, David J	FE	N TX	1984	P	1989	1984	1989	P	1984			27
Turner, Merwin K	RE	N TX	1962	OT	1966	1962	1966	OT	1962		2000	38
Tyson, G Eugene	RE	C TX	1967	OT	1970	1967	1970	T	1971		1996	29
Underwood, Donald W	FE	N TX	1971	P	1975	1971	1975	P	1971			40
Utz, Fredric L	RE	OK	1975	P	1979	1975	1979	T	1977		2003	28

*** Years of Service do not include Licensed Local Pastor Years**

		First Admitted			Ordination							
Name	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.	Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service *
VanGiesen, Duane	RE	MO E	1966	OT	1968	1966	1968	T	2000		2009	43
Vickers, Glynn J	RE	NM	1964	OT	1966	1964	1966	T	1965		1994	30
Volfe, Edilson	FE	N TX	2009	P	2011		2011	P	2009			2
Vowell, J Lynn	RE	N TX	1983	P	1987	1983	1987	P	1983		1997	14
Vowell, Mark	FE	N TX	1996	P	1998	1996	1998	P	1996			15
Waddell, Donald W	RE	CHILEAN	1958	OT	1961	1959	1961	T	1965		1991	33
Waitschies, Thomas W	FE	N TX	1991	P	1994	1991	1994	P	1991			20
Walker, Michael W	RE	N TX	1964	OT	1967	1964	1967	OT	1964		2002	38
Walker, Rebecca	PD	N TX	2011	P				P	2011			
Walker, Robert M	RE	N TX	1977	P	1981	1977	1981	P	1977		2008	31
Wallace, John	FE	N TX	1995	P	1998	1995	1998	P	1995			16
Wallace, Rodney C	RE	L ROCK	1967	OT	1969	1967	1969	T	1981		1995	28
Walt, Earnest E	RE	N TX	1967	OT	1970	1967	1970	OT	1967		2001	34
Ward, James M	RE	MN	1950	OT	1954	1952	1954	T	1965		1993	43
Weaver, Preston	FE	N TX	2009	P	2011		2011	P	2009			2
Weaver, R Bruce	RE	C TX	1945	OT	1947	1946	1947	T	1970		1991	46
Weber, David	FE	N TX	1998	P	2001	1998	2001	P	1998			13
Weilage, Woodrow A	RE	N TX	1976	P	1978	1976	1978	P	1976		2011	35
Whitehead, Donna E	RE	N TX	1980	P	1983	1980	1983	P	1980		2010	30

*** Years of Service do not include Licensed Local Pastor Years**

		First Admitted			Ordination							
Name	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.	Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service *
Whitfield, Rodney	FE	ARK	2006	P	2010		2010	T	2009			5
Whitgrove, Terri Hale	FE	N TX	1997	P	2001	1997	2001	P	1997			14
Whittemore, C Patrick	FE	N TX	1977	P	1981	1977	1981	P	1977			34
Wickware, Jackie	FE	N TX	2007	P	2011		2011	P	2007			4
Wilkie, Bobby D	RE	N TX	1972	P	1975	1972	1975	P	1972		1992	20
Wilkinson, Dennis A	FE	S GA	1977	P	1982	1977	1982	T	1980			34
Wilks, John	PE	N TX	2011	P				P	2011			
Willet, Ann	FE	N TX	2005	P	2008		2008	P	2005			6
Williams, Wallace A	FE	N TX	1984	P	1988	1984	1988	P	1984			27
Wilson, Buist B	RE	N TX	1953	OT	1955	1953	1955	OT	1953		1991	38
Wilson, J Richard	RD	SW TX	1997	TR	1997	1997		T	2003		2011	14
Wilson, Phyllis C	RD	N TX	1997	TR	1997	1997		TR	1997		2008	11
Wisdom, Gene	FE	NW T	1978	P	1980	1978	1980	T	1990			33
Wolfe, Jayne C	RD	N TX	1998	TR	1998	1998		TR	1998		2009	11
Womack, J Clay	FE	N TX	1977	P	1981	1977	1981	P	1977			34
Womack, Ramon L	RE	N TX	1966	OT	1969	1966	1969	OT	1966		1997	31
Woods, Natalie	FD	N TX	2002	TR	2002	2002		TR	2002			9
Wright, Derrick R	FE	C TX	1985	P	1988	1985	1988	T	1986			26
Wright Jr., Harry S	FE	N TX	1991	P	1995	1991	1995	P	1991			20

*** Years of Service do not include Licensed Local Pastor Years**

		First Admitted			Ordination							
Name	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.	Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service *
Wright, Jessica	FE	N TX	2009	P	2011		2011	P	2009			2
Yeager, Clay A	RE	N TX	1954	OT	1957	1954	1957	T	1964	3	1994	37
Yeager, Don H	FE	N TX	1977	P	1984	1977	1984	P	1977			34
Yoes, Rita M	RD	N TX	1997	TR	1997	1997		T	2002		2008	11
Yost, Christopher	FE	N TX	2006	P	2009		2009	P	2006			5
Zimmerman, Walter L	RE	N TX	1957	OT	1963	1957	1963	OT	1957		1998	41
Zink, Linn Caraway	RE	LA	1979	P	1983	1979	1983	T	1999	6	2008	23
Zinser, Joe	FE	N TX	2003	P	2006		2006	P	2003			8

*** Years of Service do not include Licensed Local Pastor Years**

III. APPOINTMENTS 2011-2012

FL	Full-time Local Pastor	RE	Retired Elder
LM	Certified Lay Minister	RL	Retired Local Pastor
PD	Provisional Deacon	ROE	Retired Elder of Other Conference
PE	Provisional Elder	SL	Student Local Pastor
PL	Part-time Local Pastor		

EAST DISTRICT

District Superintendent Paul A. Gould 2

LOCAL CHURCH APPOINTMENTS	PASTOR	YR
Aley	(Eston Williams-FL)	14
Annona/Boxelder/Lone Star	(Donald C. Benton-PL 1/4)	12
Arbala/Gafford Chapel	(Timothy E. Marks-PL 1/2)	3
Avery/Williams Chapel	(Carl Sterling-PL 3/4)	1
Becker	(Robert Williams-PL 1/4)	1
Birthright	TBS by Paul M. Bailey (RL)	
Blanton Chapel	TBS by David Riley	
Blossom/Shady Grove	TBS	
Bogata/Rosalie	Carol Sparks	2
BONHAM:		
First	Elizabeth Talbert	4
Certified Lay Minister	LM	
Wesley/Telephone	TBS by Ricky Robbins	
Caddo Mills	(Debra Lyons-FL)	2
Campbell/Caney	TBS by Joel N. Arnold (RL)	
Celeste/Kingston/White Rock	(William Wayne Eason-FL)	6
Charleston	TBS by R. Gary Regan (RE)	
CLARKSVILLE:		
McKenzie Memorial	(Jerry Colgrove-FL)	2
St. Paul	(Ted Robinson-PL 1/4)	3
College Mound	(Larry D. Davis-FL)	24
Commerce: First	Valarie Englert	2
Associate/Director Wesleyan Campus Ministry	Marc Corazao	2
Como	(Beverly D. Olsen-PL 1/2)	2
Cooper	(Steve Cook ¶346.2)	2
Crandall	(James Wilkins-PL 1/2)	4
Cumby	TBS by F. Duncan Graham (RE)	
Cuthand	(John D. Purviance-PL 1/2)	8
Deport	(Debra R. May-PL 1/2)	4
Detroit: Martin Memorial/Woodland	TBS	
Ector/Mulberry	(Dee Morton-PL 1/2)	6
Enloe	(Stacey Smith-PL 1/4)	15
GREENVILLE:		
Kavanaugh	Stephen Cotten (PE)	1
Salem-Kinser/Floyd	Billy M. Shaddox	28
Wesley	L. Gene Wisdom	2
Westview	Veronica Greanead	3

Grove Hill ..... TBS by Jim McIntire
HONEY GROVE:
McKenzie/Forest Hill ..... Vivian J. Crowson 4
Kaufman ..... Kathy McLean-Davis 2
Kemp ..... TBS by Elizabeth Glass-Turner
Ladonia/Pecan Gap ..... (Carolyn Allbritton-PL 1/2) 3
Leonard ..... Martha Myre 2
Lone Oak ..... (Mitchell Boone-PL 1/2) 1
Mabank ..... Dana Coker 1
Miller Grove ..... (Howard L. Strickland ¶346.1, 338.2 1/4) 7
Mt. Vernon: First ..... John Wallace 1
North Lamar Parish:
Belk/Chicota/Powderly/Mt. Tabor-Sumner ..... (William Mark Hutchison-FL) 8
Associate ..... (Betty Lyke-PL 1/4) 3
Oak Grove: Wilson Chapel/Rosser:Certified Lay Minister ..... LM
PARIS:
Calvary ..... Howard P. Hedges, Jr. 6
First ..... Van Lazaroff 5
Associate ..... (Katherine E. French-PL 3/4) 1
Associate ..... (Ray Starnes-PL 1/4) 7
Mt. Zion/Arthur City: St. Mark's ..... Eddie Jean Adams 10
Oak Park ..... Mel Caraway 2
Pickton ..... TBS by Henry R. Suche, Jr. (RE)
Poetry ..... (Pam White-PL 1/2) 1
Quinlan: First ..... Michael A. House 3
Roxton/Ben Franklin ..... (Mona L. Millard-FL) 3
Saltillo/Old Saltillo ..... TBS
Shooks Chapel/Pine Forest ..... (Michael D. Moore-PL 1/2) 5
Sulphur Bluff/Tira/Paris Jr. College Campus Ministry ..... (Edrue W. Dodd-PL 1/2) 10
SULPHUR SPRINGS:
First ..... Peter V. Adrian 1
Associate ..... Deborah Riggsby 4
Wesley ..... Brian Bosworth 3
TERRELL:
First ..... Keith L. Head 1
Warren Chapel ..... TBS by Joyce Lloyd (RL)
Trenton ..... Sharon Clepper O'Connor (PE) 2
Virginia Point ..... (Louella K. Williams-PL 1/4) 5
Windom/Hail/Lannius ..... (Gerald Johnson-PL1/2) 2
Hail: Certified Lay Minister ..... LM
WINNSBORO:
First ..... Reid Fade 3
Tinney Chapel ..... (Susan Gross-PL 3/4) 4
Wolfe City: First ..... (Edward D. Lee-PL 3/4) 9

CERTIFIED LAY MINISTER (LM) ASSIGNMENTS
Bonham First/Hail ..... Lori Massey
Oak Grove: Wilson Chapel/Rosser ..... Steve Gibbs

METRO DISTRICT

District Superintendent Clara Reed 2

LOCAL CHURCH APPOINTMENTS	PASTOR	YR
CARROLLTON		
Cambodian Fellowship	(Meng Top-PL 1/2)	18
Holy Covenant	Andrew Joseph Lewis	4
Deacon in Full Connection	Deborah Chapman	13
Commissioned, Deacon Track	Georgia Harrison (PD)	1
Dallas Korean	(Duk Kun Kim ¶346.1, 338.2 3/4)	5
Cedar Hill	Christopher L. Allen	3
DALLAS:		
Arcadia Park	TBS by Cheryl Jones (PE)	
Camp Wisdom	Janet Bell Odom	7
Casa Linda	James Minor	7
Associate	(David Rangel-PL 3/4)	2
Associate	(Caleb Rangel-PL 1/2)	1
Christ's Foundry Fellowship	Owen Ross	10
Cochran Chapel	Joseph B. Stabile	8
Cockrell Hill	(Cameron Greer-PL 1/2)	2
Community	Harold Dangerfield	2
Elmwood	(Sandra Cabrera ¶346.1, 338.2 3/4)	4
Associate	TBS by Earnest Walt (RE)	
First	John F. Fiedler	15
Associate	John Wallace Cole III	10
Associate	Andrew Stoker	2
Deacon in Full Connection	Linda Roby	3
Glen Oaks	(Sylvesta Shed-PL 3/4)	4
Grace	Judith Reedy	1
Associate/New Faith Community	Mary Miriti (PE)	1
Greenland Hills	Martha A. Soper	8
Hamilton Park	R. Jeremiah Booker	3
Associate	Lucretia Facen	5
Associate	(Archie C. Browne-PL 1/4)	1
Highland Hills	Sandra A. Minor	2
Highland Park	W. Mark Craig	17
Associate	William B. Smith	41
Associate	Walt W. Marcum	20
Associate	Barbara W. Marcum	19
Associate	Steven E. Matthew	16
Associate	Jeffrey Hall	9
Associate/Munger Place Extension	Paul Rasmussen	9
Associate	Arville E. McLain	4
Associate/Munger Place Extension	(David Andrew Forrest (PE) ¶346.1)	2
Deacon in Full Connection	Terry P. Jones	8
Deacon in Full Connection	Susan Robb	3
Commissioned, Deacon Track	Elizabeth Moseley (PD)	1
Kessler Park	David M. Carr	2
Associate	(Katie Webb-PL 1/2)	4

Lake Highlands ..... John M. Thornton 8
Associate ..... (Pamela E. Clark-FL) 15
Associate ..... Monty Moore 1
Deacon in Full Connection ..... Nicki Lyford 6
Lakewood ..... Gayle Landis 3
Lovers Lane ..... Stanley R. Copeland 15
Associate ..... Tom Hudspeth 11
Associate ..... Mai Le 5
Associate ..... (T. Shante Buckley-FL) 8
Associate ..... Walt Lunde (PE) 4
Associate ..... (Mary Balagia (PE) ¶346.1) 2
Associate ..... (Christopher Kudzai Chikoore ¶346.1) 2
Commissioned, Deacon Track ..... Kay DeBlance (PD) 2
Northaven. ..... Eric S. Folkerth 11
Oak Cliff ..... (Edgar Bazan-Garza-FL) 5
Oak Lawn ..... Frank Drenner 1
Associate ..... (Kerry S. Smith ¶338.2 1/2) 4
Associate ..... (Gregg Alan Smith-PL 1/2) 2
Owenwood ..... (Denise B. Jacobs-PL 1/2) 5
Pleasant Mound-Urban Park ..... Annelda Crawford (PE) 4
Preston Hollow ..... Michael L. Nichols 1
Ridgewood Park ..... Robert Lee Spencer, Jr. 4
St. Luke "Community" ..... Tyrone Gordon 10
Associate ..... (Cottrell King-PL 1/2) 7
Associate/St. Luke South ..... Derek Jacobs 5
Associate ..... (Terri Phillips PL 1/4) 1
Associate ..... L. Charles Stovall 3
Deacon in Full Connection ..... Michael A. Greene 10
St. Paul. ..... Elzie D. Odom, Jr. 6
Associate ..... (Harold Stinson-PL 1/4) 5
Schreiber Memorial. ..... David T. Howeth 6
Southwood ..... (Irene Jackson-PL 1/4) 1
Spring Valley ..... Mark Vowell 4
Associate ..... (Carlos Nascimento-FL) 15
Tyler Street ..... Edward F. Lantz 3
Associate/Arcadia Park ..... Cheryl Jones (PE) 1
Umphress Road ..... Levy E. Laguardia 21
Associate ..... (Edwin Zarate ¶346.1) 4
University Park ..... Leighton H. Bearden 5
Associate ..... Rebecca Frank 6
Associate ..... TBS by Larry D. Ravert (RE)
Deacon in Full Connection ..... Rachel Baughman 5
Walnut Hill ..... Benjamin J. Shinn 7
Warren ..... Jackie Wickware 4
Wheatland ..... (Peter McNabb-PL 1/2) 1
White Rock ..... George C. Fisk 10

DESOTO:
Church of the Disciple ..... Ouida Lee 6
First ..... Kevin Strempke 2

DUNCANVILLE:
First ..... James B. Bowden 4
Associate ..... Marie Mitchell 6

Jubilee	(Robert Davis II-PL 1/2)	2
Trinity	Samuel L. Caldwell	3
FARMERS BRANCH:		
Chapel Hill	JoNell Lindh	5
Christ	Kenneth R. Dickson	1
Associate	TBS by Robert L. Spencer (RE)	
Webb Chapel	TBS	
Ferris: God's Kingdom	(Darian Pace-PL 1/4)	5
GARLAND:		
Axe Memorial	E. Ben Read	9
Buckingham	Abril Goforth	1
First	Frederick L. Durham, Jr.	2
Associate	J. Clay Womack	16
Deacon in Full Connection	Caroline Noll	6
New World	Wallace A. Williams	3
San Juan Fellowship	Javier Q.Escalera	17
St. Philip's	Jerry G. Putnam	5
Wesley Korean.	(Jin Hee Lee ¶346.1, 338.2 3/4)	14
GRAND PRAIRIE:		
Immanuel Korean Fellowship	(Seong Joon Park ¶346.1, 338.2 3/4)	5
First	F. Gifford Long	6
The Woods	Jill Jackson-Sears	8
IRVING:		
First	Russell S. Floyd	1
Associate	TBS by Sammy A. Hargrove (RE)	
Kirkwood	Preston Weaver	1
Associate	(Albano Tayengo ¶346.1, 338.2 3/4)	4
Korean Central	Sung Chul Lee	22
Northgate	Gregory S. Neal	1
Oak Haven.	(John Fletcher-SL 1/2)	4
Plymouth Park	William E. La Barr	7
Associate	Dana Norton	6
Lancaster: First	Rick L. Hawkins	4
MESQUITE:		
First	David Weber	1
Associate	(Tom E. Palmer-PL 1/4)	7
St. Marks	(Jacqueline Waiters-Lee-FL)	2
St. Stephen	Ann Barton	1
RICHARDSON:		
Arapaho	John B. Soper	20
Associate	Julie MacPherson (PE)	2
Faith	Jerico Pagdilao (PE)	12
First	J. Clayton Oliphint	11
Associate	TBS by Jimmie H. Mobley (RE)	
Associate	Debra Hobbs Mason	16
Associate	April Johnson Bristow	10
Associate	Rodney Whitfield	6
Associate	Richard Rindfuss	2
Deacon in Full Connection	Joy Anderson	15
First Korean	(Kwang Bae Park ¶338.2 3/4)	11
Seagoville	(David Yunker-PL 1/2)	2
Sunnyvale: New Covenant	Mark Moore	4

APPOINTMENTS TO EXTENSION MINISTRIES

Shawn Bakker (PD), Commissioned, Deacon Track (¶326.1) . Assoc. Gen. Sec., GBGM, NY 4
Laura J. Benson (¶344.1d) ..... Durham's Partnership of Children, NC 2
Katherine Betz, Deacon in Full Connection (¶331.1a, 331.7 1/2) .....
..... C. C. Young Memorial Home 2
Georjean H. Blanton (¶344.1b)..... Path-ways: A Ministry of Sacred Journeys 7
George D. Bond (¶344.1a(3)) ..... Prof., Dept. Religion, Northwestern University, IL 37
Veronica Brown, Deacon in Full Connection (¶331.1a)... Genesis Two/Hamilton Park UMC 6
William J. Bryan III (¶344.1a(3)) ..... Dir of Intern Prog. & Prof. Formation, Perkins, SMU 15
Charles R. Carnahan (¶344.1a(2)) ..... General Board of Discipleship, TN 4
Erika Fadel (¶344.1d) ..... Coordinator of Career Development,
..... Univ. of Missouri School of Law, MO 1
Leta B. Gorham (RE)..... GBGM, Individual VIM-Nepal, Korea, Congo 11
C. David Grant (¶344.1a(3)) ..... Prof., Chair Dept. of Religion, TCU 31
Joel B. Green (¶344.1a(3))..... Professor, Fuller Theological Seminary, CA 5
Lisa Greenwood (¶344.1b) ..... Ministry Strategist, Horizons Stewardship Co. 2
Sheri Hollingsworth, Deacon in Full Connection (¶331.1a) ..... VA Hospital Dallas 3
Kathryn E. Johnson, Deacon in Full Connection (¶331.9).....
..... Christ the Servant Lutheran Church 4
Shonda Jones (¶344.1a(3))..... Associate Dean of Admissions, Wake Forest, NC 1
Dwight H. Judy (RE) ..... Dir./Assoc. Prof, Garrett Evang. Theol. Sem., Evanston, IL 8
Paul Kong (PE) (¶326.2)..... Executive Dir. UM Development Fund, GBGM 4
Janette C. Kotey (¶344.1d) ..... First Baptist Church, Huntsville, AL 12
Sarah Heaner Lancaster (¶344.1a(3)) ..... Prof. Theol., Meth. Theological School, OH 15
William B. Lawrence (¶344.1a(3)) ..... Dean, Perkins School of Theology, SMU 10
Robin W. Lovin (¶344.1a(3)) ..... Maguire Professor of Ethics, SMU 11
Kenneth B. McIntosh (RE) ..... NTC Project Pentecost 12
Thomas R. McKnight (¶344.1d) ..... The Methodist Church in Ireland 25
Timothy E. McLemore (¶344.1a(3))..... Assoc. Dir. Public Affairs, Perkins, SMU 2
Ugonna Onuoha (PD), Commissioned, Deacon Track (¶326.1) ..... Staff Chaplain,
..... Children's Medical Center, Dallas 2
James P. Ozier (¶344.1a(1)) Dir. of New Church Dev. & Connectional Transformation, NTC 5
Beatriz Pacheco (¶344.1d) ..... Methodist Medical Center, Dallas 4
Calvin Page (¶344.1d) ..... Texas Criminal Justice System 2
Sheron C. Patterson (¶344.1a(1))..... Communications Officer, NTC 2
(Courtney Pinkerton-PL 1/2) (¶316.1) ..... Church in the Cliff, Dallas 4
Stephen Rankin (¶344.1a(3)) ..... Chaplain and Minister to SMU 2
(Caesar Rentie-PL 1/2) (¶316.1)..... Methodist Hospital, Mansfield 1
Joerg Rieger (¶344.1a(3)) ..... Professor of Systematic Theology, Perkins, SMU 17
Andrew Roberts (¶344.1a(3)) ..... Wesley Foundation, SMU 1
Norma Salinas (¶344.1d) ..... Parkland Hospital Health System 4
Carole Somers-Clark (¶344.1d) ..... V. P. of Pastoral Care, Methodist Health System 25
Sarah Squires, Deacon in Full Connection (¶331.1a) ..... Executive Director,
..... Wesley Rankin Community Center 3
Mark W. Stamm (¶344.1a(3))..... Assoc. Professor, Perkins School of Theology, SMU 4
K. Margie Steele (¶344.1d)..... CPE/Methodist Hospital, Dallas 1
John D. Thornburg (¶344.1d) ..... Ministry of Congregational Singing 9
Patricia Piron Thresher (¶344.1d)..... Rush Univ. Medical Center, Chicago, IL 5
C. Patrick Whittemore (¶344.1a(3)). Prof., Chaplain, Martin Methodist College, Pulaski, TN 21
Harry S. Wright, Jr. (¶344.1d) ..... Assoc. V. P., Morehouse College, Atlanta, GA 4

DEACONESS

Omega Lee S. Ramos (¶1314.2) .. Umphress Road/Congregational and Community Outreach 1
Sandra Wilson Wickberg (¶1314.2)..... Lake Highlands Librarian & Congregational Care 2

NORTH CENTRAL DISTRICT

District Superintendent Frank Alegria 1

LOCAL CHURCH APPOINTMENTS	PASTOR	YR
ALLEN:		
Creekwood	Holly Gaskill Bandel	2
First	Todd Harris	6
Associate	Brian G. McPherson	9
Associate	(June A. Franck-FL)	11
Associate	(Maxie Moore-PL 1/2)	2
Associate/New Church Start N. Allen	James Abram Smith	1
Deacon in Full Connection	Russell Herbert King	2
Good Seed	(Changmin Lee ¶346.1)	5
Suncreek.	Thomas O. Palmer	3
Associate	TBS by Milton P. Guttierrez (RE)	
Anna	(Charles R. Jestis-FL)	6
Argyle	Kory Knott	10
Deacon in Full Connection	Joseph Stobaugh	5
Aubrey.	(Joe Gist-PL 1/2)	4
Blue Ridge	Daniel A. Gurley	2
CARROLLTON:		
Aldersgate	Lyle Benson	1
First	Richard L. Dunagin	11
Associate	Keva Green	3
Associate	(Peter Chiv In-PL 1/4)	5
Celina	John Baldwin	1
Chambersville/Cottage Hill	(Samantha Parson-PL 1/2)	2
Copeville.	(Jon Kendzie-PL 1/2)	1
Coppell: First	Dennis A. Wilkinson	8
Associate	Ashleigh Joyner	4
Deacon in Full Connection	Jennifer Scott	8
Deacon in Full Connection	Susan Bryan	6
Corinth: Faith	John McLarty	9
DENTON:		
Asbury	Robert M. Price	4
Blue Mound	Nancy M. DeStefano	1
Cooper Creek	(Katie Klein-PL 1/2)	3
First	Matthew Gaston	6
Associate	Lisa Marshall	6
Associate	Jessica Wright	3
Associate	(Deana Ferguson-PL 1/2)	2
Trinity	John J. Peel	9
Farmersville	Thomas W. Waitschies	2
FLOWER MOUND:		
Flower Mound.	Holly Gotelli	1
Commissioned, Deacon Track	Rebecca Walker (PD)	1
Trietsch Memorial	John F. Allen, Jr.	5
Associate	Diane Presley	3
Associate	TBS by Joe Shafer (RE)	

Deacon in Full Connection ..... Karen L. Chraska 15
Deacon in Full Connection ..... Douglas A. Meyer 2
Commissioned, Deacon Track ..... Elizabeth Lutz (PD) 2
Forney ..... Jeff Garrett 4
FRISCO
First ..... W. Douglas Miller 8
Associate ..... (Bill Meek-PL 1/4) 5
Associate ..... (Cathy Partridge-PL 3/4) 3
Associate ..... (Jason McConnell-PL 3/4) 1
Grace Avenue ..... Billy Echols-Richter 14
Associate ..... (Laura Echols-Richter-FL) 5
Associate/New Church Start ..... Christopher N. Yost 2
GARLAND
Cornerstone ..... Walter R. Butts 5
Heath ..... Scott Holcomb-McLain 6
Josephine ..... (Mark Newsom-PL 1/4) 5
Justin ..... (Emeral O. (Buster) Noah-FL) 7
Krum: First ..... Christy Thomas 6
Lake Cities ..... Rene′ P. Lawson 5
Associate ..... (Dyan Dietz (PE) ¶338.2 3/4) 4
Certified Lay Minister ..... LM
LEWISVILLE:
Chinn's Chapel ..... (D. Paul McGarvey-FL) 3
First ..... Donald W. Lee 4
Living Faith ..... (Son To-PL 1/2) 11
Vista Ridge ..... Mary Beth Hardesty-Crouch 2
Associate ..... Cheryl Murphy (PE) 3
LITTLE ELM:
Button Memorial ..... Denise Peckham 5
Elm Ridge ..... (J. D. Allen-PL 1/4) 1
Oak Grove ..... Elizabeth Ann Moen 2
Lucas: Good Shepherd ..... Nancy Sherman (PE) 3
MCKINNEY:
First ..... Thomas O. Brumett 5
Associate ..... TBS by Donald F. Renshaw, Sr. (RE)
Associate ..... Douglas J. Fox 6
Associate ..... (J. Christopher Rickwartz-FL) 3
Associate ..... (Elizabeth Delaney-Greenwell-PL 1/2) 2
Associate/New Church Start Melissa ..... Alan Hitt (PE) 1
Deacon in Full Connection ..... Janet Cavalier 3
Commissioned, Deacon Track ..... Patty Froehlich (PD) 1
Stonebridge ..... Victor E. Casad 1
Associate ..... David Lessner 4
Deacon in Full Connection ..... (Dina Steiner ¶331.7 1/2) 4
Wesley ..... John Wilks (PE) 2
Pilot Point ..... (Penny Mitchell-PL 3/4) 1
PLANO:
Christ ..... Donald W. Underwood 29
Associate ..... TBS by Walter R. Purkey (RE)
Associate ..... Stacey Piyakhun 3
Associate ..... TBS by A. Barton Smith, Jr. (RE)
Associate ..... (Alexandra Robinson ¶338.2 1/2) 3

Custer Road	Ronald D. Henderson	6
Associate	(Michael Baughman ¶346.1)	4
Associate	Wendy Curran	1
Associate	Leslie A. Herrscher	4
Associate	(John Richardson-FL)	14
Associate	TBS by Jack M. Gibson (RE)	
Associate	TBS by John C. Rosenburg	
Deacon in Full Connection	Timothy Morrison	15
First	Gary E. Mueller	10
Associate	Melissa Hatch (PE)	2
Associate	Alice G. Coder	6
Associate	(David Gonzalez ¶346.1)	9
Associate	TBS by Pat Beghtel Mahle (RE)	
St. Andrew	C. Robert Hasley, Jr.	26
Associate/St. Andrew Frisco	Edlen O. Cowley	6
Associate	Stephen A. Robertson	4
Associate	Jay Cousino	4
Associate	(Jennifer Arnold-FL)	5
Associate	Arthur Jones (PE)	2
Deacon in Full Connection	TBS by Charles Stokes (RD)	
Deacon in Full Connection	Janet Collinsworth	3
Pleasant Grove/Verona	(David Judd-PL 1/4)	7
Ponder	(Rocky Ellison-PL 1/2)	5
Princeton	(Mary Martin-PL 3/4)	1
Prosper	Chris Schoolcraft	1
ROCKWALL:		
FaithBridge Fellowship	Frank Rahm	3
First	Joe C. Pool	6
Associate	Elizabeth LaBella Foster (PE)	2
Deacon in Full Connection	Alan W. Clark	15
Deacon in Full Connection	Christina Hildebrand	6
Deacon in Full Connection	Paul Maletic	3
Rowlett: First	M. Jan Davis	3
Associate	TBS by Buist B. Wilson (RE)	
Associate	Wesley Magruder	5
Associate	(Dretha Burris-PL 3/4)	4
Associate/New Church Start	Christopher Everson	1
Associate/New Day Church Start	(Ceciliah Igweta 346.1, 338.2 1/2)	1
Royse City: First	Ann Willet	4
SACHSE		
First	Anna Hosemann-Butler	4
Associate	(Brady Waters-PL 1/4)	5
Pleasant Valley	TBS by Philip D. Mercer (RE)	
Sanger	DonnaLea Sutton	1
Stony	TBS by John Kay	
The Colony: First	Marsha Engle Middleton	1
Associate	Rebecca Grogan (PE)	6
Associate	(Jack Cloyd-PL 1/4)	5
Trophy Club: Fellowship	Daniel Drew Humbert	6
Associate	TBS by Robert Turk (RL)	
Wylie	Kathryn Strempke	5
Associate	TBS by John Earl Taylor (RE)	

APPOINTMENTS TO EXTENSION MINISTRIES

(Omar Hamid Al-Rikabi-FL) (¶316.1)	Ex. Dir., Univ. Arkansas Wesley Foundation	4
Marjorie T. Bishir, Deacon in Full Connection (¶331.1a)	Assoc. Dir., Missional Outreach NTC	5
Keith Payne Boone (¶344.1a(1))	Dir. of Leadership Development, NTC	2
Darrell Coats (¶344.1d)	Suzan Carter Ministries, Texas Conference	1
Betty D. Crowell, Deacon in Full Connection (¶331.1a)	Dir. Christian Educ., United Community Church, Buenos Aires	14
Dale R. Daniels, Deacon in Full Connection (¶331.9)	Preston Meadow Luth. Church, Plano	7
(Claudia Megan Davidson-FL)(¶316.1)	TCU Wesley Foundation/Palmer House	2
Aleze Michelle Fulbright (¶344.1a(1))	Associate Dir. of Leadership Development, NTC	2
Camille Gaston (¶344.1a(3))	Denton Wesley Foundation	9
Larry W. George (¶344.1a(1))	Asst. to Bishop and Dir. of Missional Outreach, NTC	2
Brian Hardesty-Crouch (¶344.1d)	Holy Moments	12
Terrance L. Heislen, Deacon in Full Connection (¶331.1a)	Voices Raising	9
Paul McKay, Deacon in Full Connection (¶331.1a)	Baylor Medical Center, Garland	6
Alyce M. McKenzie (¶344.1a(3))	Professor, Perkins School of Theology, SMU	4
Kristie J. Rosset (¶344.1b)	Dir. of Min. & Learning, Sacred Places Inc., Hot Springs AR	10
Stanley F. Seat (¶344.1b)	Texas United Methodist Accounting & Resources, Inc.	10
Jodi Smith (¶344.1a(1))	Dir. of Connectional Resources and Treasurer, NTC	1
Duane VanGiesen (RE)	BOM Officer, Leadership Development, NTC	8

CERTIFIED LAY MINISTER (LM) ASSIGNMENTS

Lake Cities ..... Virgil Aldag

NORTHWEST DISTRICT

District Superintendent L. Marvin Guier, III 1

LOCAL CHURCH APPOINTMENTS	PASTOR	YR
Alvord	TBS by Johnny R. Irish (RE)	
Antelope	TBS by Bobby Hoover	
Archer City	Elizabeth Mary Kellner	2
Bellevue/Vashti	(Dan Conatser-PL 1/4)	1
Bells	(Steven D. Martinez -FL)	2
Bowie	Scott Melton (PE)	4
Boyd	Edilson Volfe	2
Bridgeport	David Rucker	1
Bryson/Perrin	TBS by Edgar J. Bell (RL)	
Burkburnett	Donald R. Pellikan	5
Byers	(Patti Mahaffey-PL 1/4)	1
Callisburg/Sadler	(John Gowling-FL)	2
Chico: Morris Memorial	(Rick Davis-FL)	2
Collinsville	TBS by Phillip E. Coats (ROE)	
DECATUR:		
First	(Shelly Brooks ¶346.1)	1
Oak Grove	(Shelley McNew-PL 1/2)	1
DENISON:		
Harless Memorial	TBS by Bill Brown (RL)	

Price	(Matthew Thomasson-SL 1/2)	1
Trinity	Judith S. Brandt	2
Waples Memorial	Roy L. Spore	1
Electra	TBS by Robert W. Lee (RE)	
Era/Rosston	TBS by Doyle Henderson (RE)	
Forestburg	Elwin N. Campbell (AM)	5
Friberg-Cooper	(Paul Meyenberg-PL 1/4)	7
GAINESVILLE:		
First	Don H. Yeager	6
Mission/Sivell's Bend	(Roslyn Eugster-PL 1/4)	14
Whaley	Charles L. Aaron, Jr.	2
Henrietta	Chris Dowd	2
Holliday/Dundee	Dennis Cates (PE)	1
Howe	Tommy R. Medley	5
Iowa Park	Jon Michael Eckstein	3
Jacksboro	Charles Nelson Pierce	1
Nocona	Jerry Jones	3
Paradise	Michael Langdon (PE)	5
Petrolia	(Alvin Easterling-PL 1/4)	8
Pottsboro: Lakeway	Allen W. Snider	3
Rhome	(Jerry B. Mahle-PL 1/4)	8
Saint Jo/Montague	(Larry Coleman-PL 1/2)	10
SHERMAN:		
First	James E. Pledger	19
Associate	TBS by Joe Ed Goolsby (RE)	
Friendship	Elaine Bussey	2
Grace	John Fleming	1
Key Memorial	(Albert E. Fisher-FL)	7
St. James/Haven Chapel	(Commie Linson-PL 1/2)	1
St. James:Certified Lay Minister	LM	
Sunset/Garvin	(Glenn David Waldon-PL 1/2)	4
Tioga	TBS by R. Jerry Mahle (RL)	
Certified Lay Minister	LM	
Tom Bean	(Donald K. Haywood-PL 3/4)	1
Valley View	(Doug King-FL)	3
Van Alstyne	D. Glen Blackmon, Sr.	3
Whitesboro	Kenneth D. Hildebrand	1
Whitewright/Marvin	Eric Rothe	3
Deacon in Full Connection	(Laura Rothe ¶331.7 1/2)	3
WICHITA FALLS:		
Beverly Drive	(Linda Marcum-PL 3/4)	6
Falls Chapel Fellowship	(Louis A. Pearce, Sr.-PL 3/4)	3
First	Paul Q. Goodrich	6
Associate	John W. Dillard	24
Deacon in Full Connection	Troy Sims	9
Floral Heights	David J. Turner	1
Associate	(Justin A. Miller-FL)	3
Mt. Calvary	(Ricky L. McGee-PL 1/2)	1
St. Marks	Sara Hardaway	1
Trinity	James Michael Miller	4
University	Dean Libby	4
Wesley	Cheryl Murray (PE)	1

APPOINTMENTS TO EXTENSION MINISTRIES

Cathy Ann Bingman (¶344.1d)	Community Church/SMU, Madrid, Spain	14
Jennifer Griffith Cobb (¶338.2 1/2, ¶344.1b)	United Regional Healthcare, Wichita Falls	5
Jimmy Greene (PE) (¶326.2)	Midwestern State University Wesley Foundation	2
Virgie Holbrook (¶344.1b)	Visions of Sugarplums	3
Lydia Pellikan, Deacon in Full Connection (¶331.1a, ¶331.7 1/2)	American Hospice, Wichita Falls	1

CERTIFIED LAY MINISTER (LM) ASSIGNMENTS

Sherman: St. James	David Linson
Tioga	Mead McGee

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS

Paula Chambers (FD) (NC)	¶331.8 to North Carolina Conference	3
Leroy (Lee) Elder (ME)	¶346.1 to Texas Conference	7
Paul L. Escamilla (ME)	¶346.1 to Southwest Texas Conference	2
Bethany Graham (PD) (ME)	¶331.8 to Southwest Texas Conference	2
Julia Halstead (EA)	¶346.1 to Tennessee Conference	4
Traci Loveman (ME) (338.2)	¶346.1 to North Alabama Conference	5
Valerie Knox Mireb (NC)	¶346.1 to South Carolina Conference	3
John T. Mollet, Jr. (NC)	¶346.1 to Central Texas Conference	1
Stephen Sobczak (FD) (ME)	¶331.8 to Central Texas Conference	2

MILITARY CHAPLAINS:

Michael A. Green	US Navy (¶344.1b)	EA	14
Leslie A. Janovec	US Air Force (¶344.1b)	ME	16

TO ATTEND SCHOOL

Gloria Fowler	ME	1

DISCONTINUANCE FROM PROVISIONAL MEMBERSHIP (¶327.6)

Herbert S. Coleman	ME	Robert Davis, II	ME

CLERGY SABBATICAL LEAVE (¶352)

John Johnson	NC	1

CLERGY VOLUNTARY LEAVE OF ABSENCE (¶354.2a)

Patricia L. Grable (FD)	ME	1	Michael Rowe (PE)	EA	2
John Kay	NC	2	Natalie Woods (FD)	NW	4
Mark Long	NC	2	Joe Zinser	NC	1
James C. Pierce	ME	4			

FAMILY LEAVE OF ABSENCE (¶354.2b)

Bonnie Bridger-Coffman (FD)	ME	2	Terri Hale Whitgrove	NW	1
Kathryn Self Ransdell (10-19-10)	ME	2			

TRANSITIONAL LEAVE (354.2c)

Tamara Bullard (FD)	ME	1	Shannon M. Hamrick (FD)	ME	2

INVOLUNTARY LEAVE OF ABSENCE (¶355)

Derrick Wright (eff. 5-14-11)	ME	2

INCAPACITY LEAVE (¶357)

Connie Millsap	ME	4	Lewis N. Stokes (FL)	EA	2
Terry Ann Moore	ME	2	Larry D. Tinsley	EA	9

CLERGY RETIREMENT (¶358)

Joyce Cravens
W. James Goodwin, Jr. (1-1-11)
Forrest Duncan Graham
Milton P. Guttierrez, II
Diana Holbert
Joan Gray LaBarr (9-1-10)
Katherine Glaze Lyle
Karan Marshall (FD)
John C. Rosenburg
Woodrow Weilage
Donna Edwards Whitehead (1-1-11)
James Richard Wilson (FD) (2-15-11)

LOCAL PASTOR RETIREMENT (¶320.5, 358)

John David Edwards
Kay Hord
Sharon Welch
Stanley Welch

HONORABLE LOCATION (¶359)

Kyu Chin Ahn	ME		Roger Woods	ME

WITHDRAWAL/SURRENDER CREDENTIALS (¶360.3)

Perry N. Crenshaw

CLERGY TRANSFERS IN

Frank Alegria
Andrew Roberts

CLERGY TRANSFERS OUT

William M. Finnin, Jr. (eff. 01-01-11)
Andrew James
Christy James
Michael Wright-Chapman (FD)

IV. PERSONNEL DIRECTORY

Bishop W. Earl Bledsoe	PO Box 866188 Plano, TX 75086-6188	972-526-5015 FAX 972-526-5014
Center for Missional Outreach Assistant to Bishop and Director-Larry W. George	PO Box 866188 Plano, TX 75086-6188	972-526-5048 FAX 972-526-5014
Center for Leadership Development Director-Keith P. Boone	PO Box 866128 Plano, TX 75086-6128	972-526-5006 FAX-972-526-5003
Center for New Church Development and Congregational Transformation Director-James P. Ozier	PO Box 866128 Plano, TX 75086-6128	972-526-5000 FAX 972-526-5003
Center for Connectional Resources Director-Jodi Smith	PO Box 866128 Plano, TX 75086-6128	972-526-5000 FAX 972-526-5002
Communications Officer – Sheron C. Patterson	PO Box 866188 Plano, TX 75086-6188	972-526-5000 FAX 972-526-5014

DISTRICT OFFICES

East District Superintendent - Paul A. Gould	PO Box 1326, Sulphur Springs, TX 75483	903-439-1117 FAX 903-439-1027
Metro District Superintendent – Clara Reed	221 W. Colorado, Suite 318, Pav 1, Dallas, TX 75208	214-941-7712 FAX 214-941-7702
North Central District Superintendent – Frank Alegria	300 N. Coit, Suite 360, Richardson, TX 75080	972-788-4114 FAX 972-788-4805
Northwest District Superintendent – L. Marvin Guier, III	2304 Midwestern Pkwy., Ste. 205 Wichita Falls, TX 76308	940-767-6621 FAX 940-767-7470

ELECTED PERSONNEL

Conference Lay Leader Richard Hearne	5130 Vickery Blvd, Dallas 75206	214-841-0895
Conference Secretary Judith Reedy	4105 Junius, Dallas 75246	214-824-2533
Conference United Methodist Men President Allen Avery	4827 Hovenkamp, Dallas 75227	214-381-2716
Conference United Methodist Women President Becky Maddox	3860 Goodfellow Dr., Dallas, 75229	
Conference Council on Youth Ministries Chairperson Sarah Perkins	10619 Old Mill Rd., Greenville 75402	903-355-8058

The Directory of Institutions is printed on the back cover for your convenience.

	Minister's Name Spouse's Name	Called Names	Mailing Address - Office Mailing Address - Home	Zips	Office Home	Fax Number	Appointments	Dist
*	Aaron Jr, Charles L	Chuck	PO Box 417 Gainesville	76241	(940) 665-5588	(940) 665-8411	Whaley	NW
	Aaron, Sandra	Sandra	2301 Mesquite Cir Gainesville	76240	(940) 665-2784			
	Abel, James D	Jim					Retired	ME
	Abel, Linda Sue	Linda	1331 6th Ave Ft Worth	76104	(817) 207-8392			
*	Adams, Eddie Jean	Eddie Jean	PO Box 1384 Paris	75461	(903) 785-1567		Mt. Zion Charge	EA
			656 Sixth NW Paris	75460	(903) 784-3808			
*	Adrian, Peter V	Pete	301 Church St Sulphur Springs	75482	(903) 885-2185	(903) 885-4540	Sulphur Springs First	EA
	Adrian, Margaret A	Maggie	1302 April Dr Sulphur Springs	75482	(903) 885-3672			
	Al Rikabi, Omar Hamid	Omar	730 W Maple Fayetteville AR	72701	(479) 443-5226		Univ. Arkansas	NC
	Al Rikabi, Jennifer	Jennifer	1538 N Corsica Dr Fayetteville AR	72704	(479) 856-4775			
	Alden, Betsy	Betsy					Retired	ME
	Rutledge, Mark	Mark	2 Biddle Ct Durham NC	27705	(919) 490-0083			
*	Alegria, Frank	Frank	300 N Coit Ste 360 Richardson	75080	(972) 788-4114	(972) 788-4805	North Central District	NC
			3509 Gillespie Rd McKinney	75070	(972) 562-0718			
*	Allbritton, Carolyn	Carolyn	PO Box 207 Pecan Gap	75469	(903) 359-6696		Ladonia/Pecan Gap Charge	EA
	Allbritton, Dan	Dan	615 Loch View Ct Rockwall	75087	(972) 722-5931			
	Allen, Charles H	Charles					Retired	ME
	Allen, Linda	Linda	14745 Merriltown Dr Apt 5326 Austin	78728	(512) 417-8475			
*	Allen, Christopher L	Chris	128 N Roberts Cedar Hill	75106	(972) 291-1711	(972) 291-6639	Cedar Hill	ME
	Allen, Melissa	Melissa	900 Balfour Cedar Hill	75104				
	Allen, James David	JD	14632 Fish Trap Rd Aubrey	76227			Elm Ridge	NC
	Allen, Katy	Katy	5900 Madissa Dr The Colony	75056	(972) 467-7756			
	Allen Jr, John F	John	6101 Morriss Rd Flower Mound	75028	(972) 539-8547	(972) 539-5758	Trietsch Memorial	NC
	Allen, Tanya	Tanya	1908 Stevenson Flower Mound	75028	(972) 977-3920			
	Allen, Joseph L	Joseph					Retired	ME
	Allen, Mary David	Mary David	10135 Mapleridge Dr Dallas	75238	(214) 348-1232			
	Anderson, C W	C W					Retired-AM	EA
			601 Willow Ridge Rd Ft Worth	76103	(817) 446-1120			

For clergy e-mail addresses go to www.ntcumc.org

NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE HONORARY MEMBERS

Blake, Bishop Bruce P.	Karen	3100 Cabrillo Dr. Winfield, KS	67156	Retired
Bledsoe, Bishop W. Earl	Leslie	P.O.Box 866188 Plano, TX	75086	North Texas
Dorff, Bishop James E.	Barbara	P.O. Box 781688 San Antonio, TX	78278	Southwest Texas
Jones, Bishop Scott J.	Mary Lou Reece	9440 E. Boston, Ste. 160 Wichita, KS	67206	Kansas Area
Norris, Bishop Alfred L.	Mackie	726 Lexington Ave Jonesboro, GA	30236	Retired
Oden, Bishop William B.	Marilyn	417 Kachina Ct. Santa Fe, NM	87501	Retired
Russell, Bishop John W.	Mary Jean	8037 Misty Tr. Ft. Worth, TX	76113	Retired

SURVIVING SPOUSES OF THE NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE

Allen, Madalyne (Robert)	4111 Candlewood Cir.	Wichita Falls	76308
Bailey, Mildred (Wilfred M.)	1010 Emerald Isle Dr, Apt 239	Dallas	75218
Baker, Sammye (Philip Eugene)	3502 Woodthrush Ln.	Denton	76209
Ball, Bill (Kathleen Baskin)	407 Del Rio Ct	Allen	75013
Bohmer, Sue (Leonard Tomlinson)	929 Norton	Mesquite	75149
Browder, Barbara (Gene)	2525 Bolton Boone #1107	DeSoto	75115
Bryan, Sue (Bobby B.)	2001 Brenda	Denison	75020
Bryan, Twila (McFerrin Stowe)	8600 Skyline Dr., #1223	Dallas	75243
Butts, Nancy (Raymond)	13144 Kerr Trail	Dallas	75244
Cade, Imogene (W. V.)	3825 Village Creek Rd.	Fort Worth	76119
Calvert, Jane (Clark)	982 N. Houston	Lorena	76655
Carroll, Margaret (Robert)	305 Schooner Dr	Wichita Falls	76308
Casad, Dede (Gordon)	6255 W. NW Hwy., #108	Dallas	75225
Connatser, Betty (James E.)	718 Creek Valley Ct.	Allen	75002
Cook, Sue (Charles)	c/o Beverly Hammett, 1418 Crystal Hills Dr	Houston	77077
Corrigan, Evelyn (W. Raymond)	3901 Kirkpatrick Ln., Apt. 121	Flower Mound	75028
Crouch, Deborah (William C.)	2500 Hinkle Dr., #41	Denton	76201
Dancer, Elaine C. (Dudley)	3259 Whispering Oak	Dallas	75234
Davis, Jeanne (David B.)	1906 San Saba Ln.	Arlington	76006
Delleney, June (Jerry)	6815 Waggoner	Dallas	75230
Dunnam, Dottie (Spurgeon)	1154 N. Windomere	Dallas	75208
Dunson, Lorna (Wayne B.)	c/o Waynette Ratliff, 546 Kelsie Lane	DeSoto	75115
Edwards, Betty (Kerby)	3310 Sunrise	Garland	75043
Elliott, Dorothy (Robert E.)	2603 Andrea	Dallas	75228
Flachmeier, Harriette (Bourdon Smith)	3153 Royal Lane	Dallas	75229
Frechette, Peggy McLean(John McLean)	11724 Coral Hills Place	Dallas	75229
Gilmore, Jerry (Martha)	3429 St. John's Dr.	Dallas	75205
Gorham, Leta (Jack D.)	2125 Greenbriar	Plano	75074
Greenhaw, Lucille (William)	700 N Town East, #333	Mesquite	75150
Gullette, Mary Ann (Charles)	623 N. Main	Aubrey	76227
Harvey, Nova (Earl)	503 Jamestown Blvd.	Dothan, AL	36301
Hawkins, Lou Roy (John)	5707 E. 32nd St., #76	Yuma AZ	85365

Hodge, Frances (Marshall)	223 Forsythe Dr.	Dallas	75217
Howard, Barbara (Virgil)	804 Greenhaven	Richardson	75080
Jameson, Mary (Ashley)	7100 Valburn Dr	Austin	78731
Johnson, Hazel (Marion F.)	c/o Jim Garner 294 CR 1100	Cooper	75432
Kifer, Georgia (Earl Edward)	4847 W. Lawther, #301	Dallas	75214
Kittrell, Katheryn (David)	1416 Yellowstone	Plano	75023
Leedy, Evelyn McLeod			
Leffel, Lucille (Robert)	701 Willow Creek	Salado	76571
Lewis, Jean (Clayton)	312 N. Brighton	Dallas	75208
Mayo, Janet (Herman)	7151 Gaston Ave., Apt. 201B.	Dallas	75214
McAdams, Dee (Tom Shipp)	7750 LBJ Frwy, #215	Dallas	75251
McAnally, Bobbie (J.B. Sharp)	8523 Thackery #6204	Dallas	75225
McGee, Emma (Fred)	2509 Candleberry	Mesquite	75149
McGee, Harriet (John W.)	1092 Springdale Rd., NE	Atlanta, GA	30306
Miller, Janice (T. Lee)	4847 W. Lawther, #209	Dallas	75214
Miller, Mary (Edward)	1190 Synterra Estate	Jacksboro	76458
Moncure, Jewell (Rhymes H., Jr.)	3527 Maple Hill Rd.	Lithonia, GA	30038
Mooring, Ruth (James D.)	P.O. Box 1433	Ennis	75120
Morell, Ann (Paul L.)	9506 Cedarhurst Ln. B	Highlands Ran, CO	80129
Murray, Sue (Billy Wayne)	2106 Rawhide Tr.	Henrietta	76365
Neustifter, Betty (Richard)	9206 Fairmont Cr.	Rowlett	75088
Noblin, Ida Louise (James)	4070 Meadowdale Lane	Dallas	75229
Noland, Stephanie (Russell)	3615 Rosewood	Sachse	75048
Palmer, Ellen (James)	2025 Hillcrest Ct.	McKinney	75070
Philbrook, Marjorie (Leroy)	4750 N. Sheridan Rd., #702	Chicago, IL	60640
Reed, Jessie (Erwin)	2921 Surreywood Cr.	Duncan, OK	73533
Renfro, Virginia (Arthur)	1316 Rodden St.	Decatur	76234
Rentfro, Ethel (John M.)	475 Woodland Pt.	Belton	76513
Riley, Linda (Royce)	103 Rye Pl.	Gun Barrel City	75156
Roberson, Eulabell (Linwood)	1301 Greenbriar	Denton	76201
Robinson, Margaret (Dale)	3822 S. Mirror St.	Amarillo	79118
del Rosario, Esperanza (Philip)	3811 Dunhaven	Dallas	75220
Roth, Laura (Bob Middlebrooks)	2021 Balmoral Dr.	Kerrville	78028
Saylor, Peggy (Joseph)	507 Tumbleweed	Forney	75126
Siekman, Lucian (Barbara)	P.O. Box 670472	Dallas	75367
Smothermon, Fannie (William)	116 Prairie Springs Lane	Georgetown	78626
Son, Chong Yul	31 Wescott St.	Old Tappan, NJ	07675
Stauffer, Wanda (Paul)	4600 Taft Blvd, Apt 219	Wichita Falls	76308
Stephenson, Alyce (William)	6325 Bandera #B	Dallas	75225
Thompson, Dorothy (George)	P.O. Box 576	Saint Joe	76265
Thompson, Lanelle (Ira)	502 Lone Ridge Way	Murphy	75094
Trompler, Brenda (Raymond)	813 E. Franklin	Hillsboro	76645
Upchurch, Marnell (William)	5914 Hilton Head	Garland	75044
Vaughan, Effie (Alton)	Parks Apt 131 3611 Casa Verde	Dallas	75234
Waddell, Constance (Norton)	751 Plymouth Rd	Claremont, CA	91711
Walker, Esther (James H.)	2021 Fair Meadow	Edmond, OK	73003
Washington, Audrey (Wm. Joseph)	6834 Topsfield	Dallas	75231
Wiksten, Janet (DeForrest)	4831 W Lawther #204	Dallas	75214
Wilcoxson, Rolene (George)	% Jerry Wilcoxson, Box 462	Wills Point	75169
Yarbrough, Julie (Leighton Farrell)	9 Lakeside Park	Dallas	75225
Yarbrough, Mary (Jimmie)	2855 Hwy 34	Honey Grove	75446
Youngblood, Dorris (Don)	931 Union Chapel Rd	Cedar Creek	78612

V. CLERGY CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL

FD - Deacon in Full Connection, FE - Elder in Full Connection, PD - Provisional Deacon, PE - Provisional Elder, RD – Retired Deacon, RE - Retired Full Elder, AM - Associate Member, RA - Retired Associate, RP - Retired Provisional Member, OT - Minister on Trial, T - Transfer, TR - Transitioned, UN - Union, C - Credentials, Re-ad - Re-Admitted

Name	How	Rel
CLASS OF 1944		
Huffstutler, E. L.	T	RE
CLASS OF 1948		
Denman, Charles V.	OT	RE
CLASS OF 1951		
Davenport, Allie	OT	RE
Lawson, Henry H.	OT	RE
McIntosh, Kenneth B.	OT	RE
Meredith, Lawrence	OT	RE
CLASS OF 1952		
Houseman, Harry E.	OT	RE
CLASS OF 1953		
Grimmett, P. E.	OT	RE
Wilson, Buist B.	OT	RE
CLASS OF 1954		
Johnson, William T.	T	RE
CLASS OF 1956		
Coke, Donald G.	OT	RE
Fairchild, Millard E.	OT	RE
Gibson, Jack M.	OT	RE
McFarland, H. Neill	T	RE
CLASS OF 1957		
Bush, Robert I.	OT	RE
Holmes, Zan W., Jr.	OT	RE
Zimmerman, Walter L.	OT	RE
CLASS OF 1958		
Benton, Donald R.	T	RE
Dickson, Kenneth M.	T	RE
Flach, S. Richard, Jr.	OT	RE
Fraser, John R.	OT	RE
Gatlin, James M.	T	RE
Hale, Joseph R.	OT	RE
CLASS OF 1959		
Childers, W. L.	OT	RE
Gwaltney, J. D.	OT	RE
McNabb, Jack D.	OT	RE
Regan, R. Gary	OT	RE
CLASS OF 1960		
Spencer, Robert L.	T	RE
CLASS OF 1961		
Dean, James F., Jr.	T	RE
Marshall, R. Ben	OT	RE
CLASS OF 1962		
Daves, D. Michael	Re-ad	RE
Peel, Thomas R.	T	RE
Price, Thomas H.	OT	RE
Robertson, Bryce C.	OT	RE
Shaw, Don T.	OT	RE
Shawver, R. David	OT	RE
Turner, Merwin K.	OT	RE
CLASS OF 1963		
Callahan, Kennon L.	T	RE
Carter, Kenneth E., Jr.	OT	RE
McGee, Carl M.	OT	RE
CLASS OF 1964		
Myrick, Byron D.	OT	RE
Ott, Jerry P.	OT	RE
Tatum, John W., Sr.	OT	RE
Topper, George G.	OT	RE
Walker, Michael W.	OT	RE
Yeager, Clay A.	T	RE
CLASS OF 1965		
Atkinson, Richard D.	T	RE
Brown, Jim K., Jr.	T	RE
Burke, Ralph E.	OT	RE
Lancaster, John T.	OT	RE
Mobley, Jimmie H., Jr.	T	RE
Ravert, Larry D.	T	RE
Stewart, Montie W.	T	RE
Vickers, Glynn J.	T	RE
Waddell, Donald W.	T	RE
Ward, James M.	T	RE
CLASS OF 1966		
Bouffard, Norman H.	T	RE
Cooper, Robert O.	T	RE
Gordon, V. Eugene	T	RE
Haynes, C. Michael	T	RE
Hicks, H. Harrell	OT	RE
McPherson, Jerry Mac	T	RE
Neal, Charles A.	T	RE
Shuler, Philip L.	T	RE
Smith, A. Barton, Jr.	T	RE
Womack, Ramon L.	OT	RE
CLASS OF 1967		
Barnes, Donald E.	T	RE
Fleer, Gilbert E.	T	RE
Walt, Earnest E.	OT	RE

Name	How	Rel
CLASS OF 1968		
Judy, Dwight H.	OT	RE
Lewis, George A., Jr.	T	RE
Mercer, Philip D.	T	RE
Meyers, C. Jack	T	RE
Sawyer, Boyd M.	OT	RE
Shafer, Joe D.	T	RE
Shinn, Benjamin J.	OT	FE
Simpson, Robert A.	T	RE
CLASS OF 1969		
Allen, Charles H.	T	RE
Deane, Edmund B.	T	RE
Hoke, Douglas L.	P	RE
Jackson, Michael R.	P	RE
Nicholson, Larry D.	P	RE
Odom, Wayne C.	T	RE
Owen, Mather P.	T	RE
Peel, John J., Jr.	P	FE
Rives, Glyn	P	RE
Schaefer, Richard E.	P	RE
Tull, Justin W.	T	RE
CLASS OF 1970		
Busby, Jack P.	T	RE
Chappell, Wallace E.	T	RE
Emerick, Craig H.	T	RE
George, Larry W.	P	FE
Haney, Johnnie W.	P	RE
Hargrove, Sammy A.	P	RE
Hennigh, Ray D.	T	RE
Poore, Elwood S.	T	RE
Weaver, R. Bruce	T	RE
CLASS OF 1971		
Dillard, John W.	P	FE
Nichols, Michael L.	P	FE
Smith, William B.	T	FE
Tyson, G. Eugene	T	RE
Underwood, Donald W.	P	FE
CLASS OF 1972		
Allen, Joseph L.	T	RE
Day, Gaither L.	T	RE
Dunagin, Richard L.	P	FE
Fleming, Richard L.	T	RE
Renshaw, Donald F., Jr.	T	RE
Wilkie, Bobby D.	P	RE
CLASS OF 1973		
Grant, Carl David	P	FE
Guttierrez, Milton P.	T	RE
Major, Jarratt A.	Re-ad	RE
Matthews, J. William	T	RE
Slack, William B., Jr.	T	RE
Soper, John B.	P	FE
Spore, Roy Lee	P	FE
Taylor, John Earl	T	RE

Name	How	Rel
CLASS OF 1974		
Alden, Betsy	P	RE
Fisk, George C.	P	FE
Goodrich, Paul Q.	P	FE
Howe, Leroy T.	T	RE
Irish, Johnny R.	P	RE
Purkey, Walter R.	P	RE
Shaddox, Billy M.	P	FE
CLASS OF 1975		
Bond, George D.	Re-ad	FE
Bryan, William J. III.	P	FE
Cox, Charles E.	P	RE
Durham, Frederick, Jr.	Re-ad	FE
Henderson, Doyle S.	T	RE
Hoke, Daniel L.	T	RE
Lee, Robert W.	T	RE
Matthew, Steven E.	T	FE
Milam, David E.	Re-ad	RE
Ozier, James P.	T	FE
Read, Elvin Ben	P	FE
CLASS OF 1976		
Mollet, John T., Jr.	P	FE
Rucker, David R.	T	FE
Weilage, Woodrow A.	P	RE
CLASS OF 1977		
Beights, Cletus B.	T	RE
Blackmon, David R.	P	RE
Craig, W. Mark	T	FE
Hildebrand, Kenneth D.	P	FE
Lartey, Kwame Odame	P	RE
Pledger, James E.	T	FE
Strickland, George E.	P	RE
Switzer, David K.	T	RE
Utz, Fredric L.	T	RE
Walker, Robert Morgan	P	RE
Whittemore, C. Patrick	P	FE
Womack, J. Clay	P	FE
Yeager, Don H.	P	FE
CLASS OF 1978		
Cardwell, Ann	P	RE
Carr, David M.	Re-ad	FE
Guier, L. Marvin	T	FE
Hasley, C. Robert, Jr.	T	FE
House, Michael A.	P	FE
Long, F. Gifford	P	FE
Mueller, Gary E.	P	FE
Thomas, N. C.	T	RE
Tinsley, Larry D.	P	FE
CLASS OF 1979		
Allen, John F., Jr.	P	FE
Caddell, Carroll A.	T	RE
Garrett, Guy D.	T	RE
Goolsby, Joe Ed	A	RE

Name	How	Rel
Gould, Paul A.	P	FE
Hedges, Howard Presley, Jr.	P	FE
Henderson, Ronald D.	P	FE
Marcum, Barbara W.	P	FE
Marcum, Walt W.	T	FE
Stark, Richard P.	T	RE
Suche, Henry Roland, Jr.	P	RE
CLASS OF 1980		
Cary, Lee D.	T	RE
Davis, Jefferson E., Jr.	T	RE
Green, Joel B.	P	FE
Jacobs, William H.	T	RE
Kuhlbars, Richard Arden	P	RE
LaBarr, Joan Gray	P	RE
Smith, Ralph L., Jr.	T	RE
Somers-Clark, Carole	P	FE
Thornton, John M.	T	FE
Whitehead, Donna Edwards	P	RE
Wilkinson, Dennis A.	T	FE
CLASS OF 1981		
Davidson, Victoria B.	P	RE
Gondol, John D.	P	RE
Kirby, James E., Jr.	T	RE
Kruger, Larry H.	P	RE
Putnam, Jerry G.	P	FE
Thornburg, John D.	P	FE
Wallace, Rodney C.	T	RE
CLASS OF 1982		
Bearden, Leighton H.	P	FE
Blanton, Georjean H.	P	FE
Boone, Keith P.	P	FE
McNeir, Marjorie E.	P	RE
Noblin, Glenn A.	P	RE
Pool, Joe C.	P	FE
Rosenburg, John C.	P	RE
Seat, Stanley F.	P	FE
CLASS OF 1983		
Bingman, Cathy Ann	P	FE
Cherryholmes, J. Edward	T	RE
Cooper, Lois G.	P	RE
Miller, W. Douglas	P	FE
Vowell, J. Lynn	P	RE
CLASS OF 1984		
Carnahan, Charles R.	P	FE
Coats, Darrell P.	T	FE
Dangerfield, Harold G.	P	FE
Escamilla, Paul L.	P	FE
McKnight, Thomas R.	P	FE
Moore, Mark T.	P	FE
Robertson, Stephen A.	P	FE
Turner, David Joe	P	FE
Williams, Wallace A.	P	FE

Name	How	Rel
CLASS OF 1985		
Beghtel-Mahle, Patsy D.	P	RE
Besse, John C.	P	RE
Birdsong, F. Lee	P	RE
Brumett, Thomas O.	P	FE
Cajiuat, Eduardo	T	RE
Casad, Victor E.	P	FE
Hunt, C. Dale	T	RE
Krohn, Larry C.	P	RE
Palmer, Thomas O.	P	FE
CLASS OF 1986		
Allen, Christopher L.	P	FE
Brundige, Mary Elizabeth	P	RE
Bussey, Tera Elaine	P	FE
Graves, John Thomas	T	RE
Mackenzie, Kathryn L.	A	RA
McElvaney, William K.	T	RE
McLemore, Timothy Ernest	P	FE
Oliphint, John Clayton	P	FE
Wright, Derrick Ray	T	FE
CLASS OF 1987		
Gaston, Camille	P	FE
Lawson, Rene	P	FE
McLain, Arville	P	FE
Stovall, Charles	T	FE
Woods, Roger L.	T	FE
CLASS OF 1988		
Anderson, C. W.	T	RA
Bowden, James Bradley	P	FE
Brand, John H.	Re-ad	RE
McPherson, Brian Glenn	P	FE
CLASS OF 1989		
Blackmon, Glen	P	FE
Folkerth, Eric	P	FE
Gaston, Matthew	P	FE
Howeth, David	P	FE
Humbert, Daniel	P	FE
Lancaster, Sarah	P	FE
Medley, Tom	P	FE
Middleton, Marsha Engle	P	FE
Mireb, Valerie Knox	P	FE
Patterson, Sheron	P	FE
Rosset, Kristie	P	FE
Stabile, Joseph B.	P	FE
Thresher, Pat	P	FE
CLASS OF 1990		
Goodwin, Walter James Jr.	P	RE
Holcombe, George R.	T	RE
Holbrook, Virgie Cooper	P	FE
McLean-Davis, Kathleen	P	FE
Pierce, James Clifton	P	FE
Wisdom, Gene	T	FE

Name	How	Rel
CLASS OF 1991		
Garrett, Jeffrey Dale	P	FE
Holbert, Diana Brown	P	RE
Keith, James D.	T	RE
Lee, Donald Warren	P	FE
Lee, Sung Chul	P	FE
Neal, Gregory Scott	P	FE
Waitschies, Thomas W.	P	FE
Wright, Harry, Jr.	T	FE
CLASS OF 1992		
Barton, Ann Johnson	P	FE
Caraway, Melton Hayes, Jr.	P	FE
Gorham, Leta Belle	P	RE
Greenwood, Lisa	P	FE
CLASS OF 1993		
Eckstein, Jon Michael	P	FE
Floyd, Russell	P	FE
Hardesty, Brian Lee	P	FE
Hawkins, Rick L.	T	FE
Hutchinson, Wm. B.	T	RE
Laguardia, Levy	T	FE
Robbins, Thomas Q.	T	RE
CLASS OF 1994		
Adams, Eddie Jean	P	FE
Benson, Laura J. S.	T	FE
Caldwell, Samuel L.	P	FE
Dalton, Daniel Frank	P	RE
Davis, Jeanne Webb	P	RP
Green, Michael A.	P	FE
Janovec, Leslie Dunklin	P	FE
Johnson, Willie R.	P	RE
Lovin, Robin W.	T	FE
Miller, James Michael	P	FE
Rothe, Eric V.	P	FE
Salinas, Norma	T	FE
Simmons, Jerry M.	T	RE
CLASS OF 1995		
Cupples, J. Keith	T	RE
Dickson, Kenneth R.	P	FE
Frank, Rebecca	P	FE
Halstead, Julie	P	FE
Hamric, James Ken	P	RP
Hardaway, Sara J.	P	FE
LaBarr, William E.	P	FE
Lyle, Katherine Glaze	P	RE
Mason, Debra Hobbs	P	FE
Odom, Janet Bell	P	FE
Orman, Susanne	P	RE
Rieger, Joerg	P	FE
Spencer, Robert L., Jr.	P	FE
Wallace, Jack	P	FE
CLASS OF 1996		
Bozell, Marilyn Annette	P	RA
Jackson-Sears, Jill Ann	P	FE
Kay, John Frederick	P	FE
Lee, Ouida Fae	P	FE
Magruder, Wesley	P	FE
Snider, Allen Wesley	P	FE
Vowell, Mark Lynn	P	FE
CLASS OF 1997		
Anderson, Joy	TR	FD
Atkinson, Marilyn	TR	RD
Biggerstaff, Josephine M.	TR	RD
Bridger-Coffman, Bonnie	TR	FD
Craft-Chraska, Karen	TR	FD
Daniels, Dale R.	TR	FD
Echols-Richter, William	T	FE
Elledge, Bettye L.	T	RE
Fiedler, John F.	T	FE
Johnson, Kathryn E.	TR	FD
Jones, Jerry Lee	P	FE
Kotey, Janette C.	T	FE
Lazaroff, Van L.	P	FE
Marshall, Karan	TR	RD
Morrison, Timothy	TR	FD
Riggsby, Deborah A.	P	FE
Rothe, Laura	TR	FD
Sackett, Paul C.	TR	RD
Squires, Sarah J.	TR	FD
Stokes, Charles	TR	RD
Whitgrove, Terri Leigh Hale	P	FE
Wilson, Phyllis C.	TR	RD
CLASS OF 1998		
Copeland, Stanley	T	FE
Cravens, Joyce	P	RE
Crowell, Betty	TR	FD
Hardesty-Crouch, Mary Eliz	P	FE
Harris, Todd	T	FE
Lantz, Edward F.	P	FE
Meyer, Douglas A.	TR	FD
Reedy, Judith Anderson	P	FE
Soper, Martha Anne	P	FE
Weber, David Barry	P	FE
Wolfe, Jayne C.	TR	RD
CLASS OF 1999		
Aaron, Charles L., Jr.	T	FE
Abel, James D.	T	RE
Clark, Alan W.	TR	FD
Fade, Reid	T	FE
Grable, Patricia L.	TR	FD
Humphries, Joan	P	RE
Jones, Terry P.	P	FD
Long, Mark	T	FE
Pierce, Charles	P	FE
Ransdell, Kathryn Self	P	FE
Reed, Clara	T	FE

Name	How	Rel
Zink, Linn Caraway	T	RE
CLASS OF 2000		
Ahn, Kyu Chin	T	FE
Bristow, April Johnson	P	FE
Brown, Veronica	P	FD
Cowley, Edlen O.	P	FE
Gaskill, Holly M.	P	FE
Hollingsworth, Sheri S.	P	FD
Knott, Kory	P	FE
McLarty, John Philip	P	FE
Millsap, Connie	P	FE
Minor, James I.	P	FE
Odom, Jr. Elzie O.	P	FE
Presley, Diane S.	P	FE
Price, Robert	T	FE
VanGiesen, Duane	T	RE
CLASS OF 2001		
Bullard, Tamara Talton	P	FD
Cobb, Jennifer Griffith	P	FE
Cox, Charles A.	P	RE
Davis, M. Jan	P	FE
Englert, Valarie	P	FE
Fleming, John S.	P	FE
Hildebrand, Christina	P	FD
Holcomb-McLain, Scott	T	FE
Page, Calvin L.	P	FE
CLASS OF 2002		
Betz, Katherine	P	FD
Bryan, Susan Burrows	TR	FD
Chapman, Deborah Ann	TR	FD
Crowson, Vivian	P	FE
Drenner, Frank	T	FE
Edwards, Barbara	TR	RD
Escalera, Javier	P	FE
Gordon, Tyrone	T	FE
Greene, Michael	P	FD
Head, Keith	T	FE
King, Russell H.	TR	FD
Landis, Gayle	T	FE
Lewis, Andrew	P	FE
Lindh, JoNell	P	FE
Loveman, Traci	T	FE
Lyford, Nicki	TR	FD
Millican, Edward	T	RE
Myre, Martha	T	FE
Park, Kwang Bae	T	FE
Robinson, Alexandra	P	FE
Schoolcraft, Chris	P	FE
Steele, Katherine	P	FE
Strempke, Kathryn	T	FE
Strempke, Kevin	T	FE
Sumpter-Smith, Kerry	P	FE
Stephens, Leslie	TR	RD

Name	How	Rel
Stoker, Andrew	P	FE
Woods, Natalie	TR	FD
Yoes, Rita M.	T	RD
CLASS OF 2003		
Adrian, Pete V.	P	FE
Coker, Dana	P	FE
Facen, Lucretia	P	FE
Hall, Jeffrey	P	FE
Heislen, Terrance	P	FD
Jones, Shonda	P	FE
Rindfuss, Richard	P	FE
Roby, Linda Smith	P	FD
Sims, Troy	P	FD
Steiner, Dina	P	FD
Thomas, Page A.	T	RE
Wilson, J. Richard	T	RD
Zinser, Joseph	P	FE
CLASS OF 2004		
Coder, Alice G.	P	FE
Cole, John Wallace	P	FE
Corazao, Marc I.	P	FE
Fadel, Erika	T	FE
Fox, Douglas J.	P	FE
Greanead, Veronica L.	P	FE
Hamrick, Shannon	T	FD
Hosemann-Butler, Anna	P	FE
Hudspeth, Tom	T	FE
Na, Jung Yong	T	RE
Scott, Jennifer	T	FD
Sobczak, Stephen	T	FD
Stobaugh, Joseph P.	P	FD
CLASS OF 2005		
Bosworth, Brian Glenn	P	FE
Elder, Leroy	P	FE
Graham, F. Duncan	T	RE
Gurley, Daniel A.	P	FE
Kong, Paul	P	PE
Moore, Terry Ann	T	FE
Pacheco, Beatriz E.	P	FE
Pellikan, Lydia L.	P	FD
Rahm, Frank Edward	P	FE
Rowe, Michael David	P	PE
Smith, Jodi Sellars	P	FE
Talbert, Elizabeth Kay	P	FE
Thomas, Christine Mary	P	FE
Willett, Ann Girlinghouse	P	FE
CLASS OF 2006		
Brandt, Judith	P	FE
Herrscher, Leslie A.	P	FE
Joyner, Ashley	P	FE
Le, Mai	P	FE
Libby, Dean	P	FE
Marshall, Lisa	P	FE

Name	How	Rel
McKay, Paul	P	FD
Minor, Sandra	P	FE
Moen, Elizabeth	P	FE
Noll, Caroline	T	FD
Rasmussen, Paul	P	FE
Smith, James Abram	P	FE
Sutton, DonnaLea	P	FE
Yost, Christopher	P	FE
CLASS OF 2007		
Benson, Lyle	P	FE
Bishir, Marjorie T.	P	FD
Butts, Walter Ray , Jr.	P	FE
DeStefano, Nancy Morrison	P	FE
Dowd, James Christopher	P	FE
Fowler, Gloria	P	FE
Grogan, Rebecca Ann	P	PE
Jacobs, Derek	P	FE
Johnson, John	P	FE
Kellner, Elizabeth Mary	P	FE
Langdon, Michael R.	P	PE
Mitchell, Marie	P	FE
Norton, Dana	P	FE
Peckham, Denise	P	FE
Ross, Owen	T	FE
Sparks, Carol	T	FE
Wickware, Jackie	P	FE
CLASS OF 2008		
Bakker, Shawn	P	PD
Cousino, Jay	P	FE
Crawford, Annelda	P	PE
Curran, Wendy	P	FE
Dietz, Dyan	P	PE
Everson, Chris	P	FE
Fulbright, Aleze	P	FE
Gotelli, Holly	P	FE
Lessner, David	P	FE
McKenzie, Alyce M.	T	FE
Piyakhun, Stacey	P	FE
Stamm, Mark W.	T	FE
CLASS OF 2009		
Baldwin, John	P	FE
Collinsworth, Janet	P	FD
Goforth, Abril	P	FE
Hitt, Alan	P	PE
Jones, Arthur	P	PE
LaBella, Elizabeth	P	PE
Lunde, Walter	P	PE
Maletic, Paul	P	FD
Melton, Scott	P	PE
Moore, Monty	P	FE
Murphy, Cheryl	P	PE
Robb, Susan	P	FD
Sherman, Nancy	P	PE

Name	How	Rel
Volfe, Edilson	P	FE
Weaver, Preston	P	FE
Whitfield, Rodney	T	FE
Wright, Jessica	P	FE
CLASS OF 2010		
Baughman, Rachel	T	FD
Booker, R. Jeremiah	T	FE
Cavalier, Janet	T	FD
DeBlance, Kay Lynne	P	PD
Graham, Bethany Sue	P	PD
Green, Keva	T	FE
Greene, Jimmy Decee	P	PE
Hatch, Melissa Dawn	P	PE
Jones, Cheryl A.	P	PE
Lutz, Elizabeth	P	PD
Macpherson, Julie Mielke	P	PE
Miriti, Mary Ncurubi	P	PE
Murray, Cheryl	P	PE
O'Connor, Sharon Clepper	P	PE
Onuoha, Ugonna	P	PD
Rankin, Steven	T	FE
CLASS OF 2011		
Alegria, Frank	T	FE
Cates, Dennis	P	PE
Cotten, Stephen	P	PE
Froehlich, Patty	P	PD
Harrison, Georgia	P	PD
Moseley, Elizabeth	P	PD
Roberts, John Andrew	T	FE
Walker, Rebecca	P	PD
Wilks, John Jordan	P	PE

VI. DIACONAL MINISTERS' SERVICE RECORD STATISTICS

Abbreviations: C= Consecrated; EL=Extended Leave; FD=Full Member Deacon; Lv/Ab=Leave of Absence; (R)=Retired; RFD=Retired Full Deacon; CI=Central Indiana; CT=Central Texas; NI=Northern Illinois; NM=New Mexico; NT=North Texas; SC=South Carolina; SWT=Southwest Texas; TX=Texas; *=Total Diaconal Years; **see footnote below

NAME	PRESENT RELATION	CONF	CONSECRATED	YRS. OF SERVICE
Anderson, Joy	FD	NT	1971	26*
Ashley, Grace	R(2005)	NT	1986	20*
Atkinson, Marilyn	RFD(1999)	NT	1978	19*
Bach, Jane E.	R(1991)	NT	1977	14*
Baker, Philip Eldridge	R(1994)	NT	1977	17*
Benton, Don	C	NT	1995	7*
Biggerstaff, Josephine	RFD(2005)	NT	1979	18*
Bridger-Coffman, Bonnie	FD	NT	1988	9*
Bryan, Susan	FD	NT	1999	3*
Chapman, Debbie	FD	NT	1999	3*
Clark, Alan W.	FD	TX	1992	5*
Craft-Chraska, Karen	FD	NT	1994	3*
Crowell, Betty	FD	NT	1994	4*
Daniels, Dale	FD	AL/WFLA	1980	17*
Davidson, Ray	R(1992)	NT	1977	15*
Edwards, Barbara	RFD(2004)	NT	1979	23*
Evans, Patricia M.	R(1999)	SC	1980	20*
Grable, Patricia	FD	NT	1996	3*
Hardaway, Royce	R(1994)	NT	1971	23*
Hitt, Alan	FD	NT	1997	5*
Johnson, Kathryn	FD	NT	1989	9*
King, Russell	FD	NT	1999	3*
Love, Ann	R(2002)	NT	1992	8*
Lyford, Nicki	FD	NT	1999	3*
Manning, Doris	R(2004)	CT	1977	27*
Marshall, Karan Ann	RFD(2011)	NT	1987	10*
Meyer, Douglas	FD	NT	1995	3*
Morrison, Timothy	FD	NT	1990	7*
Peyron, Opal	R(1991)	NT	1977	14*
Robinson, Margaret	R(1997)	NM	1977	20*
Rosario, Esperanza del	R(2000)	NT	1978	23*
Rothe, Laura	FD	NT	1993	4*
Sackett, Paul	RFD(2002)	NT	1978	19*
Sills, Lillian Seymour	R(1990)	NT	1963	27*
Squires, Sarah	FD	NT	1991	6*
Starnes, Ray L.	R(1991)	NT	1978	13*
Stephens, Leslie	RFD(2007)	NT	1999	3*
Stokes, Charles	RFD(2006)	NT	1979	18*
Tooley, Florence	R(1989)	NT	1971	18*

Tunnell, Lane	R(1994)	NT	1978	16*
Ward, Elaine M.	R(1987)	NT	1979	8*
Wiksten, Janet Hines	R(1995)	NT	1979	16*
Wilson, J. Richard	RFD(2011)	SW TX	1977	20*
Wilson, Phyllis	RFD(2008)	NT	1990	7*
Wolfe, Jayne	RFD(2009)	NT	1991	7*
Woods, Natalie	FD	NT	1999	3*

TOTAL DIACONAL/DEACON YEARS OF SERVICE FOR RETIREE HEALTH BENEFIT PURPOSES

**At the 2003 Annual Conference, it was voted to count diaconal years + deacon years as total years of service for retiree health benefit purposes. (Effective for those retiring after 01-01-2003.)

NAME	PRESENT RELATION	DIACONAL YEARS	DEACON YEARS	TOTAL YRS OF SERVICE
Anderson, Joy	FD	26	14	40
Ashley, Grace	R	20	0	20
Biggerstaff, Josephine	RFD	18	8	26
Bridger-Coffman, Bonnie	FD	9	14	23
Bryan, Susan	FD	3	9	12
Chapman, Debbie	FD	3	9	12
Chraska, Karen	FD	3	14	17
Clark, Alan	FD	5	13	18
Crowell, Betty	FD	4	13	17
Daniels, Dale	FD	17	14	31
Edwards, Barbara	RFD	23	2	25
Grable, Patricia	FD	3	14	17
Johnson, Kathryn	FD	9	14	23
King, Russell	FD	3	9	12
Lyford, Nicki	FD	3	9	12
Manning, Doris	R	27	0	27
Marshall, Karan	RFD	10	14	24
Meyer, Doug	FD	3	13	16
Morrison, Timothy	FD	7	14	21
Rothe, Laura	FD	4	14	18
Squires, Sarah	FD	6	14	20
Stephens, Leslie	RFD	3	5	8
Stokes, Charles	RFD	18	9	27
Wilson, J. Richard	RFD		14	34
Wilson, Phyllis	RFD	7	11	18
Wolfe, Jayne	RFD	7	11	17
Woods, Natalie	FD	3	9	12

VII. LAY MEMBERS OF ANNUAL CONFERENCE

* lay member attended; + alternate attended

EAST DISTRICT

Members Elected by Charge Conference

Aley	*Ralph Monroe, 118 N. Merlin, Mabank 75156
Annona Charge	*Judy Maroney, 4652 CR 4405, Annona 75550
Arbala Charge	*Becky Marks, 6839 TX Hwy 11 W, Sulphur Springs 75482
Avery Charge	Linda Halley, 550 S. Austin, Avery 75554
Birthright	Ken Billington, 2721 CR 3511, Sulphur Springs 75482
Blanton Chapel	Joe Latimer, 11268 State Hwy 121, Trenton 75490
Blossom Charge	*Susan Leddy, 1164 FR 411, Detroit 75436
Bogata Charge	*Martha Bryson, 685 CR 1320, Bogata 75417
BONHAM:	
First	*Carole Stubsten, 2209 Beavers Point, Bonham 75418
Wesley Charge	Bob Hughes, 9778 E. FM 273, Ivanhoe 75447
Caddo Mills	Steve Gavin, 3403 Tipps Dr., Greenville 75402
Campbell Charge	*Ruth Tyler, 1523 CR 4208, Campbell 75422
Celeste Charge	David Alderson, 6501 CR 1048, Celeste 75423
Charleston	*Jennie Pickering, 422 CR 1170, Cooper 75432
CLARKSVILLE:	
McKenzie Memorial	*Ben Black, P.O. Box 903, Clarksville 75426
St. Paul	*Tevis Ricks, 707 W. Third St., Clarksville 75426
College Mound	*Bob Watson, 1809 Ridgecrest Dr., Terrell 75160
Commerce	Jim Patton, 5212 CR 4612, Commerce 75428
	*Carole Walker, 4232 Barns Dr., Campbell 75422
Como	+Patsy Evans, P.O. Box 133, Como 75431
	Dianna McGregor, 608 CR 3367, Pickton 75471
Cooper	*Ann Hausser, 1051 SE First St., Cooper 75432
Cumby	Kitten Lee, 304 W. Tarrant St., Cumby 75433
Cuthand	Stanley Jessee, 8781 FM 910, Bogata 75417
Deport	*Tina Roberts, 270 Trail, Deport 75435
Detroit Charge	Joyce Sanders, 14103 FM 195, Bagwell 75412
Ector Charge	*Paul Evans, 5798 W. Hwy 56, Savoy 75479
Enloe Charge	Betty Thompson, 7012 TX Hwy 24 N, Cooper 75432
GREENVILLE:	
Kavanaugh	*John Loehr, 645 PR 3141, Greenville 75402
Salem-Kinser/Floyd	*Mike Hendricks, 4704 Morrison, Greenville 75401
Wesley	*Larry Butler, 10905 Trafalgar, Greenville 75402
Westview	*Charles Boettcher, 3253 FM 2101, Greenville 75402
Grove Hill	Lea Ann Thomas, 6862 FM 1553, Leonard 75452
HONEY GROVE:	
McKenzie/Forest Hill	*Gloria Hokett, 5301 FM 1509, Petty 75470
Kaufman	*Bobby Aga, 1703 S. Houston St., Kaufman 75142
Kemp Charge	Paul Smith, 5240 Cedar Creek Dr., Kemp 75143
Ladonia Charge	*PK Kirkpatrick, 215 Paris St., Ladonia 75449
Leonard	*Marilynn Henderson, P.O. Box 710, Leonard 75452
Lone Oak	*Deana Lowe, 5700 Industrial Dr., #10203, Greenville 75401

Mabank	*Bill Hart, P.O. Box 1222, Mabank 75147
Miller Grove	Sonia Earp, 58 CR 1216, Cumby 75433
Mt. Vernon	Tom Sample, 3 Forrest Ln., Scroggins 75480
North Lamar Parish Chg	*Marion Hutchison, 131 CR 44060, Powderly 75473
	*Faye Graves, 1418 FM 2648, Powderly 75473
Oak Grove Charge	Don Moore, 8000 FM 1388, Kaufman 75142
PARIS:	
Calvary	*Ray Karrer, 2346 Hubbard, Paris 75460
First	Michael Lewis, 3825 48th N.E., Paris 75462
	*Jo Ann Parkman, 935 Wilburn Dr., Paris 75460
Mt. Zion Charge	*Bettye Samuels, 2495 Crescent Dr., Paris 75460
Oak Park	*James Parker, 5378 FM 79, Paris 75460
Pickton	*Sandra Minter, P.O. Box 129, Pickton 75471
Poetry	*Yvonne Wynne, 301 Walnut, Terrell 75160
Quinlan	*Brenda Bennett, 604 Broken Arrow Pass, W. Tawakoni 75474
Roxton Charge	*Henry Lipstraw, 1663 CR 27100, Roxton 75477
Saltillo Charge	Rex Norris, 26 CR 3359, Saltillo 75478
Shooks Chapel Chg	Kim Moore, 154 Fore St., Sulphur Springs 75482
Sulphur Bluff Charge	Kelli Ebel, 13152 FM 71 East, Sulphur Bluff 75481
SULPHUR SPRINGS:	
First	*Judy Gilreath, 1008 Carter, Sulphur Springs 75482
	Lee Seymore, 309 PR 5885, Yantis 75497
Wesley	*Gaylon O'Dell, 411 CR 1784, Yantis 75497
TERRELL:	
First	*John Gunter, 8890 CR 302, Kaufman 75142
Warren Chapel	*Ruby Shaw, 1009 Glenda, Terrell 75160
Trenton	*Patrick O'Connor, 105 Pecan Cr., Trenton 75490
Virginia Point	Pat Templeton, 305 Grissom Rd., Bells 75414
Windom Charge	Don Hook, P.O. Box 1024, Windom 75492
WINNSBORO:	
First	*Hardy Hamm, 638 CR 4800, Winnsboro 75494
Tinney Chapel	*David Stanton, 873 CR 4620, Winnsboro 75494
Wolfe City	*Nevin Jackson, 2309 Washington, Apt. 210, Commerce 75428

AT-LARGE-STANDING RULE IIIA(1c)

Core Leadership Team:	*Tom Talbert, 2008 Arbor Bend, Bonham 75418
District Lay Leader:	*Ben Bennett, 604 Broken Arrow Pass, W. Tawakoni 75474
Young Adults Under 25:	*Phillip Harris, 409 Tate St., Sulphur Springs 75482
	*Sarah Perkins, 10619 Old Mill Rd., Greenville 75402
Agency Chair:	*Julie Gould, 312 Oak Hollow, Sulphur Springs 75482

AT-LARGE MEMBERS

Bonham:	
First	*Lori Massey, 1203 Cedar St., Bonham 75418
Caddo Mills	*Suzanne Ayo, 3779 CR 2706, Caddo Mills 75135
Charleston	*Dan Pickering, 422 CR 1170, Cooper 75432

CLARKSVILLE:	
McKenzie Memorial	*Shirley Colgrove, 700 W. 11th, Clarksville 75426
St. Paul	*Tessie Robinson, 5400 FM 906 E, Powderly 75473
College Mound	*Casey Beck, 5001 CR 120, Wills Point 75169
Cooper	*Dicie Rue Cook, 251 SW First St., Cooper 75432
Detroit Charge	*Sue Cates, P.O. Box 234, Detroit 75436
	*Cheryel Lemley-McRoy, P.O. Box 193, Detroit 75436
GREENVILLE:	
Kavanaugh	*David Barton, 2515 Park St., Greenville 75401
Kemp Charge	Gay Becker, 9119 CR 115, Kaufman 75142
Leonard	*Linda Ready, P.O. Box 1123, Leonard 75452
	*Wayne Ready, P.O. Box 1123, Leonard 75452
Oak Grove Charge	*Steve Gibbs, 203 E. Hickory St., Kaufman 75142
PARIS:	
First	Janet Dodd, 3084 Mahaffey Ln., Paris 75460
Oak Park	*Robin Caraway, 710 42nd St. SW, Paris 75460
	*Judy Martin, 2770 Ballard, Paris 75460
Mt. Zion Charge	*Melba Harris, P.O. Box 1293, Paris 75461
Pickton	*Linda Suche, 701 Marion Dr., Winnsboro 75494
SULPHUR SPRINGS:	
First	*Jan Chapman, P.O. Box 1326, Sulphur Springs 75483
	*Bonnie Gilmer, 498 CR 1211, Sulphur Springs 75482
Terrell: First	*Ann McDonald, 206 Grace Ln., Terrell 75160
	*Richard Stanford, 101 Pecan, Terrell 75160
WINNSBORO:	
First	Suzie Hamm, 638 CR 4800, Winnsboro 75494
Tinney Chapel	*Mollie Stanton, 873 CR 4620, Winnsboro 75494

METRO DISTRICT

Members Elected by Charge Conference

Cedar Hill	*Larry Wright, 1625 Chapman, Cedar Hill 75104
DALLAS:	
Arcadia Park	Joyce Jones, 2009 Rosewood, Grand Prairie 75050
Camp Wisdom	*Cynthia Hinton, 1305 Gregory, Dallas 75232
Casa Linda	*Liliana Pena, 1006 Dove Dr., Garland 75040
	*Hughston Thomas, 7637 La Bolsa, Dallas 75248
Cochran Chapel	*Michael George, 1700 Seminary Dr., Plano 75075
Cockrell Hill	Irvin Gainer, 4687 Ridge Point, Dallas 75211
Community	*Sandra Meador, 5616 Grassy Ridge Tr., Dallas 75241
Elmwood	Nancy Buchtel, 415 Pittman St., Richardson 75081
First	*Sam Barlow, 1208 Navaho Tr., Richardson 75080
	Don Hanmer, 962 Forest Grove, Dallas 75218
	*Greg Regan, 6426 McCommas Blvd., Dallas 75214
	*Paul Watson, 9919 Estate Ln., Dallas 75238
Glen Oaks	*Doris Gilmore, 940 Ferncliff Tr., Dallas 75232
Grace	*Les Chandler, 2752 Gaston Av. #13310, Dallas 75226
Greenland Hills	+Carol Montgomery, 6163 Annapolis Ln., Dallas 75214
	Michael Seay, 6511 Winton, Dallas 75214
Hamilton Park	*Lavan Alexander, 2113 Bunker Hill, Plano 75075
	*Lynda Mayberry, 9615 Mill Hollow Dr., Dallas 75243

Highland Hills	Mavonee Jeffries, 561 Wendy Ln., DeSoto 75115
Highland Park	*Mary Helen Bradford, 9448 Covemeadow, Dallas 75448
	Glenn Carter, 3517 Haynie, Dallas 75205
	Kay Croft, 6455 Meadow Rd., Dallas 75230
	*Grace Delatour, 7010 Chevy Chase Ave., Dallas 75225
	*Russ Delatour, 7010 Chevy Chase Ave., Dallas 75225
	+John Flowers, 5933 Hillcrest, Dallas 75205
	*Ken Foree, 9003 Leaside, Dallas 75238
	*Lila Foree, 9003 Leaside, Dallas 75238
	+Jerry Pinkerton, 9327 Canter Dr., Dallas 75231
	*Judy Pinkerton, 9327 Canter Dr., Dallas 75231
	Charlene Renner, 4432 Windsor Pkwy., Dallas 75205
	*Christi Sestak, 5040 Airline, Dallas 75205
Kessler Park	David Dunnigan, 1027 Evergreen Hill, Dallas 75208
	Rick Garza, 1314 Kings Highway, Dallas 75208
Lake Highlands	Jay Counts, 9615 Viewside, Dallas 75231
	Terry Hoyle, 9615 Athlone Dr., Dallas 75218
	John Marshall, 4832 W. Lawther, Asbury Apt. 221, Dallas 75214
Lakewood	Katie Neuroth, 6935 Vivian, Dallas 75223
Lovers Lane	*Esther Brownalenoir, 1470 John King Blvd, #2215, Rockwall 75032
	*Frank Jackson, 4340 Shady Hill Dr., Dallas 75229
	*Betty Korioth, 2772 Bay Meadows Cr., Farmers Branch 75234
	*Beverly Shults, 6701 Del Norte Ln., Dallas 75225
	*Anne Todd, 7010 S. Janmar Dr., Dallas 75230
	*Don Wiley, 4156 Goodfellow Dr., Dallas 75229
Northaven	Shirley Cooper, 2423 Bonnywood Ln., Dallas 75233
Oak Cliff	*Hortense Bell, 7337 Wake Forrest Dr., Dallas 75214
Oak Lawn	*Gretchen Toler Debus, 6727 Talmadge Ln., Dallas 75230
	*Elizabeth Edwards, 2919 Shelby Av., Dallas 75219
	*Mike Larsen, P.O. Box 190179-335, Dallas 75219
Owenwood	Charles Osler, 5115 Colter Way, Dallas 75227
Pleasant Mound-Urban Pk	+Frank Meredith, 1938 Riverway Dr., Dallas 75217
	Rodney Rhoden, 1327 Marvin Gardens, Lancaster 75134
Preston Hollow	*Liz Driver, 9909 Smokefeather Dr., Dallas 75243
Ridgewood Park	Dee Faram, 6815 Lyre Ln., Dallas 75214
St. Luke "Community"	*Phyllis Jefferson, 4920 Hazelhurst Ln., Dallas 75227
	*Brenda McDonald, 2505 Indian Paint Dr., Plano 75025
	*George McDonald, 2505 Indian Paint Dr., Plano 75025
	*Ed Patterson, 2509 Fox Glen, Bedford 76021
	*Cynthia Ratcliff, 6324 Everglade, Dallas 75227
	*Mae Frances Rowlett, P.O. Box 226056, Dallas 75222
St. Paul	*Vanessa Simon, 1010 Great Basin Ct., Allen 75013
	*Sharon Spratt, 2402 Sweetgum Ct., Rowlett 75089
Schreiber	*Mike Estes, 3542 Vancouver, Dallas 75229
Southwood	Jack Kidder, 2849 Whitewood, Dallas 75233
Spring Valley	Joseph Armstrong, 530 Buckingham Rd. #111, Richardson 75081
	*Paula Huffaker, 7600 Brooks Av., Richland Hills 76118
Tyler Street	*Peggy Larney, 2123 Tennessee, Dallas 75224
Umphress Road	*Faye Livesay, 3305 Dilido Rd. #405, Dallas 75228
University Park	*Carmen Emery, 7226 Lane Park Dr., Dallas 75225
	*Herb Hamilton, 10415 Yorkford Dr., Dallas 75238
	Judy McCombs, 8815 Kingsley Rd., Dallas 75231

	Mary Tabor, 7405 Craigshire Av., Dallas 75231
Walnut Hill	*Beverly Keathley, 3223 Duchess Tr., Dallas 75229
Warren	Dewey Goins, 330 Legacy, Dallas 75217
Wheatland	*Laura Foreman, 2401 Briarwood Cove, Cedar Hill 75104
White Rock	*Ken Mooter, 9539 Rocky Branch, Dallas 75243
DESOTO:	
Ch. of Disciple	*Phillip Burke, 1006 Gaynor Ave., Duncanville 75137
First	*Alina Esqivel, 1217 Hanna Cr., DeSoto 75115
DUNCANVILLE:	
First	Todd Hemphill, 4240 Monroe Dr., Midlothian 76065
	*Bill Turnbull, 2791 Waterway Dr., Grand Prairie 75054
Jubilee	Cassandra Graham, 1339 Sequoia Dr., DeSoto 75115
Trinity	*Evelyn Glass, 6112 Dawnview Ct., Dallas 75249
FARMERS BRANCH:	
Chapel Hill	*Howard Stansell, 12231 Amsterdam Rd., Dallas 75234
Christ	*Holly Manna, 2708 Lakewood Ln., Carrollton 75006
Webb Chapel	*Sammie Perry, 2747 Farmers Branch Ln., Farmers Branch 75234
Ferris: God's Kingdom	*Wayne Jones, 720 FM 983, Ferris 75125
GARLAND:	
Axe Memorial	*Lu Hester, 1314 Hillccrest, Garland 75040
Buckingham	*Lori McGill, 402 Overland, Garland 75040
Cornerstone	Curtiss Hayes, 983 W. Brand Rd. #26, Garland 75040
First	*Carol Crom 1813 Arrow Ln., Garland 75042
	*Jo Crom, 1813 Arrow Ln., Garland 75042
	*Jim Troyer, 1314 Cardigan St., Garland 75040
New World	Dawn Kroger, 6516 Brook Meadow Ln., Mesquite 75150
St. Philip's	Charlie Freeman, 1509 Lakeland Park, Garland 75043
Wesley Korean	Peter Koo, 4618 Firewheel, Garland 75044
GRAND PRAIRIE:	
First	Abraham Fowler, 1345 Falcon Dr., Grand Prairie 75051
	Larry Owings, 722 Greenhill Ln., Grand Prairie 75052
The Woods	*Roz Henwood, 1810 Abilene Ct., Grand Prairie 75052
IRVING:	
First	*Linda Wheeler, 4912 Montego Bay Dr., Irving 75038
Kirkwood	*Janie Covington, 1525 W. 7th, Irving 75060
Korean Central	Dong Chung, 1312 Newport Dr., Carrollton 75006
Northgate	*Jill Boltin, 1425 Bryan Dr., Bedford 76022
Oak Haven	*Minnette Puckett, 1907 Douglas Cr., Irving 75062
Plymouth Park	Irene Jackson, 4032 Hackmore Loop, Irving 75061
	*Claire Ward, 1400 Cottonwood Valley Cr. N, Irving 75038
Lancaster	*Enid Lattier, 123 Annette St., Lancaster 75146
MESQUITE:	
First	*Peggy Akins, 1002 Lakeshore, Mesquite 75149
	*Billy Holliman, 2404 Springfield Dr., Mesquite 75181
St. Mark's	*Billy Fornero, 2728 Biloxi Ln., Mesquite 75150
St. Stephen	*Pat Fuller, 2631 Northview Dr., Mesquite 75150
RICHARDSON:	
Arapaho	*Harold Hosack , 6911 Vista Willow Dr., Dallas 75248
	*Karen Lipoma, 6930 Vista Willow, Dallas 75248
Faith	+Dolores Echevarria, 3010 Sandra Ln., Rowlett 75088
	Edarlina Villaruel, 11905 High Meadow Dr., Dallas 75234
First	*Clive Chinzou, 1100 Meredith Ln. #522, Plano 75093

	*Melinda Lawrence, 1 Shendoah Pl., Richardson 75080
	*Janeva Longacre, 6622 Dupper Dr., Dallas 75252
	*Martha Montgomery, 609 Yaupon Dr., Garland 75044
	Taylor Newsom, 411 E. Buckingham Rd. #1525, Richardson 75081
	*Dave Peters, 744 Brick Row, Apt. 2307, Richardson 75081
First Korean	Jake Kim, 3133 Maumelle Dr., Plano 75023
Seagoville	*Vernon Harvey, 109 Environmental Way, Seagoville 75159
Sunnyvale: New Covenant	*Melinda Goin, 1400 Mt. Vernon Dr., Mesquite 75149

AT-LARGE-STANDING RULE IIIA(1c)

Conference Lay Leader	*Richard Hearne, 5130 Vickery Blvd., Dallas 75206
Conference UMM Pres:	*Allen Avery, 4827 Hovencamp, Dallas 75227
Conference UMW Pres:	Becky Maddox, 3860 Goodfellow Dr., Dallas 75229
Core Leadership Team:	*Thalia Matherson, 1750 Windmill Hill Ln., DeSoto 75115
	*Ruth Robinson, 9507 Arborhill Dr., Dallas 75243
District Lay Leader:	*Billy Ratcliff, 6324 Everglade, Dallas 75227
Young Adults Under 25:	*Imani Harris, 5717 Everglade, Dallas 75227
	*Kenya Moore, 6315 N. Jim Miller Rd., Dallas 75228
Diaconal Ministers:	Grace Ashley, 4000 Andert Rd., Bryan 77808
	Jane Bach, 1015 Saturn Springs Rd., Garland 75041
	Philip Baker, 203 Colorado River Rd., Georgetown 78628
	Patricia Evans, 75 Sedi Ln., Brevard, NC 28712
	*Royce Hardaway, P.O. Box 972, Llano 78643
	Ann Love, 2105 Via Corona, Carrollton 75006
	Doris Manning, 1680 Hendersonville Rd B08, Asheville NC 28803
	Lane Tunnell Minton, 14677 Bentwater Ct., Addison 75001
	Opal Peyron, 1120 Wildwood, Richardson 75080
	Margaret Robinson, 3822 S. Mirror St., Amarillo 79118
	Esperanza del Rosario, 3811 Dunhaven, Dallas 75220
	*Lillian Sills, 3328 Westminster Ave., Dallas, 75205
	Florence Tooley, 29 Manor Ln., Lucas 75002
	Elaine Ward, 2216 Thornton Rd., #211, Austin 78704
	*Janet Wiksten, 4831 W. Lawther Dr., #204, Dallas 75214
Deaconess:	Sandra Wilson Wickberg, 9530 Aldwick Dr., Dallas 75238
Agency Chairs:	*John Barham, 10977 Neal Rd., Forney 75126

AT-LARGE MEMBERS

Cedar Hill	*Larry Meyne, 1016 Lighthouse Ct., Cedar Hill 75104
DALLAS:	
Camp Wisdom	*Doris Smith, 409 Channel View Terr., DeSoto 75115
	*Pat Wilson, P.O. Box 763562., Dallas 75232
Casa Linda	Caleb Rangel, 13100 Pandora, #612, Dallas 75228

Cochran Chapel	Linda Rolen, 4008 Goodfellow Dr., Dallas 75229
Cockrell Hill	Barbara Gainer, 4687 Ridge Point, Dallas 75211
Community	*Susan Grant, 511 Kirnwood Pl., Dallas 75232
Elmwood	*Johnathan Quintanilla, 1310 Mountain Lake Rd., Dallas 75224
Grace	Mark Buchanan, 916 Evergreen Hill Rd., Dallas 75208
Greenland Hills	*Bill Gavitt, 3424 Elva Ave., Dallas 75227
	*Jean Wood, 9931 Larchbrook, Dallas 75238
Hamilton Park	*Althea Adams, 6304 Fox Tr., Dallas 75248
	*Petrella Booker, 441 Birch Ln., Richardson 75081
	Navolia Bryant, 1328 Mae Dr., Carrollton 75007
Highland Hills	*Ceena Gans, 11700 Lebanon Rd., #2426, Frisco 75035
Highland Park	*John Croft, 6455 Meadow Rd., Dallas 75230
	*Charlotte Flowers, 5933 Hillcrest, Dallas 75209
	*Kay Porter, 3125 Royal Gable Dr., Dallas 75229
	*Lisa Tichenor, 3924 Mockingbird Ln., Dallas 75205
Lakewood	Tom Fombey, 6517 McCommas, Dallas 75214
	Becky Freeman, 6623 Spring Valley Rd., Dallas 75240
Lovers Lane	*Charles Dedmon, 5706 Hagen Ct., Dallas 75252
	*Lynne Dedmon, 5706 Hagen Ct., Dallas 75252
	Gay May, 3408 Colgate Av., Dallas 75225
	Mary Wells, 17932 Castle Bend Dr., Dallas 75287
	*Barbara Wiggins, 4129 Northview Ln., Dallas 75229
	*Don Wiggans, 4129 Northview Ln., Dallas 75229
	Frank Wilson, 8409 Pickwick Ln. Apt. 387, Dallas 75225
Northaven	*Dennise Garcia, 6748 Orangewood, Dallas 75248
Oak Cliff	*Pablo Guardiola, 123 Hollywood, Dallas 75208
Oak Lawn	*Kristen Hanna, 5657 Amesbury, #1603, Dallas 75206
Owenwood	*Ferguson Eli, 3038 Rambling Dr., Dallas 75228
	Oceana Wright, 200 S. Ryan Dr., Apt. 6108, Red Oak 75754
Pleasant Mound-Urban Pk	*Mary Lou Meredith, 1938 Riverway Dr., Dallas 75217
Ridgewood Park	*Mike Faherty, 6133 Highgate Ln., Dallas 75214
St. Luke “Community”	*Darlene Cain, 4712 Audubon Dr., Arlington 76018
	Delia Forte, 335 Trees Dr., Cedar Hill 75104
	Steve Forte, 335 Trees Dr., Cedar Hill 75104
	*Cafea Harrell, 6315 N. Jim Miller Rd., Dallas 75228
	*Stanley Mays, 4212 Osborn Rd., Dallas 75227
	*Art Mosley, 118 Pheasant Ln., Seagoville 75159
	*Joy Perry, 7046 Fairdale, Dallas 75227
	Terri Phillips, 2606 Hatcher, Dallas 75215
	*Charles Reed, 1909 Lakeside Ln., Plano 75023
St. Paul	*Alphonso Alexander, 221 E. Schreiber, Garland 75040
	*Mavis Knight, 6108 Red Bird Ct., Dallas 75232
	*Leah Parker, P.O. Box 35393, Dallas 75235
Spring Valley	Bert Johnson, 1529 Estates Way, Carrollton 75006
	Marlene Nascimento, 1516 Hunterwood Dr., Dallas 75253
	*Shannon Vowell, 5024 Sugar Mill Rd., Dallas 75244
Tyler Street	*Carla Boss, 503 N. Windomere, Dallas 75208
	*Mitch Stevens, 1820 Kessler Pkwy., Dallas 75208
University Park	*Marilyn Hamilton, 10415 Yorkford Dr., Dallas 75238
Walnut Hill	Darrell Keathley, 3223 Duchess Tr., Dallas 75229
Warren	*Vahnita Loud, 7608 Santa Rosa Way, Dallas 75241
	*Elnora Randon, 1021 Pecan Crossing, #4004, DeSoto 75115
	*Canell Thornton, 924 Jamie Dr., Grand Praire 75052

Wheatland	*Mary Rerát, 5338 Moneta Ln., Dallas 75236
White Rock	*Linda Mooter, 9539 Rocky Branch, Dallas 75243
DESOTO:	
Church of the Disciple	*Debra Sharp, 709 Candlemeadow, DeSoto 75115
DUNCANVILLE:	
Jubilee	Andra Jerue, 9823 Glenngreen, Dallas 75217
Trinity	*Kay Lawrence, 1510 Natalie Ln., Duncanville 75137
FARMERS BRANCH:	
Christ	Pam Capener, 13711 Rawhide Pkwy., Farmers Branch 75234
	*Mary Brooke Casad, 2825 N. Surrey, Carrollton 75006
	*Cassie Wade, 2811 Staffordshire Dr., Carrollton 75007
GARLAND:	
Axe Memorial	Stella Read, 2202 Club Creek Cr., Garland 75043
San Juan Fellowship	Lidia Escalera, 10346 White Elm Rd., Dallas 75243
GRAND PRAIRIE:	
First	Shea Reyanga, 222 N. Center St., #205, Grand Prairie 75050
Immanuel Korean F'ship	Jee Hyun Kim, 2929 Spartacus, Grand Prairie 75052
The Woods	*June Fulton, 4630 Opelousas, Grand Prairie 75052
IRVING:	
First	*Bill Holcomb, 813 Lane St., Irving 75061
	Joy Turner, 1311 Broadmoor, Irving 75061
Kirkwood	*Judy Jackson, 3044 Jan Ct., Irving 75060
Plymouth Park	*Patti Martin, 600 Lake Isle Cr., Irving 75060
	Andy Norton, 2509 Boulder, Corinth 76210
MESQUITE:	
First	Mike Potter, 922 Appleblossom Ln., Mesquite 75149
	*Bob Williams, 2604 Park Valley Dr., Mesquite 75181
St. Marks	*Chuck Lee, 1212 Richland Oaks, Richardson 75081
St. Stephen	Cynthia Astle, 4140 O.B. Crowe Dr., Dallas 75227
	*Freddie Orr, 4416 Ashwood Dr., Mesquite 75150
RICHARDSON:	
Arapaho	*Ron Koo, 6710 Southpoint Dr., Dallas 75248
First	*Charles Harrison, 1121 Pleasant Valley Rd., Garland 75040
	*Ricky Harrison, 1121 Pleasant Valley Rd., Garland 75040
	*Alys Richards, 3876 Ridgelake Ct., Addison 75001
First Korean	Dong Kue Jee, 8865 Southwestern Blvd., #2289, Dallas 75206
Seagoville	Pam Wilkins, 1311 Bryan Pl., Seagoville 75159

NORTH CENTRAL DISTRICT

Members Elected by Charge Conference

ALLEN:	
Creekwood	*Jane Heydanek, 748 Barton Springs Dr., Fairview 75069
First	*Jeff Black, 158 W. Way Cr., Allen 75002
	+Pam Cheverfils, 3013 Avery Ln., McKinney 75070
	Susan Hale, 926 Sloan Dr., Allen 75013
	Greg Schell, 601 S. Greenville Av., Allen 75002
	*Alycia Segner, 1008 Michelson Ln., Allen 75002
	+Lonny Veach, 1007 Dickens Ln., Allen 75002
	*Chuck Williams, 800 Stoddard Rd., McKinney 75069
Good Seed	Kris McDaniel, 1013 Ridgemont Dr., Allen 75002

Suncreek	*Tricia Loe, 604 Sabine Ct., Allen 75013
	Kate Redington, 8205 Towne Main Dr., #1735, Plano 75024
Anna	*Nanci Kelly, P.O. Box 1995, Van Alstyne 75495
Argyle	*Jim Heath, 600 Headlee Ln., Denton 76201
	*Alyson Livingston, 9104 Blanco, Lantana 76226
Aubrey	*Janet Meyers, 1055 Paige St., Aubrey 76227
Blue Ridge	*Ron Lewis, 9020 CR 501, Blue Ridge 75424
Boyd	*Estelle Miller, 211 CR 4659, Rhome 76078
CARROLLTON:	
Aldersgate	Sue Thomason, 2121 Fawn Ridge Tr., Carrollton 75010
Dallas Korean	
First	*Rebekah Kasmerski, 1238 Krista Ct., Lewisville 75056
	*Katy Kiser, 2109 Menton Pl., Carrollton 75006
	*Harold McKinney, 3617 Branchwood, Plano 75093
Holy Covenant	Susan Blassingame, 2106 Southmoor Dr., Carrollton 75006
	Rob Evans, 1015 Creekbend, Carrollton 75007
	Mary Mitchell Trimble, 5936 Woodland, Dallas 75225
Celina	*Amy Barley, 1218 Redbud, Celina 75009
Chambersville Charge	*Fannie Gidney, 2401 Country View Ln., #200, McKinney 75069
Copeville	George Dunlap, 5197 CR 547, Nevada 75173
	*Debbie Piekarski, 18154 CR 913, Nevada 75173
Coppell: First	*Yinka Bamgbose, 604 Johnson Dr., Coppell 75019
	*Harvey Cunov, 413 E. Bethel School Rd., Coppell 75019
	Angie Marlin, 192 Hollowtree Ct., Coppell 75019
	*Ed Sircy, 714 Clayton Cr., Coppell 75019
	+Linda Wilkinson, 343 Westlake Dr., Coppell 75019
Corinth: Faith	*Chris Cullen, 3021 Pottery Tr., Corinth 76210
Crandall	*Ron Hill, P.O. Box 637, Crandall 75114
DECATUR:	
First	Teresa Sattawhite, 2101 W. US 380, Decatur 76234
Oak Grove	*J. Blake Boyd, 4905 Colorado, N. Richland Hills 76180
DENTON:	
Asbury	*Duane Drake, 76 Lakeridge St., Lake Dallas 75065
Blue Mound	+Shirley Haisler, 1200 Cowling Rd., Sanger 76266
	Ricky Schertz, 9309 Gregory Rd., Sanger 76266
Cooper Creek	Barbara Giles, 2201 Lakeside Ct., Denton 76210
First	*Don Bailey, 1408 Lynhurst Ln., Denton 76205
	*Sara Croissant, 7408 Stallion St., Denton 76208
	Janet Fisher, 2206 Picadilly, Denton 76209
	*Celia Williamson, 5021 Oak Bend Cr., Denton 76208
Trinity	Herman Totten, 2100 Pembrooke Pl., Denton 76205
Farmersville	*Judy Brandon, 16760 CR 605, Farmersville 75442
FLOWER MOUND:	
Flower Mound	*Mike Farrer, 3605 Austin Ct., Flower Mound 75028
	*Jeff Harshfield, 5101 River Hill Dr., Flower Mound 75022
Trietsch Memorial	Jennifer Balcirak, 1809 Spinniker Ct., Flower Mound 75028
	Rebecca Carrell, 2112 Tennyson Dr., Flower Mound 75028
	Marcel Gaudet, 5913 Flint Ridge Dr., Flower Mound 75028
	Camille Reeder, 160 S. Woodland Tr., Double Oak 75077
	Charlotte Rhea, 805 Tree Haven Ct., Highland Village 75077
	+Kellie Sanford, 3516 Diamond Point Dr., Flower Mound 75022
	Suzanne Sutton, 700 Copper Woods Ln., Copper Canyon 75077

Forney	Jimmy Roland, 14249 Stanley Ln., Forney 75126
FRISCO:	
First	*Scot Bontrager, 8417 Timber Crest Ct., Frisco 75035
	*Jeff Bouis, 9340 Sunset Dr., Frisco 75034
	*Karen Etherington, 7861 King Arthur Rd., Frisco 75035
	*Driskoll Tubbs, 4909 Plantation Ln., Frisco 75035
Grace Avenue	*Lisa Hampshire, 1146 Talley Ln., Frisco 75034
	Jason Reasor, 2633 Caddo Ct., Frisco 75034
	Marian Schulze, 1361 Wildfire Ln., Frisco 75034
Heath	+Pat Downing, 5308 Yacht Club Dr., Rockwall 75032
	Patrick Melton, 734 Primrose Ln., Rockwall 75032
Josephine	Shannon Newsom, 3709 CR 2522, Royse City 75189
Justin	*Terri Henson, 411 S. Snyder, Justin 76247
Krum: First	*Scott Russell, 2761 S. Branch Rd., Krum 76249
LAKE DALLAS:	
Lake Cities	Virgil Aldag, 1659 Knoll Ridge Cr., Corinth 76210
	*Susan Anderson, 104 Wild Oak, Hickory Creek 75065
LEWISVILLE:	
Chinn's Chapel	+J.B. Hartgraves, 1473 Evergreen Dr., Lewisville 75067
	Paul Lewellen, 126 Parkway Dr., Lewisville 75057
First	*Geneva Bratton, 901 N. Garden Ridge, #3313, Lewisville 75077
Living Faith	Doug Nguyen, 101 S. Clearwater Dr., Highland Village 75077
Vista Ridge	*Ed Barnes, 912 Sugarberry, Coppell 75019
	*Maggie Krause, 1809 Elmwood Ln., Carrollton 75006
LITTLE ELM:	
Button Memorial	*Nita Cardinal, P.O. Box 628, Little Elm 75068
Elm Ridge	Galen Ewton, 1707 Davis Rd., Whitesboro 76273
Oak Grove	*Sherrie Walsh, 110 Live Oak Dr., Krugerville 76227
Lucas: Good Shepherd	*Nancy Lohman, P.O. Box 250125, Plano 75025
MCKINNEY:	
First	Kay Carlson, 1807 Lakeshore Ct., McKinney 75070
	*Debbie Denissen, 2715 Clublake Tr., McKinney 75070
	*John Faulk, 2202 Cherry Hill Ln., McKinney 75070
	+Adrian Lunsford, 4712 Canvasback Blvd., McKinney 75070
	Marion Miller, 1306 Crown Point Rd., McKinney 75070
	Mary Winders, 2415 Peachtree Ln., McKinney 75070
	*Ronald Winkler, 6 Shadybrook Cr., Melissa 75454
Stonebridge	Trevor Castilla, 2008 Westminster Ct., McKinney 75070
	*Shannon Deegan, 3600 Gillespie Rd., McKinney 75070
	*Trey Worley, 5700 Rubblestone Dr., McKinney 75070
Wesley	Barry Smith, 4501 Rancho del Norte Tr., McKinney 75070
Pilot Point	Barbara Vick, 8476 Wynelle Ct., Pilot Point 76258
PLANO:	
Christ	*David Finley, 2705 Wexford Dr., Plano 75093
	*Marylin Smith, 2836 Meadowbrook Dr., Plano 75075
	Angie Walker, 3101 Coit Rd., Plano 75075
	Amy Wilson, 8312 Stone Ridge Dr., Plano 75025
Custer Road	Perry Dunlap, 6909 Custer Rd., #1503, Plano 75023
	*Ken Kingsbury, 1703 Highgate Pl., Garland 75044
	*Becky Moore, 3212 Uxbridge Ln., Plano 75025
	Jenna Morrison, 6318 Shady Brook Ln., #2126, Dallas 75206
	*Phil Stobaugh, 2208 Pheasant Run Rd., Plano 75023

First	*Andrew Hamilton, 7301 Alma Dr., #622, Plano 75025
	*Dick Turingan, 5521 Ridgecove Dr., Garland 75043
	*Betty Vilven, 800 Bandera Dr., Allen 75013
St. Andrew	+Mary Hayes, 6907 Glenbrook Ln., Dallas 75252
	Floyd Heimbuch, 4224 S. Capistrano Dr., Dallas 75287
	Sharon Heimbuch, 4224 S. Capistrano Dr., Dallas 75287
	*Carolyn Neal 6401 Vicki Ln., Plano 75093
	*David Neal, 6401 Vicki Ln., Plano 75093
	Connie Robertson, 3956 Dalston Ln., Plano 75023
	James Robertson, 2219 San Simeon, Carrollton 75006
	Suzanne Robertson, 2219 San Simeon, Carrollton 75006
Pleasant Grove Chg	Johnny Owens, Jr., 111 Woodard St., Farmersville 75442
Ponder	*Jackie Ellison, 305 Southview Ct., Krum 76249
Princeton	*Pam Zolczer, P.O. Box 226, McKinney 75070
Prosper	Bill Wiley, 6595 Lark Cr., McKinney 75071
Rhome	Robert Ware, 159 PR 3560, Paradise 76076
Rockwall	*Greg Humphries, 1200 E. Yellow Jacket, Rockwall 75087
	*Ruth Sears, 222 Austin Corners, Rockwall 75032
	Charles Shelby, 9757 Neal Rd., Forney 75126
	Katie Shockley, 860 Lakeridge Dr., Lavon 75166
	Rich Thompson, 1180 Ridge Road West, Rockwall 75087
Rowlett	*Anne Graves, 6514 Wildhaven Dr., Rowlett 75089
	Karen Swearingen, 3110 Cambridge Dr., Rowlett 75088
	Trevor Swearingen, 3110 Cambridge Dr., Rowlett 75088
Royse City	*Royce Davis, 6841 Deer Tr., Quinlan 75474
SACHSE:	
First	Barbara Reed, 1230 Wicklow, Garland 75044
	*Victoria Shaw, 1702 Eastfork Ln., Wylie 75098
Pleasant Valley	*Les Wyatt, 2308 Belmont Pl., Plano 75023
Sanger Charge	Pat Roelofs, 3256 Union Hill Rd., Sanger 76266
Stony	Donna Bluhm, 5389 Freeman Rd., Krum 76249
The Colony	*Robert Fisher, 6553 Westway Dr., The Colony 75056
	*Jerry Graham, 4313 Cape Cod, The Colony 75056
	*Gary Wimbish, 6409 Maple Dr., The Colony 75056
Trophy Club: Fellowship	*Kenny Johnson, 1148 Oak Tr., Roanoke 76262
Wylie	*Kim Johnson, 506 Horizon Ct., Murphy 75094

AT-LARGE-STANDING RULE IIIA(1c)

Conference CCYM Pres:	*Rachel Magruder, 3301 Newkirk, Plano 75075
Core Leadership Team	*Alfred White, 822 Lockhaven Ln., Coppell 75019
District Lay Leader:	*Henry Lessner, 5133 Pond Crest Tr., Fairview 75069
Young Adults Under 25:	Alyssa Haney, 5773 Bedford Ln., The Colony 75056
	Ashley Smith, 7136 Fox Dr., The Colony 75056
Agency Chairs:	*Bill Baxley, 5709 Ridgehaven Dr., Plano 75093
	*Scott Smith, 6909 Whisperfield Dr., Plano 75024

AT-LARGE MEMBERS

ALLEN:	
First	*David Franck, 1117 Timbercreek, Allen 75002
	*Jackie Payne, 4832 FM 546, Princeton 75407
Suncreek	Dale Hutchins, 7812 Kinman, Plano 75024
	*Deniece Mason, 913 Granger Dr., Allen 75013
Anna	Denny Smith, P.O. Box 245, Anna 75409
Argyle	*Linda Dean, 901 N. Garden Ridge #3323, Lewisville 75077
Aubrey	*Kathy Gist, P.O. Box 1374, Prosper 75078
	*Paul Keithley, 219 D'Lynne, Aubrey 76227
	*Queta Keithley, 219 D'Lynne, Aubrey 76227
CARROLLTON:	
First	*Marian Griffin, 2228 Belvedere, Carrollton 75006
	*Lindy Thomas, 513 Parkview Pl., Coppell 75019
Holy Covenant	Susan Kasten, 1954 Rambling Ridge, Carrollton 75007
Celina	*Heather Gottas, 502 Paddock, Celina 75009
Chambersville Charge	*Betty Hester, 7072 Cottage Hill Rd., Celina 75009
Corinth: Faith	Jennifer McLarty, 3691 Harvard Dr., Denton 76210
DECATUR:	
First	Connie Arnold, 146 Comanche Moon Ct., Decatur 76234
	Michael Bond, 370 Greathouse Village, Decatur 76234
	Virginia Caraway, 298 CR 4010, Decatur 76234
	Leigh Ann Doyle, 527 Hlavek Rd., Decatur 76234
DENTON:	
Asbury	*Jim Wilson, 2609 Thunderbird Dr., Denton 76207
Blue Mound	Larry Wortman, 6516 Canyon Rd., Sanger 76266
Cooper Creek	*Cathy Lawrence, 2900 Beverly, Denton 76209
First	*Tim Crouch, 3800 Lariat, Denton 76207
Trinity	*Judith Allen, 2212-133 Ft. Worth Dr., Denton 76205
	*Patty Clark, 768 Ryan Rd., Denton 76210
	*George Young, 3822 Waterford Way, Denton 76210
FLOWER MOUND	
Flower Mound UMC	*Dave Farish, 2809 Wennington, Flower Mound 75022
FRISCO:	
First	*Steve Sutton, 6800 Crenshaw Ln., Denton 76210
Grace Avenue	*Tracy Huselton, 9222 Wichita Tr., Frisco 75033
	*Julie Klossner, 280 W. Renner, #2312, Richardson 75080
	*Kristen Lane, 3521 Main St., Frisco 75034
	*Kim Meyers, 1382 Royal Oaks Dr., Frisco 75034
Krum	*Jessica Soule, 2184 Hillview Ln., Krum 76249
Lake Cities	*Patricia Gilchrist, 434 Oakwood Cr., Shady Shores 76208
	*Pam Lawson, 213 Barkley Dr., Hickory Creek 75065
LEWISVILLE:	
Chinn's Chapel	*Sid Bradshaw, 1471 Golf Club Dr., Lantana 76226
First	Jacqueline Hammer, 1809 Cactus Cr., Lewisville 75077
	*Loraine Nelle, 1937 Kings Dr., Flower Mound 75028
LITTLE ELM:	
Button Memorial	*Bob Burke, 2229 White Rock Ln., Little Elm 75068
Oak Grove	*Leslie Maynard, 1209 Yacht Club Rd., Oak Point 75068
PLANO:	
Christ	Betty Brownsted, 4533 Old Pond Dr., Plano 75024

	*Laura Hudec, 3320 Brookshire Dr., Plano 75075
	Sheila Rowan, 3101 Coit Rd., Plano 75075
Custer Road	*Cheryl Bishop, 2901 Roper Dr., Plano 75025
	Paige Christian, 4302 Red Oak Cr., Allen 75022
	*Tom Christian, 500 Maplelawn Dr., Plano 75075
	*Beth Dixon, 8512 Quinton Point Dr., Plano 75025
	*William Herrscher, 5604 S. Briar Ridge Cr., McKinney 75070
	*Charles Wofford, 1 Windsor Ridge, Frisco 75034
First	*Natasha Ray, 5120 N. Meadow Ridge Cr., McKinney 75070
Prosper	*Tyrell Clark, 7101 Virginia Pkwy., #528, McKinney 75071
	*Joanne Pounds, 8457 Southwestern Blvd., #5158, Dallas 75206
ROCKWALL:	
FaithBridge Fellowship	*Dana Hentschel, 430 E. Buckingham Rd., #1331, Richardson 75081
Rowlett	*Billie Noble, 8010 Rainbow Dr., Rowlett 75089
	*Violet Wilson, 914 Bromwich, Garland 75040
Royse City	*Rick Ostroski, 405 E. Church St., Royse City 75189
Sachse	*Ted Butler, 8008 Davidson Dr., Plano 75025
	Carolyn Jones, 216 Lake Travis Dr., Wylie 75098
	Bryon Manessier, 7018 Tartan Tr., Garland 75044
	Sharon Wilkey, 5913 Widgeon Ct., Sachse 75048
The Colony	*J. D. Allen, 5900 Madison Dr., The Colony 75056
	*Barbara Austin, 4362 Newton, The Colony 75056
Trophy Club: Fellowship	*Sonya Shahan, 3620 Gallop Ct., Flower Mound 75028
	*Hope Willingham, 12 Biltmore Ct., Trophy Club 76262
Wylie	*John Scanlan, 801 Rolling Meadows Ln., Wylie 75098
	*Paula Scanlan, 801 Rolling Meadows Ln., Wylie 75098
	*Debbie Willis, 1494 Lakeview Dr., St. Paul 75098
District Office	*Marci Macaluso, 300 N. Coit, Ste. 360, Richardson 75080

NORTHWEST DISTRICT

Members Elected by Charge Conference

Alvord	*Bill Spain, P.O. Box 46, Alvord 76225
Antelope	Mary Sue Wells, 187 Oliver Wells Rd., Henrietta 76365
Archer City	*Jerry Phillips, P.O. Box 482, Archer City 76351
Bellevue Charge	Thomas Jack Carle, 746 Franklin, Bellevue 76228
Bells	*John Scott, 4065 Dugan Chapel Rd., Bells 75414
Bowie	Marilyn Doughty, 1000 Garlington, Bowie 76230
Bridgeport	*Dawn Swensson, 2007 FM 2123, Paradise 76073
Bryson Charge	*Karen Sharp, 334 FM 1191 S, Bryson 76427
Burkburnett	Marilyn Keck, 2045 JB Riley, Burkburnett 76354
Byers	Janice Jones, 305 Main St., Byers 76357
Callisburg Charge	Ruth Ann Dodson, 2085 CR 114, Whitesboro 76273
Chico: Morris Memorial	*Sharon Binyon, 1387 CR 1470, Chico 76431
Collinsville	Wanda Blankenship, 1913 Maplewood, Gainesville 76240
DENISON:	
Harless Memorial	Sandy Tallant, 4 Circle Dr., Denison 75021
Price	Laquita Johnson, 2721 W. Walker, Denison 75020
Trinity	*Nancy Trainor, 301 Joe Washburn Rd., Denison 75021
Waples Memorial	*Kim Huff, 830 W. Main, Denison 75020

Electra	Anne Hollis, 105 S. Crescent, Electra 76360
Era Charge	+Judy Patton, P.O. Box 85, Rosston 76263
	Michelle Selby, P.O. Box 8, Era 76238
Forestburg	*Mary Whatley, 1206 Miller, Bowie 76230
Friberg-Cooper	*Curtis Borron, 4503 Wendover, Wichita Falls 76309
GAINESVILLE:	
First	*Ron DeDoes, 10777 FM 902, Collinsville 76233
Mission Charge	*Mat Mathews, 803 S. Howeth, Gainesville 76240
Whaley	+Mary Jo Dollar, P.O. Box 116, Gainesville 76241
	Becky Wilson, 902 Aspen Rd., Gainesville 76240
Henrietta	*Howard Raeke, P.O. Box 178, Henrietta 76365
	*Chris Scheer, 2406 Speedway, Wichita Falls 76308
Holliday Charge	*Cindy Procknow, 2002 Hayes, Wichita Falls 76309
Howe	*Marvin Smith, 3000 Anthony Dr., Sherman 75092
Iowa Park	*Rob Robinson, 1515 Bentwood Dr., Iowa Park 76367
Jacksboro	Sherry Cherryhomes, 445 W. Belknap, Jacksboro 76458
Nocona	*Gary Odom, 800 FM 1815, Nocona 76255
Paradise	*Olan Pewitt, 2502 CR 3250, Paradise 76073
Petrolia	Bill Holmberg, P.O. Box 162, Petrolia 76377
Pottsboro: Lakeway	*Cheryl Robinson, 1228 Judge Elliot Rd., Sherman 75092
Saint Jo Charge	Kathy Corley, P.O. Box 278, Saint Jo 76265
SHERMAN:	
First	*Rex Walker, 769 Norwood, Sherman 75092
Friendship	*Shirley Waldrum, 1502 Pleasant Home Rd., Sherman 75092
Grace	*Virginia Bovee, 278 Neva Ln., Denison 75020
	*Marsha Kahl, 1207 W. Washington, Sherman 75092
Key Memorial	*Libby Inglis, 1819 Sandra Dr., Sherman 75092
St. James Charge	*David Linson, 1011 N. Ross, Sherman 75090
Sunset Charge	Robert Burk, 5328 N. Hwy 101, Sunset 76270
Tioga	Mead McGee P.O. Box 265, Tioga 76271
Tom Bean	*Suzanne Brooks, P.O. Box 78, Tom Bean 75489
Valley View	+Brittany King, 259 Old Spanish Tr., Valley View 76272
	Jeff Schuckers, P.O. Box 42, Valley View 76272
Van Alstyne	Charlotte Blackmon, P.O. Box 115, Van Alstyne 75495
	*Dan Stenger, 1144 Oakhill Rd., Van Alstyne 75495
Whitesboro	*Carl Garrison, 101 Tomahawk Dr. East, Lake Kiowa 76240
Whitewright Charge	*Nancy Montgomery, 899 CR 4300, Whitewright 75491
	*Jeannie Summers, P.O. Box 965, Whitewright 75491
WICHITA FALLS:	
Beverly Drive	Latosha Foster, 1609 Christine, Wichita Falls 76302
First	*Pat Deal, 4627 Willow Bend, Wichita Falls 76310
	*James Hoggard, 111 Pembroke Ln., Wichita Falls 76301
	*Elizabeth Yeager, 2403 Clarinda, Wichita Falls 76308
	*Kay Yeager, 2111 Avondale St., Wichita Falls 76308
Floral Heights	*Lannis Burlison, 4410 Martinique, Wichita Falls 76303
	*Sherry Helmcamp, 13 Brenna, Wichita Falls 76302
Mt. Calvary	*Deborah Reed, 609 Dee Dr., Wichita Falls 76301
St. Marks	Nancy Scott, 4355 Cunningham, Wichita Falls 76308
Trinity	*Nancy Cleveland, 1508 Andria, Wichita Falls 76302
University	*Wayne Bennett, 1737 Rockridge, Wichita Falls 76310
Wesley	*Pat Cook, 4205 McNeil, Wichita Falls 76308

AT-LARGE-STANDING RULE IIIA(1c)

Core Leadership Team:	*Linda Parks, 4724 Tortuga Tr., Wichita Falls 76309
District Lay Leader:	*Linda Parks, 4724 Tortuga Tr., Wichita Falls 76309
Young Adults Under 25:	Mallory Sitzman, 800 US Hwy 377 N, Apt. 407, Whitesboro 76273 *Jeffrey Watson, 1302 Monroe, Wichita Falls 76309
Diaconal Ministers:	Ray Davidson, 3722 Colony Park Dr., Tyler 75701

AT-LARGE MEMBERS

Alvord	*Judy Nivens, 541 CR 1593, Alvord 76225
Bells	*Linda Scott, 4065 Dugan Chapel Rd., Bells 75414
Bowie	Gene Golden, 109 Horn Rd., Bowie 76230
Chico: Morris Memorial	*Tracie Davis, P.O. Box 327, Chico 76431
Forestburg	Jewell Dill, P.O. Box 356, Forestburg 76239
GAINESVILLE:	
First	*Patsy Morris, 214 S. Denton, Gainesville 76240
Howe	*John Cherry, P.O. Box 671, Howe 75459
	*Barbara Franklin, 5446 FM 902, Howe 75459
Sadler	Betty Cordell, 1353 Cordell Rd., Sadler 76264
Saint Jo Charge	*Sharon Coleman, 166 Maddox Ln., Saint Jo 76265
SHERMAN:	
Friendship	*Doris Sims, 68 Newman Rd., Sherman 75090
Grace	*Tom Busby, 1040 Janet St., Aubrey 76227
	*Joan Douglass, 2301 San Miguel, Sherman 75092
	*Allen Gardner, 1209 S. Hazelwood, Sherman 75090
Key Memorial	*Mary Lois O'Neal, 2321 Diana, Sherman 75092
	*John Williams, 509 W. Talley, Sherman 75092
Sunset Charge	*Karen Waldon, 1005 Carpenter St., Bridgeport 76426
Tioga	Karen McGee, P.O. Box 265, Tioga 76271
Tom Bean	*Betty Owens, 1375 Campground, Sherman 75090
	*Max Owens, 1375 Campground, Sherman 75090
Whitesboro	Kathy Brown, 1222 West Line Rd., Whitesboro 76273
	*Mary Francis Garrison, 101 Tomahawk Dr., Lake Kiowa 76240
	*Matthew Pike, 406 W. Main, Whitesboro 76273
	*Pam Simmons, 1000 Arkansas Rd., Sadler 76264
	*Rick Simmons, 1000 Arkansas Rd., Sadler 76264
	*Marlane Wallace, 119 N. Union, Whitesboro 76273
WICHITA FALLS:	
Beverly Drive	*Mary Loveless, 1100 Sunset Ln., Wichita Falls 76306
	*Roma Yokley, 1426 Christine, Wichita Falls 76302
Falls Chapel F'ship	*Frances Jenne, 4208 Kingsbury, Wichita Falls 76309
	Mary Elizabeth Pearce, 3549 Parkhill Rd., Wichita Falls 76310
First	*Connie Rosenburg, 2101 Berkeley, Wichita Falls 76308
	*Sandra Sims, 2 Chimney Rock, Wichita Falls 76310
Floral Heights	*Brett Alvarez, 107 S. Glencoe, Wichita Falls 76302
	*CJ Lowder, 4228 Canyon Trails, Wichita Falls 76309
	*Katie Miller 809 Royal Rd., Wichita Falls 76308
	Braxton Watts, 1801 Tilden, Wichita Falls 76309

St. Mark's	*Diane Pierce, 4621 Monterrey, Wichita Falls 76310
Trinity	*Bill Clark, 5303 Hooper Dr., Wichita Falls 76306
University	*Diana Self, P.O. Box 9091, Wichita Falls 76308
	*Gary Southard, 2414 Farington, Wichita Falls 76308

VIII. DAILY PROCEEDINGS

SUNDAY AFTERNOON AND EVENING
June 5, 2011

Laity Session
St. Paul United Methodist Church, Dallas, Texas, 3:30 p.m.

The laity session of The North Texas Conference was held at St. Paul United Methodist Church, Dallas. Conference Lay Leader, Richard Hearne, welcomed the lay members of annual conference and opened the session with prayer.

Thalia Matherson served as mistress of ceremony, and the agenda included 3-minute speeches by those persons running for the General Conference delegation.

The closing prayer was offered by Leslie Bledsoe, wife of Bishop Bledsoe and first lady of the annual conference.

Clergy Session
Munger Place United Methodist Church, Dallas, Texas, 3:30 p.m.

The North Texas Conference clergy gathered at Munger Place United Methodist Church, Dallas, and Bishop Bledsoe called the meeting to order at 3:35 p.m. Munger's worship leader Kate Miner and the band and choir at Munger led clergy in singing familiar hymns in a way they had never sung before. It was rousing, hand-clapping, and ended with Miner's own style of "And Are We Yet Alive?"

Paul Rasmussen welcomed everyone to Munger Place, and was interrupted by himself on video to demonstrate how both the old and the new are incorporated at Munger Place. He thanked the Bishop for believing in the transformation and Highland Park UMC for investing in it. He then showed a video demonstrating who Munger Place is today and called on Andrew Forrest to pray.

Bishop Bledsoe welcomed everyone and recognized Bishop John Innis of Liberia. He thanked Munger, Paul, and Andrew for making the long journey, and for taking the Lord Jesus Christ seriously. He then called on Gary Mueller, chair of the Board of Ordained Ministry, for the Board's report. (Note: The details of the complete report can be found in Section X. BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE.)

The chairperson thanked the members of the Board of Ordained Ministry, the members of all the District Committees on Ordained Ministry, Duane VanGiesen, Karen Karch, and Janet Thompson. Mueller said that the board is constantly striving to improve, working more closely with districts, and working to shift the interview process toward fruitfulness as well as recruit younger, more diverse candidates.

Gary Mueller and the committee heads of the Board of Ordained Ministry walked the session through the reporting structure having to do with all matters of the clergy, as prescribed by the General Conference.

Jill Jackson-Sears, candidacy registrar of the Board of Ordained Ministry, noted that the names of those who were certified candidates for ministry, question 19, were printed in the handout document and asked that any corrections to the list be submitted in writing.

James Minor, chair of the Committee on Certifications, presented those in specialized ministry.

Mike Miller, chair of the Local Pastors Division, presented the names of local pastors in answer to questions 20 – 23. The names, part-time and full-time, were approved unanimously. Mueller provided information concerning Local Pastors' eligibility to vote for General and Jurisdictional Conference delegates.

Larry George, Assistant to the Bishop, presented the names of those appointed from other conferences and other Christian denominations as well as associate members and elders serving less than ¾ time. The names were approved unanimously.

Dennis Wilkinson, chair of Conference Relations, reported on all changes in clergy persons' relationships to the conference. The names of the clergy members who had died since the last conference session were read. Wilkinson announced that Jim Palmer, whose death was recent, would be memorialized in 2012 and that Kenneth Shamblin, who served the North Texas conference for many years, would be recognized in Tuesday's Memorial service. Bishop Bledsoe asked Bill Lawrence to lead a memorial prayer. (See also Memorial Service in Section VIII. DAILY PROCEEDINGS for Tuesday, June 7, and Section XIV. MEMORIALS.)

Wilkinson read the names of the clergy retiring this year, and each came forward. They were honored with applause and Bishop Bledsoe shook the hand of each retiree.

Mike Miller read the names of all local pastors retiring this year, and invited each to come forward. They were honored with applause and Bishop Bledsoe shook the hand of each.

Gary Mueller presented paragraph 361.1c, who have been suspended, and the dates of suspension. He then asked who are the ordained members on involuntary leave of absence. Bishop Bledsoe invited Derrick Wright to speak. He did, and with Ron Henderson standing with him, he thanked the Annual Conference. Motion to grant involuntary leave of absence for a year passed.

Todd Harris, chair of the Committee on Preparations and Qualifications, presented to the clergy session the candidates for provisional membership and commissioning. Harris said that for some, the process takes a long time, but the Committee on Preparations and Qualifications is always prayerful. The candidates came and stood before the Bishop and each received a favorable vote by the membership.

Patricia Miller Froehlich, Georgia McDowell Harrison, Elizabeth Ethun Moseley, and Rebecca David Walker were presented for provisional membership and commissioning for the ministry of deacon in preparation for ordination.

The following were presented for provisional membership and commissioning in preparation for ordination on the elder track: Dennis Lynn Cates, Stephen Joel Cotton, and John Jordan Wilks.

The following persons were presented for election into full membership and ordination: As a deacon: Janet Lynn Collinsworth, Paul Robert Maletic, Susan Gorham Robb; as elders: John Dixon Baldwin, Jay Frederick Cousino, Wendy Gale Curran, Christopher John Everson, Aleze Michelle Fulbright, Abril Celeste Goforth, Holly Beth Gotelli, David Morgan Lessner, Monty Lyn Moore, Stacey Lynn Piyakhun, Edilson de Assis Volfe, Preston Wayne Weaver, Jackie Lynn Wickware,

and Jessica Kay Wright. Bishop Bledsoe asked these persons the historical questions originating with John Wesley and then the vote was taken. All were approved and greeted with an extended standing ovation by the pastors.

Gary Mueller called for reports from Andy Stoker, who explained the new structure of scholarships for seminary students, granting more money for more decades of potential service; Maxie Moore, Fellowship of Local Pastors, who expressed appreciation that local pastors would be able to vote for delegates; Debbie Chapman, Order of Deacons; and Lisa Greenwood, Order of Elders, who announced the 2011 Clergy Retreat as October 17-19 and encouraged all to attend.

Gary Mueller moved passage of the entire report of the Board of Ordained Ministry and it was approved.

To conclude the meeting Bishop Bledsoe offered a word of thanks to the clergy and encouraged them to keep the light of Christ shining as the conference moves ahead. Bishop Bledsoe offered a blessing of the summer interns and the congregation recognized the interns as ambassadors of Christ and representatives of the North Texas Annual Conference. He said that he was looking forward to this Annual Conference and to changes that will energize. He then asked Bishop John Innis to offer the closing prayer.

The full reports of the divisions of the Board of Ordained Ministry are printed in this journal in Section XIII. AGENCY REPORTS under the heading, Board of Ordained Ministry.

Worship Service
First United Methodist Church, Dallas, Texas, 7:00 p.m.

At opening worship, John Thornburg, Ministry of Congregational Singing, taught the congregation responses and songs from West Africa, East Africa, and South Africa. John Fiedler welcomed everyone and introduced special guests Leslie Bledsoe, Bishop and Mrs. John G. Innis, and Fiedler's wife Sydney.

The theme of the 2011 Annual Conference, "transformation," was reflected in scripture, music, dance, and song. Bishop Innis spoke to God's doing a "new thing" in Liberia. In response to Bishop Bledsoe's statement that Bishop Innis had risked his life during the Liberian civil war, Bishop Innis said that God was with them during that time. He walked to Buchanan, Liberia, for the birth of a baby. It was a long way, and he would walk five minutes, and rest twenty minutes, for twenty-four hours. Bishop Innis related that during the civil war, a period he described as "a Dead "Sea," his district superintendents had no means of transportation to check on their churches, other than walking. Through the grace of God, a United Methodist church in Georgia responded with enough funds to purchase a dozen motorcycles for his district superintendents. Now Liberia is being transformed under a United Methodist president and the leadership of many United Methodist churches and schools as well as Ganta United Methodist Hospital. In a goodwill gesture, Bishop Bledsoe presented a Camcorder and camera to Bishop Innis to take with him back to the Liberian Conference and record all the transforming moments there in Liberia.

Bishop Bledsoe called upon Glen Blackmon, senior minister from Van Alstyne, to join him on the chancel. He asked Blackmon to share an experience. Blackmon said that he and Bishop Bledsoe had been fishing together when Bishop Bledsoe had shared his concern that a child died every 30 seconds from malaria. Blackmon said he had been diagnosed with diabetes and told to lose weight, so he decided to tie the weight loss to helping raise funds for Imagine No Malaria. He challenged his congregation to match dollar for pound, and the net result was that he presented a check for $2,800 to Bishop Bledsoe for Imagine No Malaria.

A reception following the service honored Bishop and Mrs. Innis and Bishop and Mrs. Bledsoe.

MONDAY MORNING SESSION
June 6, 2011
The Plano Centre, Plano, Texas

Organization of the Conference

The business session of the conference began with John Thornburg and Tim McLemore introducing a new song entitled "OK, I'll Ask," led and composed by Suzi Bird. Bishop Bledsoe gaveled to order the 41st session of the North Texas Annual Conference and called on Aleze Fulbright for the opening prayer. Bishop Bledsoe recognized the two guests sitting with him – Chancellor John Croft and Bishop John Innis of the Liberia Conference.

Bishop Bledsoe then called upon Conference Secretary Judith Reedy for the organizational motions. Reedy moved that the bar of the conference be the stage and all seats in front of the platform and that the visitors' section be the seats to each side of the stage with the exception of the assistant secretaries' tables on the west side. The motion was approved. Reedy moved the election of persons to serve the 2011 business sessions as assistant secretaries: Todd Bristow, Kenny Dickson, and Marsha Middleton; head teller, Mike Miller; and the teller group as appointed by each of the district superintendents; and Marvin Guier to serve as election secretary. They were elected.

Reedy moved the approval of legislative item number one in the conference workbook, **[LA 1]**, for the equalization of clergy and lay members. The motion was approved.

Episcopacy Committee

Scott Smith, chair of the committee, was accompanied on the platform by the committee members. As Mrs. Bledsoe was escorted to the podium, Smith acknowledged the blessing of having her as First Lady of the North Texas Conference. Smith then invited Mrs. Bledsoe to address the conference. He reminded the conference that Mrs. Bledsoe lost her sight as an adult and that as her physical sight waned, her spiritual sight increased. Mrs. Bledsoe addressed the conference as "holy people and all of you who are trying to get there" and expressed her love for all. Bishop Bledsoe joined them at the podium. Smith presented Bishop and Mrs. Bledsoe a travel card from their favorite airlines and expressed gratitude for their leadership. The Bishop greeted committee members as they exited the stage.

Instructions on Electronic Voting

Election Secretary Marvin Guier thanked the election company IML and their technicians present to help conduct electronic voting. He then explained how voting would be conducted, clergy and laity sharing keypads. Guier then explained eligibility of voters, clergy and laity. A sample ballot was cast and the first round of voting began.

Episcopacy Address

Bishop Bledsoe began his address with a focus on Isaiah 43:18-19: "Forget about what's happened; don't keep going over old history. Be alert, be present. God is about to do something brand-new. It's bursting out! Don't you see it?" He referred to Brian Main's Spotting the Sacred. Having spotted Sister Helen Cole in the midst of an article about violence and frightening statistics, Main had asked, "If I really take the time to notice what is going on around me, will I find opportunities to discover a glimpse of God's presence?" Bishop Bledsoe stated that what motivates

him is seeing glimpses of God's presence through the transforming work of Jesus Christ in the world today amidst the chaos of change and economic realities. He lifted up churches that are doing transforming work: St. Paul UMC whose new motto is "Soul of the Arts District;" Munger Place UMC, where over 1000 persons attended Easter services this year; First UMC Gainesville, who raised the $1.2 million necessary to restore a crumbling building; First UMC, Van Alstyne, whose pastor Glen Blackmon tied his necessary weight loss to the Imagine No Malaria campaign; The Woods UMC in Grand Prairie where two churches facing decline chose to voluntarily close and sell their properties to form a new congregation with a new vision.

Bishop Bledsoe said that all the districts are doing transformational work; the Center for Leadership Development is bursting out all over with new means of assessing how well clergy live as Christian disciples; the Center for New Church Development and Congregational Transformation has 67 churches participating in DNA transformation and 11 new churches and faith communities were started in 2010 and 2011; the Center for Missional Outreach has trained 345 persons to help with disaster response and hopes to make an exciting announcement soon about the first ever partnership with an annual conference in Africa; the Center for Connectional Resources has, for three years in a row, consistently cut the conference budget to enable more dollars to be freed up in the local church for missional vitality; the Communications center has facilitated the Bishop's presence on Twitter or Facebook to reach a new generation; the Cabinet set precedents in appointments and cluster meetings this year.

The Bishop closed with a news story about the storms and tornadoes which took the lives of many in Alabama. He shared a story about a dog named Mason, who, having been blown away by the storms, and having both front legs broken, had crawled on his knees all the way back home. The Bishop reminded the conference that there is something to celebrate – God is still at work transforming lives through the people called United Methodists. He closed with the mantra that marked his delivery. "Transformation is here! Transformation is now! Transformation is on the move!"

Laity Address

Conference Lay Leader Richard Hearne began his laity address to the Conference with a reference to Journey in the Wilderness, by Gil Rendle, who states that when events or situations do not go as planned, the first thought that people have is, "Who is responsible?" and not "What went wrong?" He said that he had wondered who was to blame for the decline in numbers in the United Methodist church, only to find that it was he. It was he who had found reasons not to witness to the love and grace of Jesus Christ to a society that sorely needs that witness. Hearne said that it occurred to him that he was a great United Methodist Christian but a lousy Disciple of Jesus Christ. A disciple, said Hearne, is someone who interprets and adopts the gospel message as a way of life in contemporary culture, not just the "warm and fuzzy" teachings but the "hard" teachings – to love our neighbors, to forgive others, to care for the widow, the orphan and the alien and be involved with the "least of these."

Hearne confessed that the only way he had been witnessed to or had witnessed to someone else was when he had a personal relationship with that person. He spoke of the transformations that his heart and life had undergone when he entered into relationships with those of different ethnicity, different gender, different lifestyle, and different socio-economic bracket. Hearne encouraged the conference to return to our roots and to attend to the Four Foci of United Methodism: developing principled Christian leaders, going outside the wall to be in ministry with the poor, continuing to start new places for new faces, and seeking cures for the diseases that impact the world. He finished with the "So what?" What is expected of each person is to take action and get involved in the four areas of focus. Hearne asked the laity if they would make a public commitment by

standing. As the laity stood, he acknowledged them and asked the clergy if they, too, would stand as a symbol of their commitment to become a United Methodist Disciple.

Core Leadership Team

Jan Davis was joined by Core Leadership team members who provided definition of the Team, a key ingredient of the Strategic Plan approved by the conference in June 2010. The Team oversees the implementation of the decisions of the Annual conference, working through the four Centers, planning, setting goals, and coordinating actions to address the mission of the church. To show how excited they are about the work of the Team, CLT showed a tongue-in-cheek video of a very boring church meeting, in direct contrast to CLT's excitement and function as a cheerleader for the ministries of the church.

The Core Leadership Team members are actively involved in the local church. They function as a Board of Directors for the North Texas Conference, having a bird's eye view of the Conference yet being a part of the grass roots of the local church. In summary, they serve as cheerleaders for the Centers, their Directors, and the local churches. In the development of the team, they learned about and embraced the concept of gracious Space, a values-rich holding environment for challenging conversations and decision-making. They are developing a system of accountability to track measurable results in each of the four areas of focus.

Each CLT meeting is open to the public. Guests are welcome and all are encouraged to be engaged in District and Conference activities as much as possible. The lines of communication with the CLT are open.

Annual Conference Revisioning Task Force

Paul Rasmussen explained why he wanted to be involved with rethinking how to improve annual conference meetings so that they were not a "had-to" but a "want-to." There is an opportunity now to examine the model itself. During this coming year, they will be evaluating how to make Annual Conference a world-class event which everyone will want to attend.

Lydia Patterson Institute

Bishop Bledsoe recognized Dr. Socorro de Anda, president of LPI. Dr. de Anda thanked the conference and introduced four interns from the Lydia Patterson Institute who will be serving within the North Texas Conference this summer. Richard Hearne announced the Kathleen Baskin-Ball Memorial scholarship at the institute. Fundraising will begin immediately. Despite the violence in Juarez, two weeks ago, 81 students graduated from LPI, and 79 of those are in college today.

Bishop Bledsoe introduced Bishop Bill Oden, who spoke about his wife Marilyn's new book and upcoming book signing at Cokesbury.

Courtesies and Resolutions

Kathy McLean-Davis requested prayers for Gregg Smith, who was involved in a car accident on Sunday on his way to the clergy session. She recognized Marcus Nyagato, an elder from the Zimbabwe Annual Conference, serving while on sabbatical leave with the Zimbabwe Ministry of First United Methodist, Richardson. Alexandra Robinson gave instructions for the ordination service in the evening and assured everyone that there was room for all.

Thalia Matherson closed the morning session with prayer.

MONDAY AFTERNOON BUSINESS SESSION

Center for Leadership Development

Keith Boone, director for the CLD, greeted the conference and introduced Aleze Fulbright, the Associate director. Fulbright emphasized that developing principled Christian leadership among clergy and laity is one of the key components of the General Church's four areas of focus. Boone explained the establishment of Congregational Assessment, Response and Transformation teams to resource pastors and churches for congregations who are in the midst of a crisis or conflict. Faith Formation is dedicated to all age-level ministries and elevates awareness of events taking place around the conference, including youth events, homebound communion training, and safe sanctuaries. Intentional Interim Ministry is a model which provides pastoral leadership to a congregation in a variety of settings. To reach a younger and more diverse membership, campus ministries are a significant frontline resource. These campuses are located at Paris Junior College, Texas A&M University Commerce, Midwestern State University and University of North Texas, Texas Women's and North Central Texas College, all of which will be working in tandem with the CLD. CLD then celebrated all who had served 40, 35, 30, 25, 20, 15, 10, and 5 years, either deacon or elder. Fifty-eight people stood. The CLD will do this every year in five-year cycles to encourage camaraderie, accountability and fruitfulness.

Lay Speaking Ministries

Keith Boone presented legislation **[LA 12]** from the Lay Speaking Ministries conference Committee, legislation which recommended a change to the standing rule and realigns the committee according to new districts. Motion carried by acclamation.

Equitable Compensation

Keith Boone moved the approval of Legislative Item 2 **[LA 2]** that Pastors Subsidies Equitable Compensation support and administrative expenses be apportioned at $65,000 for 2012 and that the minimum equitable compensation increase 1.6% in 2012 over the 2011 amount, setting the minimum equitable compensation at $43,432. The motion was adopted.

Young Person's Address

Rachel Magruder, outgoing CCYM president, thanked her father for all the experiences she has had in being a preacher's kid, here and in another country. She listed some of the things she had learned as a United Methodist Youth: it is normal to have multiple senior pastors and youth ministers, the United Methodist church is a unique organization connected to other churches, the youth of CCYM and across the conference has strong support from laity and clergy, and the people of the United Methodist church are very giving. She thanked those who had had great impact on her life – her parents and many others. She said her biggest blessing had been serving overseas with her family when they were missionaries in West Africa. She encouraged everyone to continue to pray and make decisions to go on mission trips. "The Methodist church will change you more than you will ever know." Magruder, graduating high school tomorrow, has been accepted into a four-year program abroad. Her interest is in global health and global safety, and she will pursue studies that will enable her to shine as a United Methodist.

Magruder introduced Samantha McCulley, newly elected Secretary of CCYM. McCulley talked of her experience in youth group and of becoming a family with the group, a group that loves each other and loves God, a group that is able to help make a difference in their community and around

the world. Two things have shaped her faith – her first Youth annual conference and those youth she met there, loving and welcoming, filled with the love of Christ - and Midwinter this year. McCulley thanked all the adults who have been so welcoming and helpful. She challenged the conference not to think of the youth as youth but to support their endeavors as if they were just like the rest. She plans to stay in the Methodist church for the rest of her life. She asked that CCYM become a bigger part of the conference so that the youth would not only learn but also teach. CCYM is here to stay.

Southern Methodist University Campus Ministry

Andy Roberts addressed the conference on behalf of the SMU Wesley foundation. He urged the conference to invest in campus ministry, a time when young people ask life's most important questions. He listed ways that SMU Wesley is seeing the Lordship of Jesus Christ played out at SMU Wesley – small groups, a place where students can experience people who love and support them and provide accountability; missions where students can serve the least of these; prayer; and a place to hear the call to ministry. Roberts gave examples of each and thanked the conference for their financial support through the South Central Jurisdiction.

Keith Boone introduced Legislative Item #3 **[LA 3],** a proposal to adopt SMU Wesley Foundation as a North Texas conference campus ministry. There were many questions, including why the conference would take on a responsibility currently assumed by a jurisdiction as well as what impact this would have on existing campus ministries. The responsibility would begin in 2012 and increase in 25% increments until conference was funding SMU Wesley 100%. Boone said that this would have many benefits, especially the opportunity to reach more young and diverse people and create ministry opportunities for Perkins School of Theology students. The energy and vitality happening on SMU Wesley Foundation's campus could be a great model for our conference. Motion carried.

Methodist Children's Home

Clayton Oliphint introduced Tim Brown as the new president of Methodist Children's Home. Brown said there is a sense of hope at Methodist Children's Home. This year they have served about 3600 children. Even though they work in an environment of adversity, they see the children resilient, overcoming the odds in their lives. They recently graduated 41 seniors, their largest class ever. Those children were once without hope but they now have hope. He thanked the conference for their support and asked that it continue. They are proud of their United Methodist roots. This year, they have two young people who will be entering college, training for the ministry.

Council on Finance and Administration

Bill Baxley introduced three legislative items. The first item was conference treasurer. Baxley invited the conference to join him in thanking Marvin Guier for his years of service. With Guier's move to District Superintendent, Jodi Smith will become conference treasurer. The second item was for approval of the conference treasury auditing firm of Thomas Stephens and Company. The third item was the apportionment budget, which continues to be structured to support the four centers established by the Strategic Plan. The apportionment budget has decreased over the past three years by 15.5% because reserves have been used to support the local church during the extreme economic environment that followed the market meltdown.

Baxley moved the adoption of legislative item #5 (I), **[LA** 5**]** electing Jodi Smith as conference Treasurer for the 2011-2012 year. Motion carried. Baxley moved the adoption of legislative item #5, (II), **[LA** 5**]** reappointing Thomas Stephen & company as the annual conference auditing firm

for 2011. Motion carried. Baxley moved the adoption of legislative item #5, (III), **[LA** 5**]** the 2012 apportionment budget and related materials as presented by CF&A. Motion carried.

Courtesies and Resolutions

Jackie Waiters-Lee introduced Jennifer Sample from Methodist Mission Home. She thanked the conference for their generous support and encouraged churches to invite the Methodist Mission Home into congregations to speak. John Taylor reminded the conference that D-Day was 67 years ago today. Taylor closed the afternoon session with prayer.

MONDAY EVENING

Service of Ordination
Christ United Methodist Church, Plano

Reverend Don Underwood welcomed the conference to Christ United Methodist Church, Plano for the service of ordination. Music was provided by youth choirs from FUMC, Duncanville and Floral Heights UMC, Wichita Falls. Following the processional hymn, Bishop W. Earl Bledsoe led the congregation in a remembrance of our baptism and a reaffirmation of the ministry entrusted to all God's people.

Bishop Bledsoe introduced the preacher for the service, the Rev. Morris Matthis, his former colleague in the Texas Annual Conference, and senior minister of Christ UMC in Sugar Land, Texas. Matthis addressed the 24-members being commissioned and ordained. "If I were going into the ministry," he said, "I'd try to get people to love Jesus." And, he cautioned, not everyone is going to." He advised them to forget about "getting people to love you…and don't listen to the phony baloney about an 'appointment ladder'….If you're worried about where you are going to be, you're not effective where you are…Where you are now, that's where you live!"

He ended by asking the question, "Can the church that began as a movement become a movement again, a movement on fire for Jesus Christ?" He closed to a round of applause as he said, "What's our ministry about? To be open to God's call!"

As part of the service's sending forth, Bishop Bledsoe invited anyone in the congregation who believed they may be receiving the call to come to the altar. Quiet altar conversations and prayers continued, as the congregation sang, "Here I Am, Lord." The offering was designated for church camp scholarships.

Bishop Bledsoe presided in the commissioning and ordination rituals. Four deacons and three elders were commissioned. Those commissioned as deacon were Patricia Miller Froehlich, Georgia McDowell Harrison, Elizabeth Ethun Moseley, and Rebecca David Walker. Those commissioned for the work of an elder were Dennis Lynn Cates, Stephen Joel Cotton, and John Jordan Wilks.

Three deacons and fourteen elders were received into membership in full connection. Janet Lynn Collinsworth, Paul Robert Maletic, and Susan Gorham Robb were ordained deacons. John Dixon Baldwin, Jay Frederick Cousino, Wendy Gale Curran, Christopher John Everson, Aleze Michelle Fulbright, Abril Celeste Goforth, Holly Beth Gotelli, David Morgan Lessner, Monty Lyn Moore, Stacey Lynn Piyakhun, Edilson de Assis Volfe, Preston Wayne Weaver, Jackie Lynn Wickware, and Jessica Kay Wright were ordained as elders.

A reception for the newly commissioned and ordained followed immediately after the service at Christ UMC.

TUESDAY MORNING BUSINESS SESSION
June 7, 2011

Opening Song

Eric Folkerth led the conference in "Down by the Riverside." Billy Ratcliff opened the conference with prayer.

Gulfside Association

Gary Mueller presented an amended version of Legislative Item 4 **[LA 4]** regarding Gulfside Assembly. Persons rose to ask questions about the reason for the amendment to the initial resolution – an amendment which would omit a commitment to raise $1,000,000 for Gulfside. Questions about the legacy of Gulfside were answered by Mollie Stewart, president and CEO of Gulfside United Methodist Association, in Waveland, Mississippi. A motion to amend the resolution and have each church contribute a dollar per member was defeated. Mark Craig moved the original resolution from pre-conference workbook be restored. Motion carried.

United Methodist Reporter

Deb Christian, long-time staff member at UMR Communications, reminded the conference that the Reporter is a tool of transformation, used to tell the stories of mission and ministry of the church. The staff is led by veteran reporter Sam Hodges, a member of Grace UMC. Hodges loves to write about faith and religion and their impact on lives. Christian asked for the prayers of the conference as the Reporter seeks a new CEO.

Nominations Committee

Richard Hearne presented a revised list of nominations, including the elimination of all names under the Committee on Lay Speaking, names which the committee itself will nominate. Clarification was made that the lay members of that committee have already been elected by their district superintendents and have been working all year. Hearne explained that most terms expire in 2012; therefore, next year there will be more nominations. In addition, the committee on nominations will be creating a booklet to share across the conference in which all committees, their responsibilities and required qualifications will be listed. This will also appear on the conference website. Hearne then moved the approval of the nominations. Several people expressed concerns about diversity – of gender, district, and race. Others raised the question of whether the committees on the report satisfied the requirements of the Standing Rules committees. Response from the conference ministry center confirmed that the responsibilities are covered by the appropriate center, fulfilling the disciplinary mandate. As the committees are being filled, the purpose is to fill those places with persons who are vitally interested in the particular area of ministry. With no nominations from the floor, the amended report was approved.

Ordinand Videos

As the conference began to view ordinand videos, technological difficulties occurred that prevented most of the speeches being viewed. Ordinand videos are posted on the conference website at www.ntcumc.org.

Texas United Methodist College Association

Bishop Dan Solomon, President of Texas United Methodist College Association, and bishop-in-residence at McMurry College, lifted up Ricky Harrison as an example of why we should be putting young people front and center. He thanked the conference for supporting TUMCA in providing scholarships to young people.

Bishop Bledsoe then asked the conference to greet Bishop Monk Bryan, someone who has inspired Bishop Bledsoe and with whom he maintains a relationship.

Dr. Fred Allen then greeted the conference and spoke on "Strengthening the Black Church for the 21st Century," in partnership with Perkins School of Theology, for a scholarship program for young Black men and women, working in the Black Church under supervision and tutelage for two years. The program also includes a program for reducing recidivism for young black men.

Memorial Service

The 2011 Annual Conference memorial service honored the memories of five clergy and ten clergy spouses. Conference Secretary Judith Reedy called the conference to order to the Memorial service. The cantor lead the congregation in a liturgy of light and Bishop Bledsoe lead the call to worship. Family members of those being honored processed to the hymn, "I Want to Walk as a Child of the Light," and took seats reserved for them in the front rows. Each family received a light from the Paschal Candle to place on the table. A litany was led by Edgar Bazan, and Liliana Pena read scripture.

Reverend Milton Guttierrez's memorial sermon, "A Story to Tell," focused on Hebrews 11:32-39. "Stories are powerful," said Guttierrez. Our faith as Christians is much more based on story, from Genesis to Revelation, in some of our favorite hymns. In Journey in the Wilderness, Gil Rendle talks about the power of a story. "Identity and purpose are tied to the way in which leaders and people tell the story. The story has to be true and strong and indicate a future if an organization is to survive. Hebrews tells story after story of faithfulness and commitment. Even if they just hear a phrase, or a name, the people can fill in the blanks. The movie "Of Gods and Men" is a true story of seven Trappist monks caught in the middle of an Islamic civil war in Algeria. One by one they are murdered. The Trappist martyrs lived by the stories of the Bible, mostly the stories of Jesus. They saw Jesus in the story of the ordinary people among whom they lived and they themselves made their lives an imitation of Jesus' grand narrative of rebellion against the standards of the world and renunciation of any selfish claim on life in hope of resurrection. Guttierez reminded the congregation that, as names were read, they would recall stories and fill in the blank of a time when one of those saints was there for them. "Their stories are true and strong, and their stories will help us thrive. The work shall not be left."

Intercessory prayers of thanksgiving were led by Nancy DeStefano and conference secretary Judith Reedy read the names of each of the saints as an ordinand moved their light from the table up into God's eternal light. With the reading of each name, persons in the congregation whose lives were touched by that minister or spouse stood in tribute. The persons being remembered were:

Clergy – Kenneth Shamblin, Chief A. Warden, Homer Noel Bryant, Douglas Ewing Jackson, Eldon M. Chester

Clergy Spouses – Ruby (Brand) Riewe, Lovell Baker, Donna E. Fraser, Betty Warden, Oma Lee Davenport, Whitty Cunninggim, Gloria Newkirk, Bobbye Chester, Frances Marie Bryant, Gloria Thornton Slack

Bishop Bledsoe sent the congregation forth, and they closed with "Siyahamba," moving in the light of God.

TUESDAY AFTERNOON BUSINESS SESSION

Marji Bishir opened the afternoon session with prayer.

Retiring Clergy

Dennis Wilkinson, chairperson of the Conference Relations Committee, introduced the retiring clergy. He reminded the conference, "We are beneficiaries of these retiring clergy."

Joyce Cravens spoke of her ordination as elder in 2001 and how unique it was that as she participated in the memorial service, she placed a rose in the vase in memory of her husband Tom. She recalled her own call to the ministry in 1992 at a youth retreat, completing her bachelor's in 1994, leaving her secular jobs. She reminded the conference that the seminary experience does not protect anyone from adversity. There were other deaths of loved ones along the way. As she started her first job in the church, her husband and partner died. Just when she thought she was getting started, she found she had to retire. She pointed out that it must be God's plan, because it was not hers. She went on to say that she raised her own children with many others and that she was not about to leave her sick child to himself even though he is an adult. Her parting words to the conference were, "Take care of the small church just like you do your children. Surround them, adopt them, save them, say to them, 'You are not on your own.' That's how Jesus did it."

John Edwards said he had always wanted to be a preacher and loved the United Methodist Church for giving him the opportunity. He urged everyone to heed the counsel of Karl Barth who said, "Jesus loves you, this I know." He said that if we remembered that and acted that out to other people, the church would do well. He shared his plans for the future. Having bought a camel suit and a large belt, he is going down to the Trinity River and see who he can dip.

Jim Goodwin said that two words illustrate his theology: gift and adventure. He lifted up a 93-year-old woman, one of the cast of characters that preachers get to meet. He quoted Dr. Rachel Naomi Remen, "Days pass and the years vanish and we walk sightless among miracles. Lord, fill our eyes with seeing and our minds with knowing. Let there be moments when your presence like lightening illumines the darkness in which we walk. Help us to see wherever we gaze that the bush burns unconsumed and we, touched by God, will reach out for holiness and exclaim in wonder how filled with awe is this place and we did not know it." He closed with a benediction which had been special to him since the moment it was introduced to him.

Milton P. Guttierrez, II spoke of his call 47 years ago at Brown Chapel in Louisiana to address the conference. What he learned is that it was impossible to be faithful by himself. "It takes an Annual Conference to raise a preacher." He lifted up three stages of mentors. The first set was those who mentored him early in the work – his campus minister Bob Tatum, James L. Stovall, and W. Trice. At the end of his ministry he again had three incredible mentors – Bishops Rhymes Moncure, Alfred Norris, and W. Earl

Bledsoe. Then there were his "reverse mentors" – those he mentored who in turn mentored to him: Katherine Lyle, Anna Hosemann-Butler, and Mary Martin. He closed with a blessing from Habbukuk, "Though the fig tree should not blossom and fruit not be on the vine, the produce of the olives fail, and the fields yield no food, the flock be cut off from the fold and there be no herd in the stall, yet I will rejoice in the Lord. I will take joy in the God of my salvation. God, the Lord, is my strength."

Diana Holbert spoke of her husband John as a symbol of what men can do for women. She recalled that as they were dating, she told him that she wanted to marry a Methodist minister and he changed his degree. She recalled the ministry of Art Spirit and Leighton Ferrell who believed in her and in an "emergent church" for the artisans. She encouraged her colleagues to support the small church, the artists. She spoke of being inspired by her fellow ministers. "Clothe yourselves in humility. To God be the power forever and ever. Amen."

Kay Hord did not realize she had so many stories to tell, having served only Wheatland her entire ministry. She offered cookbooks for sale to help raise money for Wheatland. She recounted her experience when she was first assigned to Wheatland, female circuit riders from Highland Park having paved the way for her. She recalled her visit to a homebound person, kneeling on the floor with the family and serving communion. After that, the "homebound" person started attending church. Her mother's illness was the catalyst for her retirement, but she promised to keep in touch.

Joan Gray LaBarr expressed profound honor to stand before the conference and gratitude for each person there, many who have gone on before, and for the thirty-plus years of serving the local church. Grateful to God for the call and the opportunities to serve in a variety of different ways – local churches as well as connectional appointments, she views each appointment, each church – as a gift. Eight months into retirement, she has explored new ways of serving and of being – as adjunct professor at Texas Wesleyan University, and many volunteer experiences, including serving in her husband's church in ministry with children. Her counsel to clergy was that they would view each appointment as a special gift, filled with people who will get them through the good as well as the bad. For the laity, she said that the best evangelism is to find what is good and life-affirming about their particular church and go and share that word with others. Her greatest thanks was to her family – her husband Bill, her three adult children, and the greatest loves of her life – her three grandchildren.

Katherine Glaze Lyle quoted from Exodus, pointing out that God led the people in a round-about way on their journey. She affirmed that her journey in the ministry had been the same – round-about. Having met so many different people along the way, she chose to love them all. She pointed out that this was a choice that each person has to make. She has always prayed for her churches, even when she was a Baptist growing up, and she will continue to do just that as well as continue her interim work and service on various boards. Her perfect grandchild lives in California, so she will be making many trips to see Emerson. The church that has been constant has been the Annual Conference, for which she has always prayed. Her prayer is that we will continue together and faithful on this round-about way of the wilderness through life.

Karan Marshall said she had an agenda. Early in life, her call was to serve the poor. As a pastor's wife, she taught Sunday School and realized the wonderful training opportunities involved there. Her concern today is that we have gotten too far from systematic ways for children to come to faith through an orderly method. Developing

principled Christian leaders starts in the church nursery and then Sunday School for children and youth. She had the privilege of working in her home church where she met her husband. She has had wonderful opportunities to serve the poor, to work with the poor, to become trained in teaching young children. The opportunities started with the Sunday School. She reminded the BOM that as they look at fruitfulness, hopefully, they will look at a person's effectiveness as well. John Wesley let George Whitfield preach, even if he was a Calvinist. To the deacons, she reminded them that they are called, not to be junior elders, but to serve the poor.

John C. Rosenburg said that when you are saying good-bye and you are crying and you look out and nobody else is, you just shut up and go on. He said it had been a privilege to serve in all the congregations where he had served, and to serve with the four bishops with whom he had served. He thanked the district as well and his wife Connie, the love of his life, his friend who sheltered him. He thanked Don Renshaw, Bruce Weaver, and the ghost of Will Bailey. He expressed his gratitude to the cabinet and rose to compete with previous quotes: "A kind and steady heart can mend a sorry world."

Woody Weilage expressed his gratitude for the moment, and for being able to speak "live" to the conference. Preparing for retirement, he read Barbara Brown Taylor's *Leaving Church* and shared a quote from that book from Walter Brueggeman, "That for which you have been prepared all of your life is being taken away from you by the grace of God." He affirmed that, because he has lived by the grace of God all of his life, receiving grace upon grace upon grace. He spoke of his appreciation for the faith of his parents who taught him what he needed to know for ministry, for the gentle spirit of his son Jordan whom many in the conference have nurtured, for the mother of Jordan and her love and care over the years, and for Vanessa Vaughter, whom he met and married in 1998. They have been able to do ministry together in Celebrate Recovery. He closed with a prayer from an unknown Confederate soldier, "I asked for all things so that I might enjoy life. I was given life that I might enjoy all things."

Donna Whitehead affirmed that God is good all the time and that gratitude is the deepest emotion. Her own calling, as she now discerns it, is, "God is calling. Start something!" She was in the second wave of women entering seminary at the time in 1970, and she expressed gratitude for those first women. She thanked the laity of Custer Road UMC for setting the pace for Methodism in Plano, Texas, as she worked with Mark Craig in a new church start. Eventually, she found herself at Lovers Lane United Methodist Church, a mature church, ready for that new cycle of growth. Working with visionary Stan Copeland and the laity at Lovers Lane, this has been a time of transformation and new starts. She went on to thank Paul Goodrich for his friendship and inviting her to come and share when she needed someone to listen. She thanked the North Texas Conference for what God is doing among them.

Dick Wilson received his license to preach as a junior in high school. In seminary, a professor at Texas Wesleyan taught him that teaching the word of God was a lot more fun than preaching it in the sanctuary. He has done that by using audio-visual, maps, charts, arts and crafts. He has learned a great deal from the laity. His favorite story happened in the early 1980's at First, Plano, when they started an after-school program called "My Friend's Place." He walked through the second grade class and waved at a boy whose friend asked, "Who's that?" The little boy replied, "Oh, he's okay. He's just Jesus who lives next door." He reminded the conference that all of us can be Jesus to someone who lives next door. He hopes to continue teaching the word of God as long as he can.

Wilkinson said there were three others who retired during the year but were not present for the conference session. They are Forest Duncan Graham, an elder, and local pastors, Sharon and Stanley Welch.

Charles Harrison rose to affirm the presentation of retiree and ordinand speeches in person.

Board of Trustees

Paul Goodrich directed the conference members to their workbooks for the presentation of two resolutions.

Legislative Item 6 **[LA 6]** allowed for the discontinuance of Lake Creek United Methodist Church.

Legislative Item 7 **[LA 7]** allowed for the discontinuance of Wellspring United Methodist Church. The resolutions were approved and money from the sale of said properties will go to New Church Starts.

Board of Pension and Health Benefits

Julie Gould directed the conference members to their workbooks, for the presentation of four resolutions.

Legislative Item 8 **[LA 8]** resolved to designate the rental/housing allowances for retired or disabled clergypersons of the North Texas Conference. The resolution was approved. Legislative Item 9 **[LA 9]** to establish the pre-1982 service year annuity rate was approved. **[LA 10]** the 2011 formal pre-1982 pension liability funding plan was submitted and approved. **[LA 11]** the apportionments for pensions and for insurance subsidies was presented and approved.

Board of Ordained Ministry

Gary Mueller called on James Minor to celebrate lay minister Rosemary Gagnon, who completed the requirements for certification in paraprofessional Christian education and in youth ministry.

Mueller then called on Jan Davis, vice-chair of BOM, who lifted up and prayed for the 130 local pastors serving in the conference. Davis called on the newly licensed local pastors to come forward and asked all other local pastors to stand.

Todd Harris, chair of Preparations and Qualifications, announced that ordinands' recorded messages would not be shown. He invited the conference to congratulate the newly commissioned and asked all the newly ordained to come forward and be introduced. Sheron Patterson announced that all messages would be filmed again and posted on the conference website.

Janet Collinsworth is serving St. Andrews United Methodist Church.

Jay Cousino is serving St. Andrews United Methodist Church.

Chris Everson serves Grace United Methodist Church, Sherman and appointed to First United Methodist Church, Rowlett and will start a new church.

Ed Volfe is serving First United Methodist Church, Boyd.

Paul Maletic serves First United Methodist Church, Rockwall.

Preston Weaver is serving City Square and Southwood United Methodist Church.

Jackie Wickware is serving Warren United Methodist Church.

Monty Moore is serving Sanger and appointed to Lake Highlands United Methodist Church.

Jessica Wright is serving First United Methodist Church, Denton.

David Lessner is serving Stonebridge United Methodist Church, McKinney.

Abril Goforth is serving Blue Mound United Methodist Church, Denton, and is appointed to Buckingham United Methodist Church, Garland.

Wendy Curran serves Holy Covenant church in Carrollton and will be moving to Custer Road United Methodist Church, Plano.

Holly Gottelli serves Suncreek United Methodist Church, Allen, and is moving to Flower Mound United Methodist Church.

Aleze Fulbright serves at the North Texas Conference Center for Leadership Development.

John Baldwin is appointed to First United Methodist Church, Celina.

Stacey Piyakhun is serving at Christ United Methodist Church, Plano.

Susan Robb is serving Highland Park United Methodist Church.

Resolutions for General Conference

Gary Mueller explained that resolutions for consideration at General Conference, if recommended by the Annual Conference, would be lumped with similar resolutions at General Conference. A recommendation to present individual resolutions for a vote to be recommended to General Conference where discussion could then take place failed as did a motion to suspend the rules so that the resolutions could be voted on with discussion.

Mueller moved that the first petition entitled "Retired Local Pastors' Clergy Status" **[LA 13]** be endorsed by the conference and forwarded to General Conference for discussion. Motion passed.

Mueller explained that the second petition entitled "Required Theological Coursework for Commissioning and Provisional Membership" **[LA 14]** adds two classes – pastoral and church leadership and also preaching, both of which would add to the readiness of leadership. Motion passed.

Mueller introduced the next petition, "Requirements for Admission to Full Connection and Ordination as a Deacon," **[LA 15]** explaining that the recommended changes will help determine if people are ready and will place a new emphasis on effectiveness and fruitfulness at the full connection level.

Lengthy debate ensued; first that the weight of a conference-recommended petition (rather than individual) would carry weight and that Wesley's scripture way of salvation would be compromised in some of the suggested changes. Others supported the petition in that the omissions about which there were concerns would be covered at the commissioning level and the candidates would be accountable for fruitfulness. Todd Harris spoke to how the petition enables candidates to integrate their theology with the practice of ministry, while encouraging clarification of performance in making disciples. Motion passed 365 for, 242 against, 15 abstentions.

Courtesies and Resolutions

Rusty Hedges noted that there had been twenty youth from Christ United Methodist Church, Plano, present for two hours to be a part of the Center for Missional Outreach report earlier in the afternoon. He asked for prayers for Terry Heislen's wife Mary, who had hip replacement surgery this morning, and for Brenda Barnhart, daughter of Charlie Pierce, who sustained serious injuries in a motorcycle accident. Ray Karrer encouraged people to register for the Christian School of Cooperative Mission.

Resolutions for General Conference

Gary Mueller moved the endorsement of the petition, "Requirements for Admission to Full Connection and Ordination as an Elder," **[LA 16]** essentially the same as the previous petition about deacons. Mueller stressed that the intent in both is that no one be passed on to be commissioned until they can articulate his/her theology.

There were speeches for and against, including concern that many candidates are transferring in from other denominations and therefore need the repeated questions - as well as a newly ordained's insight that he had answered many of the same questions before ordination that he had answered before commissioning. Mueller confirmed that the same questions for ordination are very similar to the commissioning questions. In order to retain the emphasis on Wesley's Way of Salvation, Richard Dunagin moved to reinstate question number 5 (a) (5) on Wesley's Way of Salvation. Mueller accepted that as a friendly amendment. Motion passed.

Mueller moved reconsideration of "Legislative Proposal for admission to Full Connection and Ordination as a Deacon." Motion passed. Mueller then moved to include the restoration of number 5 (a) (5) on Wesley's Way of Salvation. Motion was seconded and carried.

Kathryn Strempke presented the final petition, "Who is to answer Wesley's Historic Questions for the Examiners?" **[LA 17]** found in paragraph 311.1.d. The petition takes out the requirement for the candidate to answer those questions. Wesley's intention was that the pastor parish relations committee or an equivalent body answer those questions. Motion carried.

Bishop Bledsoe announced that the business of the annual conference had concluded and that a question of law related to the structure of the North Texas Conference as it relates to Church and Society, Ethnicity in the Local Church, Global Ministry and Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns had been presented during the conference and that he would be considering this question during the next thirty days and posting his decision.

Courtesies and Resolutions

Rusty Hedges gave the closing courtesies and resolutions. After six years of praying, fasting, fund-raising, and bell-ringing, Christ's Foundry's church building is now under construction north of

Bachman Lake, and they want to express their thanks to the Annual Conference. A resolution submitted by Eston Williams recognized the elders, church members, and musicians of the North Texas Annual Conference, all of whom freely share their gifts with no compensation and have raised the awareness of members of the conference for UMCOR, Nothin' but Nets, and Imagine No Malaria. The Lovers Lane delegation recognized Don and Barbara Wiggins for their 40 years of consecutive membership in the Annual Conference. Hedges moved that the traditional "Thank You" Resolution be published in the 2011 journal. Motion carried. Resolution follows.

WHEREAS, the North Texas Conference held its annual session June 5-7, 2011 at the Plano Centre in Plano, Texas, Texas with the theme "God is Doing a New Thing." We as an annual conference have benefited from the tireless efforts of all those who have labored to make this year's conference a success; and

WHEREAS, Mrs. Leslie Bledsoe has established herself as a vital part of our Annual Conference by her enthusiasm and abiding faith, we acknowledge her as the first lady of our conference; and

WHEREAS, Bishop W. Earl Bledsoe has provided outstanding leadership for our Annual conference as we have worked to implement our strategic plan; and

WHEREAS, Bishop John G. Innis, Revs Morris Matthis and Milton Guttierrez have inspired us with their faithfulness in proclaiming the Good News of Jesus Christ along with the challenges placed before us by our Conference Lay Leader Richard Hearne. We have celebrated the work that has been done toward removing the threat of malaria from our sisters and brothers in Africa; and

WHEREAS, we have received the reports of the boards and agencies which reported that the mission and ministry of the conference is moving forward. We listened with a profound sense of thanksgiving to the presentations of those to be ordained and those entering into a retired relationship; and

WHEREAS, we recognize the faithfulness of Dr. Larry George, Dr. Marvin Guier, Dr. Sheron Patterson and other members of the conference staff in supporting the work of our conference. We especially commend Dr. Marvin Guier for his many years of faithful stewardship of our conference's finances; and

WHEREAS, the North Texas Conference extends its thanks to all the volunteers who have given so freely of the time and talents to this conference session and to the churches and staffs who have shown us radical hospitality; therefore

BE IT RESOLVED, that we, as a covenant community will carry the good news to the world that God is indeed doing a new thing. By the grace given to us we will proclaim the Gospel of Christ to an often dark and hurting world and recommit ourselves to the task of making disciples of Jesus Christ for the transformation of the world.

Respectfully submitted,

The Committee on Courtesy and Resolutions
Rusty Hedges, chair

Shante Buckley	Jim Pledger
Sharon Coleman	Jackye Waiters-Lee

Resolution for General Conference

Richard Hearne presented a resolution for General Conference to amend Division Three-Episcopal Supervision to include the election from the Council of Bishops a Presiding Bishop for a four year term for the purpose of being the primary spokesperson for the United Methodist Church. Motion failed.

Reading of Appointments

Bishop Bledsoe called for the reading of appointments. Names were then read by district superintendents: Paul Gould, for the East district; Marvin Guier for the Northwest district; Frank Alegria for the North Central district; and Clara Reed, for the Metro district.

Closing Home and Benediction

After the appointments were read, Bishop Bledsoe asked that everyone stand and hold hands and sing the doxology. He dismissed the conference with a benediction from the Congo, "Get outa here and go do ministry."

Delegation to General and Jurisdictional Conferences Finalized

The following tables indicate the order of the clergy persons and lay members, including alternates, elected as delegates to the General and Jurisdictional conferences.

Clergy Ballot Results					
General Conference					
Ballot #	**Time Taken**	**Time Reported**	**Elected**	**Votes Needed**	**Votes Received**
2	Mon 10:49	11:13	Don Underwood	155	155
3	11:49	1:36	Jan Davis	155	170
3	11:49	1:36	Gary Mueller	155	161
3	11:49	1:36	Clayton Oliphint	155	161
7	Tue 9:23	10:03	Ron Henderson	160	191
7	9:23	10:03	Jill Jackson-Sears	160	185
			Jurisdictional Conference		
8	10:35	10:58	Owen Ross	131	165
8	10:35	10:58	Tyrone Gordon	131	152
8	10:35	10:58	Lisa Greenwood	131	134
10	2:58	3:10	Tim Morrison	150	183
10	2:58	3:10	Deborah Chapman	150	161
13	3:28	3:32	Ouida Lee	151	159
			Alternates		
14	3:43	3:51	John Allen	139	142
15	3:54	3:57	Andrew Stoker	145	178
15	3:54	3:57	Dana Coker	145	167

Lay Ballot Results					
General Conference					
Ballot #	**Time Taken**	**Time Reported**	**Elected**	**Votes Needed**	**Votes Received**
2	Mon 10:53	11:14	Ricky Harrison	210	246
2	10:53	11:14	Tim Crouch	210	240
3	11:51	1:38	Richard Hearne	217	242
5	2:42	4:10	Mary Brooke Casad	217	247
5	2:42	4:10	Henry Lessner	217	230
9	Tue 1:36	2:58	Kay Yeager	206	298
			Jurisdictional Conference		
10	3:02	3:10	Frank Jackson	185	270
10	3:02	3:10	Natasha Ray	185	265
10	3:02	3:10	Linda Parks	185	218
11	3:18	3:22	Scott Smith	197	221
11	3:18	3:22	Lisa Tichenor	197	220
13	3:31	3:34	Billy Ratcliff	220	397
			Alternates		
14	3:44	3:52	Gretchen Toler-Debus	200	324
14	3:44	3:52	Ruth Robinson	200	273
14	3:44	3:52	Alys Richards	200	248

NORTH TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE PHOTO ALBUM

The Laity Session was held at St. Paul UMC.

Dr. Thalia Matherson energized the laity discussion.

Bishop W. Earl Beldsoe and Judith Reedy, the Conference Secretary, opened the Clergy Session.

Munger Place Band brought energy to the Clergy Session.

Opening worship service began with heartfelt praise.

Project Transformation interns brought youthful zest to the service.

Bishop John Innis of Liberia offered a stirring sermon.

Bishop Bledsoe delivered the Episcopal Address to open the General Session.

Lay delegate John Barham used the handheld voting machine.

Stacey Piyakhun with new Bible and chalice at ordination.

The FUMC Plano choir offered beautiful music.

The Rev. Morris Matthis, pastor of Christ UMC in Sugarland, Texas, challenged all with a strong sermon.

The ordinands lit candles during the Memorial service in memory of deceased clergy members and clergy spouses.

Over 100 North Texas United Methodists gathered at St. Andrew UMC, donned red T-shirts and fanned out to numerous service sites across North Texas.

North Texas volunteer, Susan Leddy read to the children at the Bethlehem Center.

Bishop Bledsoe weeded the organic vegetable garden at Paul Quinn College

IX. LEGISLATIVE ACTIONS

LA 1 Lay Clergy Equalization 163

LA 2 Equitable Compensation Annual Determination 164

LA 3 SMU Wesley Foundation Adoption as NTC Campus Ministry 167

LA 4 Gulfside Assembly Resolution 168

LA 5 Council on Finance and Administration 169

LA 6 Discontinuance of Lake Creek UMC 181

LA 7 Discontinuance of Wellspring UMC 181

LA 8 Retirees' Rental/Housing Related Expense 181

LA 9 Pre-1982 Service Rate for 2011 182

LA 10 2010 Formal Pre-82 Pension Liability Funding Plan 183

LA 11 2011 Pension and Health Benefits Budget 185

LA 12 Proposed Amendments to the Standing Rules 187

LA 13 General Conference Petition Re: Retired Local Pastor's Clergy Status 188

LA 14 General Conference Petition Re: Required Theological Coursework for Commissioning and Provisional Membership 189

LA 15 General Conference Petition Re: Requirements for Admission to Full Connection and Ordination as a Deacon 189

LA 16 General Conference Petition Re: Requirements for Admission to Full Connection and Ordination as an Elder 190

LA 17 General Conference Petition Re: Who is to Answer Wesley's Historic Questions for the Examiners 192

LA 18 Annual Conference Nominations ..... (see green pages)

LA 1
2011 LAY AND CLERGY EQUALIZATION

BACKGROUND: The following tables provide the Standing Rule IIIA(1) analysis of the 2010 Annual Conference Membership

DISTRICT	CLERGY	LAY	RULE IIIA(1)	TOTAL RULE IIIA(1)	LAY EQUAL FACTOR
EAST	86	67	5	72	14
METRO	288	119	24	143	145
NORTH CENTRAL	188	129	7	136	52
NORTHWEST	78	62	4	66	12
TOTALS	640	377	40	417	223

STANDING RULE IIIA(1)

	EA	ME	NC	NW	TOTAL
Conference Lay Leader		1			1
Conference Leadership Team	1	1	1		3
UMM President		1			1
UMW President		1			1
Youth Organization President			1		1
District Lay Leaders	1	1	1	1	4
Young Adults under 25 yrs.	1	1	1	1	4
Council on Youth Ministry	1	1	1	1	4
Diaconal Ministers		16		1	17
Agency Chairs	1	1	2	1	4
TOTALS	5	24	7	4	40

	Membership 2010	% of Total	To Be Elected
East	12,355	8%	18
Metro	63,397	42%	94
North Central	60,851	40%	89
Northwest	14,256	10%	22
TOTALS	150,859	100%	223

LA 2

EQUITABLE COMPENSATION ANNUAL DETERMINATION

FROM: Center for Leadership Development (CLD)

BACKGROUND: Historically, the North Texas Conference embraces the primary purpose of Equitable Compensation Pastors Funds be allocated to assist local churches in moving from part-time pastoral positions to full-time pastoral positions. These funds are meant to be transitional funds and not long-term subsidies. Some congregations have the potential to reach a sustained average worship attendance of adults to move from a part-time to a full-time pastoral position with short-term conference assistance. The time frame and benchmarks for moving from part-time to full-time should be reflected in yearly increases in worship attendance, Sunday School and small group attendance, professions of faith, those enrolled in annual confirmation classes, and annual increases in the number of individuals and families supporting the church's mission and ministry budget (operations) of the church. In essence, growing churches can move from a part-time to full-time pastoral position in three to five years. To continue receiving Equitable Compensation Funds a transitional setting congregation shall pay 100% of the annual apportionments.

The North Texas Conference also has a history of supporting missional settings where full-time pastors have been appointed to congregations not able to pay a full-time salary. Continued conversations with the pastor, congregation, District Superintendent, and Center Directors of the NTC are essential to ensure these congregations continue to be effective in reaching others, transforming lives, and sharing the gospel of Jesus Christ in word and deed. Annually, congregations in missional settings must also manifest the fruit of increases in worship attendance, small groups, professions of faith, confirmation classes, along with annual stewardship training and education. To continue receiving Equitable Compensation Funds a missional setting congregation shall pay 100% of the annual apportionments.

The Center for Leadership Development in consultation with the Bishop and the NTC Cabinet takes into consideration not only the appropriate minimum level compensation for full-time clergy of the conference but also the needs of the churches in determining whether they can afford a full-time pastor or not.

LEGISLATION: The CLD requests that Pastors Subsidies Equitable Compensation support and administrative expenses be apportioned at $65,000 for 2012.

A. Guidelines for Conference Members and Full-Time Local Pastors

1. The Commission on Equitable Compensation requests that $43,432 be set for the minimum equitable compensation (including base salary, utilities, amount for vouchered travel reimbursement, dependent premium payments made by the local church, dependent premium supplemental payments paid by the conference at the discretion of the District Superintendent, and other conference subsidies received, but excluding any reimbursement for Annual Conference expenses or grants to assist with the expenses to attend expected spiritual formation or continuing education events for all of the clergy members of the conference (e.g., the Clergy Retreat) for conference members in full connection, associate members and provisional members of the North Texas Conference serving full time for 2012.

For the fifth year we have used the same policy the 2006 Annual Conference adopted at the recommendation of CF&A for changes to the District Superintendent level compensation. The percent change to the travel & utilities amount is included in the total. The amount of change for 2012 is an increase of 1.6% from $42,748 in 2011.

2. Adjustments for years of service:

Years of Service	Equitable Compensation Amounts
0-5	$43,432
6	43,532
7	43,632
8	43,732
9	43,832
10	43,932

3. Compensation for additional churches on a charge: Each charge with more than one church shall receive $200 additional for the second church and $100 each for the third through the fifth additional churches.

4. Recommendation for housing, utilities and travel expenses:

a. Housing shall be provided in a church-owned parsonage or provided for with a monthly allowance.
b. Utilities shall be provided with payments made by the local church or reimbursed when paid by the pastor.
c. Travel shall be reimbursed at the IRS rate with appropriate records and documentation provided to the church.

5. Local Pastors serving full time:

Five years or less	$38,352
Six years or more	$38,452

Expense recommendations same as above.

6. Deacons serving under salaried appointments in a local church:

a. Are not eligible to receive Equitable Compensation support from the Annual Conference.
b. Shall be granted the same minimum salary as an elder in full connection when their primary appointment is within a local church. * **
*(Judicial Council decision #807)
**(2008 *Book of Discipline*, Paragraphs 331.14,625.4)

The following policies are proposed to the North Texas Annual Conference for the distribution of equitable compensation assistance in 2012:

1. A local church exists to serve, not to be served. All churches should be motivated to a larger sense of ministry. Churches whose pastors receive salary subsidy should be open to linkage with other churches in order to utilize efficiently the service of full-time conference members to reduce the need for subsidy.

2. Equitable Compensation levels can best be met when appointments are open to all ministerial members without regard to race or gender. We continue to urge every conference member to make the subject of a fully open Conference and adequately supported ministry at the local church level a matter of daily personal prayer. Only as the love of Christ dwells in us can an Annual Conference be a communion of caring persons.

3. Growth in stewardship should be achieved by all below-minimum remuneration churches. In making application for salary subsidy, District Superintendents are to provide evidence of stewardship education and growth of the church.

4. Tenure payments are designed to honor the years of service of pastors who continue for more than five years in ministry to below minimum compensation charges because of the needs of the Conference. The Bishop and the Cabinet are urged to make every effort to move pastors to above-minimum compensation charges within five years after they begin full-time service.

5. Applications for salary subsidy from Equitable Compensation are to be made by the District Superintendent on the prescribed forms.

6. The Charge Conference of any charge unable to pay the minimum salary set by the Conference shall be informed by the District Superintendent of the guidelines for receiving equitable compensation assistance. The Charge shall be informed of the amount required to bring the compensation level up to the minimum and shall be challenged to move toward the goal of full self-support at the earliest possible time. On the application for salary assistance, the District Superintendent shall certify that the charge has been duly notified. The amount of subsidy granted to a pastor shall be acknowledged annually at the Charge Conference.

7. Equitable Compensation assistance is not available to pastors serving as associate pastors or in staff positions other than pastor-in-charge. In order that such persons receive an equitable wage, however, it is recommended that local churches use Conference minimum standards as minimum guidelines to setting associate and staff salaries.

8. It is expected that the minimum housing allowance that will be paid by those churches or charges that do not provide a parsonage for their pastor will be $12,000 per year, and requests for salary supplements where housing allowances exceed $12,000 will not be considered.

9. Pastors who decline an appointment which would reduce or eliminate compensation support are ineligible for the Equitable Compensation tenure payment given for years of service.

10. Equitable Compensation assistance is not available for a North Texas Conference member appointed to serve in another Annual Conference, nor is it available to members of other Annual Conferences serving under appointment in the North Texas Conference.

11. There shall be no lump sum payments to persons receiving Equitable Compensation assistance unless such sums are too small for monthly payments to be made.

12. It shall be the responsibility of the pastor receiving Equitable Compensation subsidy to inform the District Superintendent of any increase in remuneration or any changes in

eligibility which occur after an application for Equitable Compensation has been approved.

EXCEPTIONAL REQUESTS BY THE CABINET:

All requests for exceptional support (assistance requested by the Cabinet in excess of the 25% maximum standard) shall be submitted in writing to the Center Director for Leadership Development and to the Center Director for Connectional Resources. The requests shall include the amount of assistance requested, length of time for assistance and reason(s) for exceptional request.

LA 3

SOUTHERN METHODIST UNIVERSITY WESLEY FOUNDATION: ADOPT AS NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE CAMPUS MINISTRY

FROM: Center for Leadership Development (CLD)

BACKGROUND: The Wesley Foundation at Southern Methodist University has been an institution closely related to the South Central Jurisdiction and supported in part, by the apportionments given by each Annual Conference in the jurisdiction. A vital ministry full of presence and purpose on the campus of Southern Methodist University has been active throughout the years of developing principled Christian leaders.

A proposal from the Center for Leadership Development to the Core Leadership Team to seek approval to begin the conversation and groundwork to receive the SMU Wesley Foundation as a campus ministry of the North Texas Conference was adopted on December 8, 2010. A conversation with the Director of Mission & Administration for the South Central Jurisdiction occurred in March 2011. The CLD along with the SMU Wesley Foundation Director will present this adoption at the SCJ Mission Council meeting in September 2011.

LEGISLATION: The CLD requests the adoption of the SMU Wesley Foundation as a campus ministry of the North Texas Conference effective January 1, 2012.

The benefits to the North Texas Conference of the adoption are: **Location** [(1) placement on the campus of most coveted United Methodist schools in the country (2) opportunity to reach more young and diverse people (3) create ministry opportunities for Perkins School of Theology students (4) create a ministry tool and model for campus ministry] **Developing Faith Leaders** [(1) work with Perkins School of Theology to create an advance degree or certificate in campus ministry (2) become a national vehicle for training and developing campus ministers (3) raise, prepare and affirm more candidates for ministry in the North Texas Conference (4) promote understanding of United Methodist heritage and identity] **Connection** [(1) incorporate into the network of campus ministries within the North Texas Conference (2) connect with local churches for support of presence and funds (3) create a resource of churches in the North Texas Conference for students to attend after leaving campus].

The CLD is requesting that funding from the South Central Jurisdiction will continue through 2015 with a gradual reduction from the SCJ apportionments staring in 2013 and terminating January 1, 2016. The proposed annual reduction/ratio from the SCJ apportionments and the CLD budget incorporation would be as follows:

South Central Jurisdiction (gradual apportionment reduction)	
2012	100%
2013	75%
2014	50%
2015	25%
2016	0%

North Texas Conference (gradual budget incorporation)	
2012	0%
2013	25%
2014	50%
2015	75%
2016	100%

In 2016, the North Texas Conference will assume full oversight and financial responsibility for SMU Wesley Foundation. This adoption will *not* require any additional apportionment funds; rather the CLD will realign resources designated to Campus Ministry, in addition to seeking partnerships with congregations and individuals to support the ongoing work of campus ministry in the North Texas Conference.

Understanding that campus ministries are a significant frontline resource for the United Methodist church, this legislation for adoption is in line with our North Texas Conference Strategic Plan of developing young and diverse, principled Christian leaders of Jesus Christ for the transformation of the Church and world.

LA 4

GULFSIDE ASSEMBLY RESOLUTION

FROM: African American Pastors Coalition

WHEREAS the North Texas Annual Conference is a leader in the denomination in many areas, such as promoting racial harmony, and developing ministry with the poor and fostering ministry in varied settings such urban, rural and small churches; and

WHEREAS the North Texas Annual Conference believes that the new Gulfside Assembly in Waveland, Mississippi will be a future training site for our lay and clergy to increase their skills in eight programmatic areas, including the Gulfside Center on Race and Reconciliation, the Poverty Elimination Initiative and the Leadership Development Initiative, with social, economic and spiritual implications for the United Methodist Church, our nation and the world; and

WHEREAS Gulfside has a proud United Methodist history. It is recognized by the United Methodist Church as a historical site, was founded in 1923 by Robert E. Jones, the first African American Methodist Bishop, and the only place in the segregated Methodist Church (Central Jurisdiction) where African American clergy could receive their spiritual and leadership training, and the only place in the region, and one of a very few places in the South, where an African American could swim in the ocean, and one of the few places in Mississippi during the Civil Rights Movement where African Americans and Whites could meet together; and

WHEREAS Hurricane Katrina completely obliterated Gulfside Assembly in August of 2005 with 26-foot storm surge and no buildings remain; and

WHEREAS The rebirth of Gulfside Assembly will result in comprehensive training opportunities for the South Central Jurisdiction.

NOW THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED, that the North Texas Annual Conference pledge $1,000,000 toward the building of the Gulfside Ministry Center.

LA 5

FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION

FROM: Council on Finance and Administration

INTRODUCTION

In spite of the ongoing challenges of our nation's economy and the impact that has had on many and the changes that are happening all about us, the churches of the North Texas Conference had a total 2010 apportionment payout of 94.6%. That was a great indication of the faithfulness of North Texas United Methodists and the strength, vitality and pride of the churches of the North Texas Conference!

260 out of 300 churches with apportionments paid 100%, and 31 churches made Second Mile contributions to help others. We especially commend the new NORTHWEST District which carried on the tradition of the former Wichita Falls District of 100% payment for the 19th year in a row and the new EAST District which carried on the tradition of the former Paris-Sulphur Springs District (16 years in a row) for 100% payment. We are very aware that several pastors and churches from all four districts went the extra mile to make it happen and we are deeply grateful to all who made extraordinary efforts.

Total dollars received for apportionments in 2010 was $11,589,221 and the total paid for all benevolent causes was $13,303,222.

While the Council recommends that local churches strive to designate at least 25% of their total annual budgets for causes beyond their churches, it is expected that apportionments will be given first claim by churches in their beyond-the-local church payments, with advance specials and other benevolences viewed as second-mile giving.

The Council continues to expect 100% payout of our apportionments and urges every church to take seriously the recommended ten-month payment plan in which 10% of the annual apportionment amount is remitted monthly. Without doubt, making monthly payments beginning in January or February is an important step in paying apportionments in full.

Paragraph 622 of the 2008 *Discipline* states that the Board of Pension and Health Benefits apportionment, the Episcopal Fund, the District Superintendents Fund, and Equitable Compensation are apportioned funds which are to be paid on the same schedule as the pastor's salary is paid. The Cabinet joins the Council in urging each church to adhere to this mandate monthly.

All churches are also encouraged to make contributions to their District Second Mile Fund. This is an important way to assist districts and the conference as a whole to achieve 100% payment of our total apportionments.

The Council and the Conference Treasurer have made special efforts this year to update reports in order to provide the information conference leaders and members expect in a more open and

transparent way. The Council takes seriously its fiduciary responsibility and is working with conference leaders to insure faithful and effective stewardship of conference funds.

END-OF-YEAR 2010 FINANCIAL OVERVIEW

1. 2010 was the second of three years in a row of apportionment budget decreases.
2. The 2010 apportionment payout was 94.6%.
3. As planned, we spent down $413,584 of reserves to reduce apportionments and direct bill benefits premiums to churches.
4. As part of the Strategic Plan adopted by the 2010 Annual Conference session, we also transferred $1 million of apportionment beginning balances and reserves to "jumpstart" New Church Starts ($750,000) and Leadership Development ($250,000). These funds remain in their accounts and are available for use.
5. In 2010 the treasury functions of the district offices were moved to the Conference Treasurer's office and the 2011 District Administration budgets were included in the apportionment budget presented to the Annual Conference. District reserves of approximately $1.8 million were transferred to the conference treasury.
6. Although total funds held by the Conference Treasurer increased by $1,368,695 to $9,631,755 (excluding approximately $12 million held in trust for retiree pensions and our retiree medical liability at the General Board of Pension & Health Benefits), annual conference reserves actually decreased $482,247. When it is realized that the increase in the PACT (conference-wide property and liability insurance program) balance was primarily a cash flow matter, it should be noted that conference reserves were actually decreased approximately $700,000 in 2010 and another $1 million was re-designated for New Church Starts and Leadership Development.
7. Financially, 2010 was something of a "hybrid" year. While the apportionment budget was adopted at the 2009 Annual Conference session according to the previous conference structure and the first half of the year operated under that structure, the second half of the year was under the new structure. This was most evident in the Conference Benevolences Fund budget and the DS and District Administration budgets.
8. The 2010 Annual Conference session adopted a 2011 apportionment budget which begins to realign conference resources according to the priorities of our mission as delineated in the Strategic Plan. It also includes a further planned spending down of approximately $615,800 of reserves.
9. Detailed 2010 financial reports may be found in the Agency Reports section XIII of this Journal.

FURTHER INFORMATION

A. Fidelity Bond for Local Churches

Beginning in 2007, with the establishment of our Conference-Wide Property & Liability Insurance Program through PACT, a $100,000 Employee Dishonesty (Crime) Bond is provided to cover those persons authorized to handle funds in every church in the Annual Conference.

B. Electric Aggregation Program

Electric utilities in the state of Texas were deregulated effective January 1, 2002. Deregulation offered the opportunity for the churches of the North Texas Conference to join together to purchase electricity. With the encouragement of CF&A, a group of large churches in the conference initiated an effort to secure a group contract for the purchase of electricity. All of the churches of the conference have been invited to participate in this effort. The program is now in its fourth

aggregate contract and continues to be beneficial to the approximately 160 participating churches with the benefits of achieving scale, the ability to anticipate costs in budgeting, and protection against the volatility of natural gas prices and future cost increases.

An additional feature of the present contract is the inclusion of 10% renewable or "green" energy for every church, which was secured at no additional cost to the group contract. Churches may choose to increase the percentage of renewable energy for an additional cost. As reported in a December 22, 2007 feature article in the *Dallas Morning News*: "In an apparently unprecedented move for a large religious group, United Methodist churches of North Texas have joined forces to buy 'green' electricity generated by windmills in the western part of the state." Staff writer Sam Hodges went on to say, "Environmentalists say they're unaware of another conference, diocese, synod or any other body of churches that has used its economic clout to spur nonpolluting electricity production." This is a significant step as we try to live out our concern for the environment.

The current contract concludes December 31, 2011, and the Conference Treasurer has begun the process of negotiating a new contract.

C. Conference-Wide Property & Liability Insurance Program

In response to requests for help from several local churches and after a great deal of study and discussion over many years, the 2006 Annual Conference session voted to establish a conference-wide property and liability insurance program through UM PACT, in which all of our churches, fellowships, camp and retreat centers, and other conference ministries purchase property and liability insurance through PACT effective January 1, 2007. This program is now fully deployed across all the churches and agencies of the conference.

Because of continuing concern over the vulnerability of our churches in today's litigious society and realizing that all of the other churches are at risk when some are without adequate coverage or limits, the Council is convinced that this program is the best way to protect all North Texas Conference churches in case of property losses or issues leading to liability claims. The Council desires to do everything possible to keep our churches out of harm's way and to enhance our protection of ministry and mission.

D. Pre-1982 Pension Liability

The *2008 Discipline* requires the submission of an annual formal funding plan for our pre-1982 pension liability. (See Board of Pension and Health Benefits legislative items.)

E. Retiree Medical Liability

A plan to address the conference's Retiree Medical Liability was adopted by the 2002 Annual Conference session and updated by the 2006 and 2008 Annual Conference sessions. CF&A will continue to work with the conference Board of Pension and Health Benefits to prepare regular updates to this plan.

F. Salary, Benefits and Expenses for District Superintendents

As stated in the conference's Standing Rules, "the salary of a district superintendent shall be adjusted annually by the average percentage change in the base compensation of all full-time pastors appointed to serve local churches or appointments for which the conference is responsible."

The amount of change called for in accordance with the policy for 2012 is a 1.6% increase, which brings the salary to $106,255. Parsonages are provided by the districts. Utilities, travel and expenses are reimbursed by voucher.

G. 2010 Profile of Apportionments vs. Local Church Expenditures

Total apportionments accounted for 8.1% of total local church expenditures in the North Texas Conference in 2010, compared to 8.1% in 2009 and 9.0% in 2008. Total apportionments decreased 0.8% in 2010, while local church operating expenses on the decimal increased 0.3%. Total local church expenditures in 2010 decreased 1.6%.

H. Ten-Year Profile of Apportionments vs. Local Church Expenditures

An analysis of apportionments in the North Texas Conference between 2001-2010 indicates that total apportionments increased 37.7%, while local church operating expenses on the decimal increased 40.3%. Total local church expenditures increased 36.0% during the decade.

I. Future Profile of Apportionments vs. Local Church Income

It has been suggested that a more important comparison than apportionments vs. local church expenditures would be apportionments vs. local church income. The amount of borrowing by local churches is a concern. The Council and Conference Treasurer understand the concern and are certainly willing to begin considering this information in the future. However, it must be asked again of the churches that more care be given to the reporting of income in Table III of the statistical reports. Although we have completed six years of using Table III, the data received to date is only beginning to appear to be reliable.

RECOMMENDATIONS FOR LEGISLATIVE ACTION

I. CONFERENCE TREASURER

The Council on Finance and Administration recommends Jodi S. Smith for election as the Conference Treasurer for 2011-2012.

II. AUDITOR FOR THE CONFERENCE TREASURY

The Council recommends Thomas Stephen & Company, LLP as the auditing firm for the Conference Treasury in 2011.

III. 2012 APPORTIONMENT BUDGET RECOMMENDATION

BACKGROUND:

Recognizing that many families and some churches are continuing to struggle in the uncertain and challenging times in our nation, CF&A is recommending an "essentially flat" apportionment budget for 2012 (+0.3%) after three consecutive decreases in apportionments from 2009-2011 (an overall decrease of $1,393,483 or 10.5%, which includes a decrease in Annual Conference apportionments of $1,384,438 or 15.5%).

As promised, the Strategic Plan adopted at the 2010 Annual Conference session has not caused the apportionments to increase. We have begun to realign our resources according to the priorities of our mission, as delineated in the Strategic Plan. Thus, aside from General Conference and

Jurisdictional Conference apportionments, the Episcopal Area fund and the District Superintendents Fund, the 2012 recommended apportionment budget is built around the four new centers: (1) the Center for Leadership Development, (2) the Center for New Church Development and Congregational Transformation, (3) the Center for Missional Outreach, and (4) the Center for Connectional Resources. As called for in the Strategic Plan, the District Administration Fund budgets come from the District Conferences. Although they are included in the total apportionment budget recommendation, they are not considered by CF&A.

The staff budgets are aligned with their respective centers and in the case of Communications with the Episcopal Area. It should be noted that the conference has reduced staff by one District Superintendent level position, three Associate Director level positions, and two support staff positions. According to NTC Standing Rule, the District Superintendent level salaries are calculated with a 1.6% increase. Other staff salaries are calculated with an aggregate increase of 2.0% plus a benefits cost increase of 3.5%. An additional amount for the redesign and improved maintenance of the conference website is included in the recommendation for the Communications Office.

It should be noted that $50,000 from a beginning balance in the CRSP Supplement account is planned to be used to fund that item, and $202,000 from Medicare Part D refunds and health insurance reserve funds is planned to be used to fund Appointees and Dependents Health Insurance Subsidies and part of the Current Year Benefits for Retirees.

The following other non-apportioned income related to the apportioned items is also anticipated: $42,000 from another conference to partially fund the Justice For Our Neighbors attorney position, $55,000 from C2K for that program and staff, $13,000 from youth events to fund CCYM staff, $125,000 from NTC PACT for staff, $50,000 from health insurance premiums for staff, $21,000 from a gift to the Area Office, $10,000 from GCFA for the Episcopal Residence, $1,500 from booths at the Ministry Mart for Annual Conference, and $3,000 for printed copies of the Journal. Additional other non-apportioned but related income may be received during the year.

2012 Apportionment Budget Recommendation

	2010 Expenses	2011 Budget	2012 Request	% Change
GENERAL CONFERENCE				
World Service Fund		1,878,476	1,821,700	
Ministerial Education Fund		634,595	604,406	
Black College Fund		253,129	241,070	
Africa University Fund		56,652	53,953	
Episcopal Fund		527,213	554,897	
General Administration Fund		204,980	208,057	
Interdenominational Coop. Fund		49,450	47,842	
TOTAL		3,604,495	3,531,925	-2.0%

	2010 Expenses	2011 Budget	2012 Request	% Change
Lydia Patterson Institute		65,268	65,268	
Mt. Sequoyah Assembly		14,877	14,877	
Jusrisdiction Administration Fund		31,018	31,018	
SMU Campus Ministry		8,160	8,160	
TOTAL		119,323	119,323	0.0%
ANNUAL CONFERENCE				
CENTER FOR LEADERSHIP DEVELOPMENT				
Board of Ministry (Professional Ministries)				
General		12,600	12,500	
Recruitment		1,750	5,000	
Residency		800	800	
Clergy Effectiveness		27,000	5,000	
Prep & Qual.		12,250	12,250	
Chaplains, Counseling, Exit		1,350	1,200	
Conf. Relations		300		
Sub-Total		56,050	36,750	
Board of Laity				
Board Expenses		3,000	5,000	
Lay Speaking Ministries		2,500	2,500	
Sub-Total		5,500	7,500	
Faith Development				
Children		10,000	5,000	
Youth		30,000	42,000	
Campus Ministries		451,864	455,000	
Conference Resource Center		6,200	0	
Bridgeport Summer Camp Program		122,500	116,500	
Prothro SEEK Camp Program		20,000	20,000	
Sub-Total		640,564	638,500	

	2010 Expenses	2011 Budget	2012 Request	% Change
Texas Methodist Colleges		100,000	100,000	
Mentoring & Coaching Program		10,000	25,000	
Conflict Management (CART) Team		10,000	10,000	
Equitable Compensation				
Salary Supplements		85,000	65,000	
Missional Grants		25,000	25,000	
Sub-Total		110,000	90,000	
Intentional Interim Pastors Program		10,000	22,000	
Assessment and Exit Program		10,000	10,000	
Emerging Ministries		10,000	10,000	
Center Admin. Expenses		10,000	10,000	
Staff (1)		350,000	359,450	
TOTAL		1,322,114	1,319,200	-0.2%

CENTER FOR NEW CHURCH DEV. & CONG. TRANSFORMATION

New Church Development				
Training		51,000	51,000	
Coaches/Consultants		31,000	31,000	
Demographics		6,500	6,500	
New Church Starts		437,800	437,800	
Sub-Total		526,300	526,300	
Congregational Transformation		68,000	68,000	

	2010 Expenses	2011 Budget	2012 Request	% Change
Center Admin. Expenses		10,000	10,000	
Staff (1)		220,000	232,800	
TOTAL		824,300	837,100	1.6%
CENTER FOR MISSIONAL OUTREACH				
Global Health Imperative				
Team Expenses		2,500	2,500	
Education/Leadership Development		3,000	4,000	
Local Church Assessment			2,500	
Global Assessment		10,000	15,000	
International Conference Partnership			20,000	
Volunteers In Mission		27,000	28,750	
Emerging Initiatives		50,000	32,000	
Imagine No Malaria Campaign		3,000		
UMCOR Health		3,500		
Sub-Total		99,000	104,750	
Poverty Imperative				
Team Expenses		2,500	2,500	
Education/Leadership Development		3,000	4,000	
Local Church Assessment			2,500	
Poverty Simulations			1,500	
Disaster Response		3,750	3,700	
Community Health Workers			4,000	
Emerging Initiatives		5,000	25,000	
Justice For Our Neighbors		36,000	37,300	
Ethnic Local Church Initiatives		75,000	75,000	
Hispanic Ministry Initiatives		110,000	100,000	
Communities of Shalom		35,000		
Sub-Total		270,250	255,500	

	2010 Expenses	2011 Budget	2012 Request	% Change
General Mission Outreach				
Bible Studies/Worship Aids			1,000	
Best Practices Resources			1,500	
Interactive Website			1,500	
Mission Celebrations			3,000	
Publicity and Materials		3,000	3,000	
Missionary Itineration		1,000	500	
Ecumenical Involvement		8,000	5,000	
Administrative Expenses		10,000	10,000	
Mission Events		7,500		
Sub-Total		29,500	25,500	
Staff (1)		307,000	315,289	
TOTAL		705,750	701,039	-0.7%
CENTER FOR CONNECTIONAL RESOURCES				
Conference Administration				
Adm. Agencies incl. D&O Ins.	16,728.47	19,500	19,500	
Adm. Office incl. IT	125,051.26	95,500	100,000	
Chancellor	12,697.37	15,000	15,000	
Annual Conference Session	68,751.88	50,000	75,000	
Balloting Expenses	0.00	30,000	0	
Journal	12,354.43	23,000	14,000	
Ministry Center Operations	121,327.48	147,500	147,500	
Ministry Center Debt Service	247,200.00	260,000	260,000	
Sub-Total	604,110.89	640,500	631,000	-1.5%
Board of Pension & Health Benefits				
Pensions (2)				
Past Service Funding (3)	0.00	624,000	642,000	

	2010 Expenses	2011 Budget	2012 Request	% Change
CPP (3)	578,469.54	0	0	
CRSP Supplement	43,575.49	0	0	
Board Expenses	11,559.21	12,000	12,000	
Sub-Total	633,604.24	636,000	654,000	2.8%
Health Insurance Subsidies (2)				
Appointees	78,260.00	0	0	
Dependents	13,364.00	0	0	
Retirees				
Current Year Benefits	579,672.00	517,800	517,800	
Past Service Funding	739,760.96	784,000	784,000	
Ret. Med. For New Entrants	200,925.35	213,000	213,000	
Sub-Total	1,611,982.31	1,514,800	1,514,800	0.0%
Sub-Total for BOPHB (2)	2,245,586.55	2,150,800	2,168,800	0.8%
Moving Fund	105,448.17	117,000	117,000	0.0%
Camp & Retreat Center Operations				
Bridgeport Camp	83,955.42	90,000	90,000	
Prothro Center	90,100.00	100,000	100,000	
Sub-Total	174,055.42	190,000	190,000	0.0%
Staff (1)	551,100.71	572,000	587,444	2.7%
TOTAL	3,680,301.74	3,670,300	3,694,244	0.7%
Episcopal Area				
Area Office	47,135.60	65,650	65,650	
Episcopal Residence	35,169.86	28,526	32,000	
Communications	199,030.51	222,900	247,900	
Communications Staff (4)	220,041.92	190,000	216,730	
TOTAL EPISCOPAL AREA	501,377.89	507,076	562,280	10.9%

	2010 Expenses	2011 Budget	2012 Request	% Change
District Superintendents				
Base Salaries (5)		418,328	425,020	
Pensions		41,600	42,756	
Travel/Expenses		60,000	60,000	
Emergency Fund		10,000	10,000	
TOTAL DISTRICT SUPTS		529,928	537,776	1.5%
TOTAL ANNUAL CONFERENCE		7,559,468	7,651,639	1.2%
TOTAL WITHOUT DIST ADMIN FUNDS		11,283,286	11,302,887	0.2%
District Administration Funds (6)				
Metro District		151,862	154,850	
North Central District		152,427	154,429	
East District		152,171	157,166	
Northwest		143,540	149,837	
TOTAL DIST ADMIN FUNDS		600,000	616,282	2.7%
GRAND TOTAL		11,883,286	11,919,169	0.3%

Notes:

1. The staff budget requests include an aggregate increase of 2% plus a benefits cost increase of 3.5%.
2. The pension & health benefits budget assumes the spending of approximately $50,000 from reserves for apportioned pension supplements and $202,000 from reserves for apportioned health insurance supplements, as well as approximately $200,000 from reserves to subsidize direct bill health insurance premiums. It is anticipated that approximately $1.7 million will remain in health insurance reserves at the beginning of 2012. The target for this fund has been $1 – 1.5 million (approximately $1 million was the ending balance from the conference self-funded health insurance program upon entering the denominational program Health Flex in 1995) so as to be able to preserve the options of the conference health insurance program.
3. An additional minimum contribution of approximately $1.5 million will be required in 2011 for our unfunded pension liability due to the decline of the assets in the plan at the 1/1/09 valuation. Subsequent additional contributions should be significantly less or not

at all. GBOPHB is giving a "CPP Holiday" which we are taking in 2011-2013. Thus the amount which would have been budgeted in those years for CPP is being budgeted for the additional minimum contribution required for the unfunded liability (Past Service Funding).

4. An additional amount for maintenance of the conference website is included above the aggregate increase of 2% plus a benefits cost increase of 3.5% for other staff.
5. The amount of change called for in accordance with the Standing Rules policy for the DS level salary in 2012 is a 1.6% increase.
6. As called for in the Strategic Plan, the District Administration Fund budgets come from the District Conferences. Although they are included in the total apportionment budget recommendation, they are not considered by CF&A.

GUIDELINES FOR
APPORTIONMENTS FOR LOCAL CHURCHES

A. Formula for Two-Part Decimal:

1/3 membership and 2/3 finance

B. Procedure for Computation of Decimal for Each Church:

The membership part is computed by dividing the total 2010 church membership of the Annual Conference (less discontinued churches and fellowships = 150,332) into the 2010 membership of each church. This becomes the church's membership decimal.

The finance part is computed by adding the amounts of the operating expenses reported paid by each church in columns 53, 54, 56 – 58, and 60 - 62 of the 2010 Statistician's Report. (No funds reported in other statistical columns are included in this computation.) This total is then divided by the Conference total of these same columns (less discontinued churches and fellowships = $79,969,615). This becomes the local church's finance decimal.

The finance decimal is doubled. The membership decimal is added to the doubled finance decimal. This total is divided by three to become the apportionment decimal.

C. Procedure for Computation of Apportionments for Each Church:

The apportionment decimal for each church is multiplied by the Conference total of each apportionment to determine the amount that each church is asked to pay toward the apportionment.

D. Margin for Correction:

To assure that 100% of the amount of each apportionment will be distributed to the churches, no more than one quarter of one percent may be added to each apportionment when needed.

LA 6

DISCONTINUANCE OF LAKE CREEK UMC

FROM: North Texas Conference Board of Trustees

BACKGROUND: Because only a small number of members remained and they could not continue to support the church, members of the Lake Creek UMC, East District, concluded that it was time to disband as a church and sell the property.

LEGISLATION: The North Texas Conference Board of Trustees recommends the discontinuance of the Lake Creek UMC. The Conference Board of Trustees will sell the property and place the proceeds and any current assets with the Center for New Church Development & Congregational Transformation for the purpose of starting new churches.

LA 7

DISCONTINUANCE OF WELLSPRING UMC

FROM: North Texas Conference Board of Trustees

BACKGROUND: Because only a small number of members remained and they could not continue to support the church, members of the Wellspring UMC, North Central District, concluded that it was time to disband as a church and sell the property.

LEGISLATION: The North Texas Conference Board of Trustees recommends the discontinuance of the Wellspring UMC. The Conference Board of Trustees will sell the property and place the proceeds and any current assets with the Center for New Church Development & Congregational Transformation for the purpose of starting new churches.

LA 8

RESOLUTION TO DESIGNATE RENTAL/HOUSING ALLOWANCES FOR RETIRED OR DISABLED CLERGYPERSONS OF THE NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE

FROM: Board of Pension and Health Benefits

BACKGROUND: To be in compliance with Internal Revenue Service Revenue Ruling 75-22, 1975-1,49, as it relates to clergy housing, the North Texas Conference (the "Conference") adopts the following resolutions relating to rental/housing allowances for active, retired, or disabled clergypersons of the Conference:

LEGISLATION: WHEREAS, the religious denomination known as The United Methodist Church (the "Church"), of which the North Texas Conference is a part, has in the past functioned and continues to function through Ministers of the Gospel (within the meaning of

Internal Revenue Code section 107) who were or are duly ordained, commissioned or licensed ministers of the Church ("Clergypersons"); and

WHEREAS, the practice of the Church and of this Conference was and is to provide active Clergypersons with a parsonage or a rental/housing allowance as part of their gross compensation; and

WHEREAS, pensions or other amounts paid to active, retired and disabled Clergypersons are considered to be deferred compensation and are paid to active, retired and disabled Clergypersons in consideration of previous active service; and

WHEREAS, the Internal Revenue Service has recognized the Conference (or its predecessors) as the appropriate organization to designate a rental/housing allowance for Clergypersons who are or were members of this Conference and are eligible to receive such deferred compensation:

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED:

THAT an amount equal to 100% of the pension or disability payments received from plans authorized under *The Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church* (the "*Discipline*"), which includes all such payments from the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits ("GBOPHB"), during the year 2012 by each active, retired, or disabled Clergyperson who is or was a member of the Conference or its predecessors, be and hereby is designated as a rental/housing allowance for each such Clergyperson; and

THAT the pension or disability payments to which this rental/housing allowance applies will be any pension or disability payments from plans, annuities, or funds authorized under the *Discipline*, including such payments from the GBOPHB and from a commercial annuity company that provides an annuity arising from benefits accrued under a GBOPHB plan, annuity, or fund authorized under the *Discipline*, that result from any service a Clergyperson rendered to this Conference or that an active, a retired, or a disabled Clergyperson of this Conference rendered to any local church, annual conference of the Church, general agency of the Church, other institution of the Church, former denomination that is now a part of the Church, or any other employer that employed the Clergyperson to perform services related to the ministry of the Church, or its predecessors, and that elected to make contributions to, or accrue a benefit under, such a plan, annuity, or fund for such active, retired or disabled Clergyperson's pension or disability as part of his or her gross compensation.

NOTE: The rental/housing allowance that may be excluded from a Clergyperson's gross income in any year for federal income tax purposes is limited under Internal Revenue Code section 107 (2) and regulations there under to the least of: (1) the amount of the rental/housing allowance designated by the Clergyperson's employer or other appropriate body of the Church (such as this Conference in the foregoing resolutions) for such year; (2) the amount actually expended by the Clergyperson to rent or provide a home in such year; or (3) the fair rental value of the home, including furnishings and appurtenances (such as a garage), plus the cost of utilities in such year.

LA 9

PRE-1982 SERVICE YEAR RATE FOR 2012

FROM: Board of Pension and Health Benefits

BACKGROUND: Paragraph 1506.7 of the *2008 Discipline* recommends that the past service annuity rate for ministerial service rendered before 1982 be not less than 1% of the Conference Average Compensation (CAC) as calculated by the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits. In 1999 the North Texas Conference adopted 1% of the Conference Average Compensation as its policy for setting the annual pre-1982 service year rate. For 2012 the CAC is $72,088. Thus, the Board of Pension and Health Benefits recommends that 1% of that or $721 be the past service rate for 2012.

LEGISLATION: That the pre-1982 Service Year Rate for 2012 be established at $721 for approved service of clergy members in full connection, probationary members, associate members and local pastors of the conference.

LA 10

2011 FORMAL PRE-82 PENSION LIABILITY FUNDING PLAN

FROM: Board of Pension and Health Benefits

BACKGROUND: Paragraph 1506.8 of the 2008 *Discipline* requires the updating of a formal annual funding plan which has been approved by the Annual Conference and the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits (GBOPHB) for the conference's pre-82 pension liability.

The funding plan below is an update of the funding plan which has been in place since 1995 and was incorporated into the legislation adopted by the 2002, 2006 and 2008 Annual Conference sessions as part of our Retiree Medical Liability Funding Plan. It has been approved by GBOPHB.

The valuation of this funding plan will fluctuate each year. In addition to increases or decreases in assets due to stock market fluctuation, GBOPHB actuarial changes also increase or decrease the present value of benefits due.

Believing in the spring of 2008 that the Pre-1982 Pension Liability was funded to a sufficient level to protect against the necessity of unexpected future contributions, which could be required because of market and/or demographic fluctuations, it was decided to transfer $4.3 million from the conference's Pre-82 Pensions Deposit Account at GBOPHB to the conference's Retiree Medical Deposit Account at GBOPHB on December 31, 2008 and the Past Service Funding apportionment was switched from Pre-82 Pensions to Retiree Medical Liability in 2009 and reduced from $1,717,649 to $784,000. As a safeguard in the event of the need for additional funding of pre-82 pensions or for MPP annuities or for the required CRSP Defined Benefit contributions, the two previous apportionments to fund the NTC BOPHB (Board of Pensions and Insurance Subsidies) were combined beginning in 2009 to recognize that they are closely related and allow for transferring funds between the pension liability and the retiree medical liability if needed.

NOTE: While no contributions were required in 2009 and 2010, an additional contribution of $1,133,912 for the Pre-82 Plan (in addition to $355,934 for MPP Annuities and $129,013 for CRSP – DB) will be required in 2011 because of the decrease of the assets in the plan due to the market decline which began in the fall of 2008. However, a "CPP Holiday" granted by GBOPHB with a total value of approximately $1.8 million over three years in 2011-2013, during which time we will shift the CPP apportionment to Past Service Funding, will fund this additional required 2011 contribution and begin to fund any required subsequent year contributions, which will be much less

in 2012 (due to the market rebound and subsequent increase of the assets in the plan) and hopefully return to 0 soon.

LEGISLATION: North Texas Annual Conference Funding Plan for Supplement One to the Clergy Retirement Security Program as of January 1, 2011

The 2011 Past Service Rate (PSR) is $719, or 1.0% of Conference Average Compensation (CAC). The present assumption is that the Conference intends to maintain the PSR at 1.0% of CAC. In spite of a dip in 2010 and 2011, for the past several years, CAC has increased by an average of 4.5% per year, and it is conservatively assumed in this plan that future PSRs will increase by an average of about 4.5% per year.

The conference will fund the benefits through annual contributions as needed from the Conference Deposit Accounts at the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits and apportionments to be designated for Supplement One (Annual Past Service Deposit) through 2021. A contribution of $1,133,912 will be required for 2011.

The funding plan as of January 1, 2011 is summarized below.

		Funding	
	Present Value of Benefits*	Current Assets	Present Value of Future Contributions
Supplement One (4.5% COL)	$30,863,892	$19,365,400	
Funded Status as of 1/1/09	($11,498,492)		
Contribution Basis as of 1/1/11	($13,164,623)		
Conference Deposit Account		$3,305,387	
Apportionments or Other Acct.			$9,859,236
Subtotal	($13,164,623)	$3,305,387	$9,859,236
TOTAL	($13,164,623)	$13,164,623	

*Assuming 7.0% interest and the RP 2000 Mortality Table

L. Marvin Guier III March 21, 2011
Director of Administration/Treasurer/Benefits Officer

FOR FURTHER INFORMATION ONLY: Because the 2011 Formal Pre-82 Funding Plan is based on numbers that occurred soon after the market decline in the fall of 2008 (1/1/09), the following is a preliminary 2012 funding plan based on the 1/1/10 funding status. It is anticipated that the 2013 funding plan based on 1/1/11 numbers will be further improved from this.

The preliminary funding plan as of January 1, 2012 is summarized below.

		Funding	
	Present Value of Benefits*	Current Assets	Present Value of Future Contributions
Supplement One (4.5% COL)	$29,657,845	$21,298,287	
Funded Status as of 1/1/10	($8,359,558)		
Contribution Basis as of 1/1/12	($8,436,946)		
Conference Deposit Account**		$2,670,918	
Apportionments or Other Acct.			$5,766,028
Subtotal	($8,436,946)	$2,670,918	$5,766,028
TOTAL	($8,436,946)	$8,436,946	

*Assuming 7.0% interest and the RP 2000 Mortality Table
**Assuming 12/31/10 balance plus 7.0% earnings and $624,000 from CPP Holiday, less $1,133,912 additional to be paid for Pre-82 and $355,934 for MPP annuities

LA 11

2012 BOPHB APPORTIONMENT BUDGET

FROM: Board of Pension and Health Benefits

BACKGROUND: The two previous apportionments to fund the work of the Board of Pension and Health Benefits (Insurance Subsidies and Board of Pensions) were combined beginning in 2009 to recognize that they are closely related and allow for transferring funds between the two areas as needed. The proposed 2012 apportionment budget request reflects the plans included in previous legislation regarding Clergy Retirement Security Plan (CRSP) funding, Pre-1982 Service Year Rate for 2012 and the 2011 Pre-82 Pension Liability and Retiree Medical Liability Funding Plans. The notes following each section of the apportionment offer further explanation.

As planned, $39,099 from reserves was spent for pensions and $350,306 from reserves was spent for health insurance subsidies in 2010. It is budgeted that approximately $50,000 from reserves will be spent for apportioned pension supplements, $235,800 from reserves will be spent for apportioned health insurance subsidies, and $330,000 from reserves will be spent to subsidize direct bill health insurance premiums in 2011.

It is anticipated that approximately $1.7 million will remain in health insurance reserves at the beginning of 2012. The target for this fund has been between $1 - $1.5 million (approximately $1 million was the ending balance from the conference self-funded health insurance program upon entering the denominational program HealthFlex in 1995) so as to be able to preserve the options of the conference health insurance program. In order not to increase the apportionment budget for 2012 as CF&A desires, the budget requests below assume the further spending of approximately $50,000 from reserves for apportioned pension supplements, $202,000 from reserves for apportioned health insurance supplements, as well as approximately $200,000 from reserves to subsidize direct bill health insurance subsidies.

LEGISLATION:

PENSIONS

	Anticipated Expenses	Budget Request
Pre-1982 Years Service (Unfunded Liability)	642,000	642,000 (1)
Comprehensive Protection Plan (CPP)	0	0 (1)
CRSP Supplement	50,000	0 (2)
Operating Expenses	12,000	12,000
Sub-Total	704,000	654,000 (3)

(1) An additional minimum contribution of approximately $1,500,000 will be required in 2011 for our unfunded liability due to the decline of the assets in the plan. We have been notified that subsequent required increases will be significantly less. GBOPHB will be having a "CPP Holiday" which we will take in 2011-2013. Thus the amount which would have been budgeted in those years for CPP will be budgeted for the additional minimum contribution required for the unfunded liability. No additional increase is requested at this time.

(2) The CRSP Supplement provides supplements for churches under the Denominational Average Compensation and covers pastors on incapacity leave and provides a small amount for uncollectable premiums. Nothing was budgeted for this in 2010 or 2011 due to a large beginning balance to spend down. The expenditure in 2009 was $39,392, $43,575 in 2010, and the anticipated cost in 2011 is approximately $50,000. Approximately the same amount is anticipated in 2012 and nothing additional is requested as it is proposed to use approximately $50,000 from reserves for this item.

(3) The Sub-Total is an increase of $18,000 or approximately 2.8% from the 2011 amount budgeted of $636,000.

HEALTH INSURANCE SUBSIDIES

	Anticipated Expenses	Budget Request
Appointees Subsidies	80,000	0 (1)
Dependents Subsidies	15,000	0 (2)
Retirees Medical Benefits		
Current Year Cash Basis Premium Benefits	625,000	517,800 (3)
Past Service Funding	784,000	784,000 (4)
Retiree Medical Liability for Current Retirees & Actives and Spouses	0	0 (5)

Retiree Medical for New Entrants	213,000	213,000 (6)
Sub-Total	$1,717,000	$1,514,800 (7)
TOTAL	$2,429,000	$2,168,800 (8)

(1) $78,260 was expended on this in 2010, and the anticipated cost in 2011 is approximately $80,000. Approximately the same amount is anticipated in 2012, and nothing additional is requested as it is proposed to use approximately $80,000 in available health insurance reserves for this item.

(2) $13,364 was expended on this in 2010, and the anticipated cost in 2011 is approximately $15,000. Approximately the same amount is anticipated in 2012, and nothing additional is requested as it is proposed to use approximately $15,000 in available health insurance reserves for this item.

(3) $579,672 was expended on this in 2010. The anticipated cost in 2011 is approximately $600,000. Approximately $625,000 is anticipated in 2012, but nothing additional is requested as it is proposed to use approximately $107,200 from health insurance reserve funds for this item.

(4) The Retiree Medical Liability funding plan updated by the 2008 Annual Conference session shifted the Past Service Funding apportionment at this level from Pre-82 Pensions to the Retiree Medical Liability beginning in 2009 and continuing until that liability is fully funded.

(5) The Retiree Medical Liability funding plan updated by the 2008 Annual Conference session called for this item to be eliminated when the Past Service Funding apportionment was shifted from Pre-82 Pensions to the Retiree Medical Liability, which occurred in 2009.

(6) The Retiree Medical Liability funding plan updated by the 2008 Annual Conference session calls for this item to be frozen at $213,000 until the Pre-82 Pension Plan and the Retiree Medical Liability are fully funded and the Past Service Funding apportionment is eliminated.

(7) The Sub-Total is no change from 2011.

(8) The TOTAL is an increase of $18,000 or 0.8%.

LA 12

PROPOSED AMENDMENT TO THE STANDING RULES OF THE NORTH TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

FROM: Lay Speaking Ministries Committee

BACKGROUND: The current standing rule pertaining to the Conference Lay Speaking Ministries Committee, as published in the *North Texas Annual Conference Journal*, was adopted when the number of districts was six. As a result of the 2010 formal reorganization of the North

Texas Annual Conference reducing the number of districts to four, the Lay Speaking Ministries Conference Committee assessed the impact of the reorganization and considered it appropriate to recommend a change to the standing rule pertaining to the North Texas Conference Lay Speaking Ministries Committee.

LEGISLATION: Amend section I (B) 3 (b) [STRUCTURE OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE, SPECIFIC AGENCIES, Conference Lay Speaking Ministries Committee] p 283, *2010 Journal*.

Recommended changes: (**Bold = Addition;** ~~Strikethrough.~~ = Deletion)

b. *Conference Lay Speaking Ministries Committee*

The Conference Lay Speaking Ministries Committee will develop and administer the Certified Lay Speakers Program, including recruiting, training, certifying and re-certifying lay speakers. The Conference Lay Speaking Ministries Committee will also work to promote the use of lay speakers to fulfill the purposes and functions described in the *Book of Discipline*.

The Committee consists of a Chair plus twenty-one members. The Chair will be the Conference Director of Lay Speaking Ministries. The members will be the Director of Lay Speaking Ministries from each district ~~plus three clergy persons, and two at large members elected by each district~~, **a clergy person from each District appointed by the respective District Superintendent, and three at large members from each district appointed by the respective District Director of Lay Speaking Ministries.** The Conference Director of Lay Speaking Ministries, ~~and~~ the District Directors of Lay Speaking Ministries, **and the at large members** must be current~~ly~~ Certified Lay Speakers.

LA 13

PETITION TO GENERAL CONFERENCE REGARDING "RETIRED LOCAL PASTORS' CLERGY STATUS"

FROM: Board of Ordained Ministry

BACKGROUND: **Rationale:** The 2008 General Conference extended voting rights to retired local pastors through inclusion of ¶320.6. However, Judicial Council Decision 1101 declares that ¶320.6 is void because it conflicts with Article I of Section VI (¶32) of the Constitution. These petitions allow the 2008 General Conference's intent to be realized.

LEGISLATION: Amend ¶32 so it reads, "…The clergy membership shall consist of deacons and elders in full connection, provisional members, associate members, retired local pastors (under the provisions of 320.5) and local pastors under appointment. …"

Restore ¶320.6 as adopted by the 2008 General Conference and included in *The Book of Discipline 2008*.

Amend ¶320.5 so it reads, "… Retired local pastors may attend annual conference sessions with voice ~~but not~~ vote and such voting privileges as accorded to active local pastors."

LA 14

PETITION TO GENERAL CONFERENCE REGARDING "REQUIRED THEOLOGICAL COURSEWORK FOR COMMISSIONING AND PROVISIONAL MEMBERSHIP"

FROM: Board of Ordained Ministry

BACKGROUND: **Rationale:** This clarifies the courses candidates must complete prior to being approved for Provisional Membership and requires candidates to have completed coursework in pastoral/church leadership and preaching. The elimination of the word 'liturgy' more accurately depicts course requirements that are consistent with expectations.

LEGISLATION: Amend ¶ 324.4.a so it reads, "Candidates for deacon or elder shall have completed one-half of the basic graduate theological studies in the Christian faith. These courses may be included within or in addition to a seminary degree. These basic graduate theological studies must include courses in pastoral/church leadership; Old Testament; New Testament; theology; church history; mission of the church in the world; evangelism; preaching; worship~~/liturgy~~; and United Methodist doctrine, polity and history."

LA 15

PETITION TO GENERAL CONFERENCE REGARDING "REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION TO FULL CONNECTION AND ORDINATION AS A DEACON"

FROM: Board of Ordained Ministry

BACKGROUND: **Rationale:** These changes will more clearly differentiate the examination for commissioning and provisional membership from the examination for ordination as a Deacon and full membership. The examination for ordination and full membership will now focus much more on theological integration, effectiveness and fruitfulness.

LEGISLATION: Amend ¶ 330.4. and ¶330.5 so it reads, "They shall have responded to a written or oral doctrinal examination administered by the Board of Ordained Ministry. The candidate shall (1) demonstrate the ability to communicate clearly in both oral and written form~~.~~; (2) satisfied the board regarding physical, mental, and emotional health; (3) prepared and preached at least one written sermon on a biblical passage specified by the Board of Ordained Ministry; (4) presented a detailed plan and outline for teaching a Bible study; (5) presented a project that demonstrates fruitfulness in carrying out the church's mission of "Making Disciples of Jesus Christ for the Transformation of the World; The candidate's reflections and the board's response shall be informed by the insights and guidelines of Part II of the Book of Discipline. The examination shall also focus upon the covenantal relationship of the applicant to God, to the Church, and to the Order of Deacon, as well as the understanding of diakonia, servant leadership, and the interrelatedness of the Church and the world. The applicant shall be able to articulate the call of God to the order of deacon and to relate that call to leadership within the ministry of all Christians, through the setting of their service, the local church, and the annual conference.

5. The following questions are guidelines for the preparation of the examination:

~~a) Theology.~~

~~(1) How has the practice of ministry affected your experience and understanding of God?~~

~~(2) What effect has the practice of ministry had on your understanding of humanity and the need for divine grace?~~

~~(3) What changes has the practice of ministry had on your understanding of (a) the "Lordship of Jesus Christ," and (b) the work of the Holy Spirit?~~

~~(4) The United Methodist Church holds that Scripture, tradition, experience, and reason are sources and norms for belief and practice, but that the Bible is primary among them. What is your understanding of this theological position of the Church?~~

~~(5)~~ (1) How do you understand the following traditional evangelical doctrines: (a) repentance; (b) justification; (c) regeneration; (d) sanctification? What are the marks of the Christian life?

~~(6)~~ (2)For the sake of the mission of Jesus Christ in the world and the most effective witness to the Christian gospel, and in consideration of your influence as an ordained minister, are you willing to make a complete dedication of yourself to the highest ideals of the Christian life; and to this end will you agree to exercise responsible self-control by personal habits conducive to physical health, intentional intellectual development, fidelity in marriage and celibacy in singleness, integrity in all personal relationships, social responsibility, and growth in grace and the knowledge of the love of God?[11]

~~(7) What is the meaning and significance of the sacraments?~~

~~(8) Describe the nature and mission of the Church. What are its primary tasks today?~~

~~(9) What is your understanding of: (a) the kingdom of God; (b) the Resurrection; (c) eternal life?~~

~~b) Vocation.~~

~~(1) How do you understand your vocation as an ordained deacon?~~

~~c) The Practice of Ministry.~~

~~(1)~~ (3) How has the practice of service ministry during the provisional period affected your theology and understanding of ministry?

(4) How has your theology affected your practice of service ministry during the provisional period?

~~(2)~~ (5) Do you offer yourself to be appointed by the bishop to a service ministry?

~~(3)~~ (6) Describe and evaluate your personal gifts for ministry and how they have resulted in fruitful ministry. What would be your areas of strength and areas in which you need to be strengthened in order to be more fruitful in ministry?

~~(4)~~ (7) ~~Are you willing~~ Provide evidence of your willingness to relate yourself in ministry to all persons without regard to race, color, ethnicity, national origin, social status, gender, sexual orientation, age, economic condition, or disabilities~~?~~ .

~~(5)~~ (8) Provide evidence of experience in peace and justice ministries."

LA 16

PETITION TO GENERAL CONFERENCE REGARDING "REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION TO FULL CONNECTION AND ORDINATION AS AN ELDER

FROM: Board of Ordained Ministry

BACKGROUND: **Rationale:** These changes will more clearly differentiate the examination for commissioning and provisional membership from the examination for ordination

as Elder and full membership. The examination for ordination and full membership will now focus much more on theological integration, effectiveness and fruitfulness.

LEGISLATION: Amend ¶ 335 so it reads, "*Requirements for Admission to Full Connection and Ordination as Elder*—Provisional members who are candidates for full connection and ordination as elders and have been provisional members for at least two years may be admitted into membership in full connection in an annual conference and approved for elder's ordination by two-thirds vote of the clergy members in full connection of the annual conference, upon recommendation by two-thirds vote of the Board of Ordained Ministry,[15] after they have qualified as follows. They shall have: (1) served full-time under episcopal appointment for at least two full annual conference years following the completion of the educational requirements specified in 3(b) below. Years of service in any ministry setting requiring the regular proclamation of the word, the administration of the sacraments, and the short or long-term ordering of the life of the community of faith may count toward the fulfillment of this requirement. Such ministry settings may include campus ministry, college and university chaplaincy, hospital and prison chaplaincy, military chaplaincy, overseas/mission work and other ministries so recognized by the Division of Ordained Ministry of the General Board of Higher Education and Ministry. Upon recommendation of the Board of Ordained Ministry, an annual conference may equate less than full-time to the requirement of full-time service.

Such equivalence is to be determined in light of the years of service involved, the quality of that service, the maturity of the applicant, and other relevant factors. Supervision is to be (a) personally assumed or delegated by the district superintendent, and (b) assumed by a mentor assigned by the Board of Ordained Ministry. Their service shall be evaluated by the Board of Ordained Ministry as effective according to written guidelines developed by the board and adopted by the clergy members in full connection.[16] In rare cases, the Board of Ordained Ministry may, by a two-thirds vote, approve years of service in an autonomous Methodist church as meeting this requirement if adequate supervision has been provided; (2) been previously elected as provisional members; (3) met the following educational requirements: (a) graduation with a Bachelor of Arts or equivalent degree from a college or university listed by the University Senate, or demonstrated competency equivalence through a process designed in consultation with the General Board of Higher Education and Ministry; (b) graduation with a Master of Divinity degree from a school of theology listed by the University Senate, or its equivalent as determined by the General Board of Higher Education and Ministry; or (c) met the education requirements of ¶ 324.6 for local pastors; (d) educational requirements in every case shall include a minimum of two semester or three quarter hours in each of the fields of United Methodist history, doctrine, and polity, provided that a candidate may meet the requirements by undertaking an independent study program provided and administered by the General Board of Higher Education and Ministry (see ¶ 1421.3d); (4) satisfied the board regarding physical, mental, and emotional health; (5) prepared and preached at least one written sermon on a biblical passage specified by the Board of Ordained Ministry; (6) presented a detailed plan and outline for teaching a ~~book or books of the Bible~~ Bible study; (7) presented a project that demonstrates fruitfulness in carrying out the church's mission of "Making Disciples of Jesus Christ for the Transformation of the World; (7) responded to a written or oral doctrinal examination administered by the Board of Ordained Ministry The candidate should demonstrate the ability to communicate clearly in both oral and written form. The candidate's reflections and the board's response should be informed by the insights and guidelines of Part II of the Discipline. The following questions are guidelines for the preparation of the examination:

~~a) Theology.~~

~~(1) How has the practice of ministry affected your experience and understanding of God?~~

~~(2) What effect has the practice of ministry had on your understanding of humanity and the need for divine grace?~~

~~(3) What changes has the practice of ministry had on your understanding of: (a) the "Lordship of Jesus Christ," and (b) the work of the Holy Spirit?~~

~~(4) The United Methodist Church holds that Scripture, tradition, experience, and reason are sources and norms for belief and practice, but that the Bible is primary among them. What is your understanding of this theological position of the Church?~~

~~(5)~~ (1) How do you understand the following traditional evangelical doctrines: (a) repentance; (b) justification; (c) regeneration; (d) sanctification? What are the marks of the Christian life?

~~(6)~~ (2) For the sake of the mission of Jesus Christ in the world and the most effective witness to the Christian gospel and in consideration of your influence as an ordained minister, are you willing to make a complete dedication of yourself to the highest ideals of the Christian life; and to this end will you agree to exercise responsible self-control by personal habits conducive to physical health, intentional intellectual development, fidelity in marriage and celibacy in singleness, integrity in all personal relationships, social responsibility, and growth in grace and the knowledge and love of God?[17]

~~(7) What is the meaning and significance of the sacraments?~~

~~(8) Describe the nature and mission of the Church. What are its primary tasks today?~~

~~(9) What is your understanding of: (a) the kingdom of God; (b) the Resurrection; (c) eternal life?~~

~~b) Vocation.~~

~~(1) How do you conceive your vocation as an ordained minister?~~

~~c) The Practice of Ministry.~~

~~(1)~~ (3) ~~How has the practice of ordained ministry affected your understanding of the expectations and obligations of the itinerant system?~~ How has the practice of ordained ministry affected your theology and understanding of ministry?

(4) How has your theology affected your practice of service ministry during the provisional period?

~~(2)~~ (5) How has the practice of ordained ministry affected your understanding of the expectations and obligations of the itinerant system? Do you offer yourself without reserve to be appointed and to serve as the appointive authority may determine?

~~(3)~~ (6) Describe and evaluate your personal gifts for ministry and how they have resulted in fruitful ministry. What would be your areas of strength and areas in which you need to be strengthened in order to be more fruitful in ministry?

(7) ~~Are you willing~~ Provide evidence of your willingness to relate yourself in ministry to all persons without regard to race, color, ethnicity, national origin, social status, gender, sexual orientation, age, economic condition, or disabilities~~?~~ .

(8) Will you regard all pastoral conversations of a confessional nature as a trust between the person concerned and God?

(9) Provide evidence of experience in peace and justice ministries.

LA 17

PETITION TO GENERAL CONFERENCE REGARDING "WHO IS TO ANSWER WESLEY'S HISTORIC QUESTIONS FOR THE EXAMINERS"

FROM: Board of Ordained Ministry

BACKGROUND: **Rationale:** The 2008 *Discipline* requires candidates to answer questions that Wesley intended for examiners. The questions required in ¶311.2.a) are sufficient for certification interviews.

LEGISLATION: Amend ¶ 311.1.d so it reads, "….shall write their statement of call ~~and responses to Wesley's historic questions in par. 310~~. The candidate will consult with the pastor or equivalent in ministry to request a meeting of the pastor parish relations committee or equivalent body specified by the district committee on ordained ministry to consider the statement of call and ~~responses to Wesley's historic questions~~ to respond to Wesley's historic questions;"

LA 18

ANNUAL CONFERENCE NOMINATIONS

(See Green Pages)

X. BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

The Minutes of the North Texas Annual Conference held in Plano, Texas, from June 5, 2011 through June 7, 2011. Bishop W. Earl Bledsoe, Presiding. Date when organized: 1867; date when merged: 1970. Number of this session: 145 since organization; 41 following merger.

PART I. ORGANIZATION AND GENERAL BUSINESS

1. Who are elected for the quadrennium (¶¶603.7, 618):
   Secretary? Judith Reedy
   Mailing Address: 4105 Junius, Dallas, Texas 75246
   Telephone: 214-824-2533
   Statistician? Jodi Smith
   Mailing Address: PO Box 866128, Plano, Texas 75086
   Telephone: 972-526-5000
   Treasurer? Jodi Smith
   Mailing Address: PO Box 866128, Plano, Texas 75086
   Telephone: 972-526-5000

2. Is the Annual Conference incorporated (¶603.1)? Yes

3. Bonding and auditing:
   a) What officers handling funds of the conference have been bonded, and in what amounts (¶¶618, 2511)?
      Treasurer - $1,000,000.00
   b) Have the books of said officers or persons been audited (¶¶617, 2511)? Yes
      (See report, page 301-of Journal.)

4. What agencies have been appointed or elected?
   a) Answer Yes or No for each of the councils, boards, commissions, or committees listed:
      (1) Board of Ordained Ministry (¶635)? Yes
      (2) Board of Pensions (¶639)? Yes
      (3) Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference (¶2512)? Yes
      (4) Committee on Episcopacy (¶637)? Yes
      (5) Committees on Investigation (¶2703.2, .3)? Yes
      (6) Administrative Review Committee (¶636)? Yes
   b) Indicated the name of the agency (or agencies in your annual conference which is (are) responsible for the functions related to each of the following general church agencies (¶610.1) :
      (1) General Council on Finance and Administration? CF&A
      (2) General Board of Church and Society? Center for Missional Outreach
      (3) General Board of Discipleship? Center for Leadership Development
      (4) General Board of Global Ministries? Center for Missional Outreach
      (5) Higher Education and Campus Ministry? Center for Leadership Development
      (6) General Commission on Archives and History? Commission on Archives and History
      (7) General Commission on Christian Unity and Inter-religious Concerns? Center for Missional Outreach
      (8) General Commission on Religion and Race? Core Leadership Team
      (9) General Commission on the Status and Role of Women? Core Leadership Team
      (10) United Methodist Communications? Core Leadership Team
   c) Indicate the conference agencies which have responsibilities for the following functions:
      (1) Criminal Justice and Mercy Ministries (¶655)? Center for Missional Outreach
      (2) Disability Concerns (¶653)? Center for Missional Outreach
      (3) Equitable Compensation (¶625)? Center for Leadership Development

(4) Laity (¶631)? Center for Leadership Development
(5) Native American Ministry (¶654)? Core Leadership Team
(6) Small Membership Church (¶645)? Center for New Church Dev. & Cong. Transformation

d) Answer Yes or No for each of the following conference or district organizations:
(1) Conference United Methodist Women (¶647)? Yes
(2) Conference United Methodist Men (¶648)? Yes
(3) Conference Council on Youth Ministry (¶649)? Yes
(4) Conference Council on Young Adult Ministry (¶650)? Yes
(5) District Boards of Church Location & Building (¶2518)? Yes
(6) Committees on District Superintendency (¶668)? Yes
(7) District Committees on Ordained Ministry (¶665)? Yes

e) What other councils, boards, commissions, or committees have been appointed or elected in the annual conference?
(1) Committee on Lay Speaking Ministries
(2) Committee on Courtesy and Resolutions
(3) Committee on Episcopal Residence
(4) Committee on Memoirs
(5) Conference Nominating Committee

5. Have the secretaries, treasurers, and statisticians kept their respective records according to the prescribed forms (¶606.8)? Yes

6. What is the report of the statistician? (See report, page 334of Journal.)

7. What is the report of the treasurer? (See report, page 289 of Journal.)

8. What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts? (See report, page 299 of Journal.)

9. What is the schedule of minimum base compensation for pastors for the ensuing year (¶¶342, 625.3)?

2012 Minimum Equitable Compensation (including travel and utilities) for members of the North Texas Conference serving full time is set at $43,432. The years-of-service allowance shall be $100 per service year after 5 years and up to 10 years. The Minimum Equitable Compensation for local pastors serving full time is set at $38,352 for 5 years service or less and $38,452 for six years or more. See Legislative Actions, Report of Commission on Equitable Compensation.

10. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the district superintendents for the ensuing year (¶614.1a)? $537,776

11. a) What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the pension and benefit programs of the conference for the ensuing year (¶¶614.1d, 1507)? $2,168,800
b) What are the apportionments to this conference for the ensuing year?
1) For the World Service Fund? $1,821,700
2) For the Ministerial Education Fund? $604,406
3) For the Black College Fund? $241,070
4) For the Africa University Fund? $53,953
5) For the Episcopal Fund? $554,897
6) For the General Administration Fund? $208,057
7) For the Interdenominational Cooperation Fund? $47,842

12. If the annual conference apportions to the local church a fund that combines two or more general apportioned funds with one another, or that combines one or more general apportioned funds with funds other than a general apportioned fund, list below for each combined fund:
    a) the name and amount of each general fund included in the apportionment; None
    b) the percentage of the combined fund total that corresponds to each general fund apportionment (¶¶614.3d, 615.4).

13. Conference and district lay leaders (¶¶603.9, 659):
    a) Conference lay leader: Name: Richard Hearne
    Mailing address: 5130 Vickery Blvd, Dallas, TX 75206
    b) Associate conference lay leaders: Linda Parks
    c) District and associate district lay leaders:

    To Be Elected

14. What local churches have been (Indicate district):
    a) Organized or Chartered?
        (1) New Church Start (¶259.2, .3)
        The following churches have been organized as Mother/Daughter New Starts:
        Korean North Central – Daughter of Korean Central UMC – 2/13/11
        Melissa – Daughter of First McKinney UMC – 7/1/11
        121 and Stacy Road – Daughter of First Allen UMC – 7/1/11
        Alannais at FM 544 – Daughter of First Rowlett UMC – 7/1/11
        Grace Dallas African Immigrant Faith Community – Daughter of Grace UMC, Dallas – 7/1/11
        (2) Mission Congregation (¶259.1a)
        African New Day Mission – First Rowlett UMC – 7/1/11
        (3) Chartered Local Church (¶259.5) (*List only churches chartered this year.*)
        None
    b) Merged (¶¶2545, 2546)?
        (1) United Methodist with United Methodist
        Name of 1st church Name of 2nd Church Name of merged church
        (2) Other Mergers
        Name of 1st church Name of 2nd church Name of merged church
    c) Discontinued or abandoned (¶¶229, 341.2, 2548)? (State which for each church listed. Indicate district)
        (1) New Church Start (¶259.2, .3)
        Journey of Faith Fellowship (Northwest)
        New Beginnings Fellowship (Metro)
        (2) Mission Congregation (¶259.1a)
        (3) Chartered Local Church (¶259.5)
        Lake Creek UMC (East)
        Hope UMC (Metro)
        Wellspring UMC (North Central)
    d) Relocated and to what address?
    e) Changed name of church? (Example: "First" to "Trinity") None
    Former Name New Name
    f) Transferred this year into this conference from other United Methodist conference(s) and with what membership (¶¶41, 260)? None
    Name Membership Conference from which transferred
    g) What other changes have taken place in the list of churches? None

15. Are there Ecumenical Share Ministries in the conference? (¶208)
    a) Federated church
    Name of church District Other Denomination(s)
    b) Union church
    Name of church District Other Denomination(s)

c) Merged Church
Name of church District Other Denomination(s)
d) Yoked Parish
Name of church District Other Denomination(s)

16. What changes have been made in district and charge lines?
Re-alignment of the conference from six districts to four districts occurred 7-1-10 as is shown in the appointment section of the 2010 *Journal*. Since that time, the following changes have been made in district lines.

Boyd UMC	from North Central District	to Northwest District
Cornerstone UMC	from Metro District	to North Central District
Crandall UMC	from North Central District	to East District
First UMC, Decatur	from North Central District	to Northwest District
Holy Covenant UMC	from North Central District	to Metro District
Dallas Korean UMC	from North Central District	to Metro District
Oak Grove UMC, Decatur	from North Central District	to Northwest District
Rhome UMC	from North Central District	to Northwest District

Callisburg	becomes	Callisburg/Sadler
Sadler	becomes	Callisburg/Sadler
Kemp/Becker	becomes	Kemp Becker

PART II. PERTAINING TO ORDAINED MINISTERS AND LOCAL PASTORS

(Note: A **(v)** notation following a question in this section signifies that the action or election requires a majority vote of the clergy session of the annual conference. If an action requires more than a simple majority, the notation **(v 2/3) or (v 3/4)** signifies that a two-thirds or three-fourths majority vote is required. Indicate credential of persons in Part II: FD, FE, PD, PE, and AM when requested.)

17. Are all the clergy members of the conference blameless in their life and official administration (¶¶604.4, 605.6)? Yes, with one exception.

18. Who constitute:
a) The Committee on Investigation (¶2703.2)? **(v)**
Joe Pool, Edlen Cowley, Susan Bryan, Rebecca Frank
Alternates: Clay Womack, Tommy Brumett, Linda Roby, Aleze Fulbright, Ron Henderson
Lay Members: Richard Stanford, Linda Parks, Mavis Knight
Lay Alternates: Mary Brooke Casad, Frank Jackson, Kay Porter, Ruth Robinson, Scott Smith
b) The Administrative Review Committee ((¶636)? **(v)**
Ben Shinn, Mike Nichols, Karen Chraska
Alternates: Bill LaBarr, Tyrone Gordon

19. Who are the certified candidates (¶¶311, 312)
a) Who have been certified as candidates for ordained or licensed ministry since the last session of the annual conference? (List the names of all those who have been certified, including those who are also listed in questions 20 and 21.)
This Year

James David Allen (2011) NC	Patricia Chapman (2011) ME	Tyler Ferguson (2011) NC
Mitchell Boone (2010) NC	Kathryn Curbo (2011) EA	Regina Franklin Basye (2010) ME
Kathy Brown (2011) NW	Jonathan (Jon) Farrer (2011) NC	Donald Hood (2010) ME

Jacki Jamar	Rick McGee	Lisa Test
(2011) EA	(2011) NW	(2010) NC
Commie Linson	Caleb Rangel	Les Wyatt
(2011) NW	(2011) ME	(2011) NC
Peter McNabb	Burton Shepherd	Pam White
(2011) ME	(2011) ME	(2010) NC
Steve Martinez	Kristiane Smith	Pam Zolczer
(2011) NW	(2011) NW	(2011) NC

b) Who are continued as certified candidates for ordained or licensed ministry? (Do not list as continued those licensed as local pastors in Question 21 or those listed as probationary (provisional) members in question 28.)
Continued

Lawrence Bassett	(1985) ME	Susan Marshall	(2007) ME		(2009) ME
Scot Bontrager	(2007) NC	David Martin	(2002) NC	Sonya Shahan	(2009) NC
Brenda Brooks	(2009) ME	Howard Martin	(1997) NW	Peggy Sham	(2009) NC
Jessica Bridges	(2007) NW	John McDonald	(2009) NC	Katie Shockley	(2010) NC
Jeanette Cobbins	(2006) ME	Carol Montgomery	(2010) ME	Adam Spore	(2007) NW
Brian Dierolf	(2009) ME	Jenna Morrison	(2010) NC	Gary Stephens	(2007) ME
Dennis Full	(2010) NC	Cassie Newton	(2005) NW	Phil Stobaugh	(2010) NC
Maria Dixon Hall	(2009) ME	Dzung Quang Nguyen		Gary Tahmahkera	(2002) NW
William S. Hasley	(2010) NC		(2010) NC	Cassie Wade	(2010) ME
Mahlon Hight	(2008) ME	Eric Nichols	(2005) NC	Rodney Ward	(2009) ME
Clay Horton	(2007) NC	Alex Pierce	(2009) NW	Dwayne Watkins	(2009) ME
Keum Hwang	(2010) NC	JoAnne Pounds	(2010) NC	Marcus Womack	(2010) NC
Zachary Landis	(2007) ME	James Paul Qazilbash			

c) Who have had their candidacy for ordained or licensed ministry accepted by a District Committee on Ordained Ministry in another annual conference? (Include name of accepting conference.)

Gene Hudgins	(2010) ME	Northwest Texas
Christian Jung	(2006) NC	California-Pacific

d) Who have been discontinued as certified candidates for licensed or ordained ministry?

Jeremy Bakker	(2004) ME	Micah Nicholaus	(2005) ME
Patricia Chapman	(2011) ME	Burton Shepherd	(2011) ME
Gary McCain	(2008) EA	Sally Vonner	(2006) ME

20. Who have completed the studies for the license as a local pastor, are approved, but are not now appointed? (¶315-Indicate for each person the year the license was approved.):

Dawn Anderson (NC)	2009	Attending Brite Seminary
Nicole Benson (ME)	2007	*M. Div Perkins
Robin E. Brake (EA)	2009	*M.Div., Brite 2011
Kathy Brown (NW)	2011	Licensing School 2011
Kathryn Curbo (EA)	2011	Licensing School 2011
Brian Dierolf (ME)	2010	*M.Div. Brite
Carlton Gardner (NW)	2002	3rd year COSS, 9 classes
Harry (Mack) McClain (EA)	2009	1st year COSS, 1class
Kevin McClain (NC)	2010	Attending Perkins
Dzung Quang Nguyen (NC)	2010	Licensing School 2010
Timothy Payne (EA)	2005	Attending Perkins
Larry Rathbun (NC)	2008	1st year COSS, 2classes
Kristiane Smith (NW)	2011	Licensing School 2011
Phil Stobaugh (NC)	2011	Licensing School 2011
Frances Cudjoe Waters (ME)	2011	Licensing School 2011

21. Who are approved and appointed as: (Indicated for each person the first year the license was awarded. Indicate what progress each has made in the course of study or the name of the

seminary in which they are enrolled. Indicate with an asterisk those who have completed the five year course of study or the M.Div. (319.4)? **(v)**

a) **Full-time local pastors? (**¶318.1)? **(v)**

Omar Hamid Al-Rikabi (NC)	2007	*M. Div., Asbury
Jennifer Arnold (NC)	2007	3rd year COSS, 9 classes
Edgar Bazan-Garza (ME)	2007	*Completed Basic COSS (DOM Credited) Attending Perkins
Shante Buckley (ME)	1999	*M. Div., Oral Roberts
Pamela Clark (ME)	1997	*Completed Basic COSS, 20 classes
Jerry Colgrove (EA)	2003	5th year COSS, 18 classes
Megan Davidson (NC)	2010	*M.Div., Perkins 2010
Larry Davis (EA)	1981	*Completed Basic COSS & Advanced COSS
Rick Davis (NW)	2002	*Completed Basic COSS, 20 classes
William Eason (EA)	2004	Attending Perkins 3rd year
Laura Echols-Richter (NC)	2007	4th year COSS, 14 classes
Albert Fisher (NW)	2000	*Completed Basic COSS, 20 classes
June Franck (NC)	2001	*Brite Divinity School graduated 2009
John Gowling (NW)	1999	*Completed Basic COSS, 20 classes
Mark Hutchison (EA)	2001	*M. Div., Perkins 2000
Charles Jestis (NC)	2004	5th year COSS, 17 classes
Doug King (NW)	2002	*Completed Basic COSS, 20 classes
Debra Lyons (EA)	2006	4th year, COSS, 14 classes
Steven D. Martinez (NW)	2011	Completed Licensing School
Paul McGarvey (NC)	2003	*M. Div., Bethel Seminary
Mona L. Millard (EA)	2006	*M. Div., Perkins 2008
Justin Miller (NW)	2004	*M. Div., Perkins 2008
Carlos Nascimento (ME)	1997	*Completed Basic COSS, Adv COSS, 13 classes
Emeral O. (Buster) Noah (NC)	2001	*M. Div., Perkins
John Richardson (NC)	1998	*Completed Basic COSS, 20 classes
Chris Rickwartz (NC)	1998	1st year COSS
Jackye Waiters-Lee (ME)	2004	MTS Perkins, 1st year, 2 classes
Eston Williams (EA)	1998	*M. Div., Perkins 1975

b) **Part-time local pastors? (**¶318.2) (fraction of full-time in one-quarter increments)

Name	**Year Licensed**	**Program To Date**
Carolyn Allbritton (EA)	2009	*M.Div., Perkins 2009
James David Allen (NC)	2011	Completed Licensing School
Donald C. Benton (EA)	2001	MTS Perkins (1994) (Exempt COSS)
Mitchell Boone (EA)	2011	M.Div., Iliff (2011) in process
Archie C. Browne (ME)	2005	Completed Licensing School
Dretha Burris (NC)	2008	3rd year COSS, 10 classes
Jack Cloyd (NC)	2007	2nd year COSS, 7 classes
Larry Coleman (NW)	2002	4th year COSS, 15 classes
Dan Conatser (NW)	2010	1st year COSS, 2 classes
Robert Davis (ME)	2006	3rd year COSS, 10 classes Advanced COSS, 9 classes
Liz Delaney-Greenwell (NC)	2007	3rd year COSS, 9 classes
Edrue Dodd (EA)	2002	4th year COSS, 12 classes
Alvin Easterling (NW)	2004	4th year COSS, 13 classes
Rocky Ellison (NC)	1994	4th year COSS, 15 classes
Roslyn Eugster (NW)	1998	4th year COSS, 14 classes
Deana Ferguson (NC)	2010	1st year COSS, 1 class
Katherine E French (EA)	2005	3rd year COSS, 11 classes
Joe Gist (NC)	1999	*Completed Basic COSS, 20 classes
Cameron Greer (ME)	2009	Completed Licensing School

Sue Gross (EA)	2006	*M. Div. Perkins 2008
Donny Haywood (NW)	2008	1st year COSS, 2 classes
Chiv Peter In (NC)	2005	4th year COSS, 14 classes
Irene Jackson (ME)	2008	*M. Div., Perkins 2011
Denise Jacobs (ME)	2006	4th year COS, 12 classes
Gerald Johnson (EA)	2006	2nd year COSS, 4 classes
David Judd (NC)	2005	3rd year COSS, 9 classes
Jon Kendzie (NC)	2010	1st year COSS, 1 class
Cottrell King (ME)	2004	1st year Perkins
Katrina (Katie) Klein (NC)	2005	*M Div., Brite Divinity 2010
Edward Lee (EA)	2000	*M. Div., Perkins 2006
Commie Linson (NW)	2011	Completed Licensing School
Betty P. Lyke (EA)	2009	2nd year COSS, 4 classes
Patricia Mahaffey (NW)	2009	3rd year COSS, 8 classes
Jerry B. Mahle (NW)	2005	3rd year COSS, 9 classes
Linda Marcum (NW)	1992	*Completed Basic COSS, 20 classes
Tim Marks (EA)	2009	2nd year Brite Divinity School
Mary Martin (ME)	2008	*M. Div., Perkins 2011
Debra R. May (EA)	2007	1st year COSS, 3 classes
Jason McConnell (NC)	2006	M. Div., Perkins in process
Ricky McGee (NW)	2011	Completed Licensing School
Shelley McNew (NW)	2004	4th year COSS, 12 classes
Peter McNabb (ME)	2011	Completed Licensing School
Bill Meek (NC)	2007	1st year COSS
Paul Meyenberg (NW)	2002	MSU Undergrad, 3rd year COSS, 8 classes
Penny Mitchell (NC)		*M.Div., Perkins 2011
Maxie Moore (NC)	2002	*Completed Basic COSS, 20 classes
Michael D. Moore (EA)	2007	*M.Div., Perkins 2010
Dee Morton (EA)	1995	5th year COSS, 17 classes
Mark Newsom (NC)	2007	1st year COSS, 2 classes
Beverly Olsen (EA)	2003	*M. Div., Perkins 2008
Darian Pace (ME)	2002	3rd year COSS, 10 classes, Advanced COSS, 9 classes
Tom E. Palmer (ME)	2001	5th year COSS, 19 classes
Samantha Parson (NW)	2009	M. Div., Asbury Seminary 2011
Cathy Partridge (NC)	2008	2nd year COSS, 6 classes
Terri Phillips (ME)	2011	Completed Licensing School
Louis Pearce Sr. (NW)	1999	*Completed Basic COSS & Advanced COSS/ Masters R.ED
Courtney Pinkerton (ME)	2009	*M. Div., Harvard
John Purviance (EA)	2004	3rd year COSS, 9 classes
Caleb Rangel (ME)	2011	Licensing School 2011
David Rangel (ME)	2010	Licensing School 2010
Caesar Rentie (ME)	2003	4th year COSS, 12 classes
Ted Allen Robinson (EA)	2009	1st year COSS
Sylvesta Shed (ME)	1986	Completed Advanced COSS
Gregg Alan Smith (ME)	2010	Licensing School 2010
Stacey Smith (EA)	1997	4th year COSS, 14 classes
Ray Starnes (EA)	1998	Retired Diaconal, licensed 1991
Carl Sterling (EA)	2001	*Completed Basic COSS, 20 classes
Harold Stinson (ME)	2006	1st year COSS
Son To (NC)	2000	M. Div., ORU
Meng Top (ME)	1995	*Completed Basic COSS, 20 classes
Glenn Waldon (NW)	2006	2nd year COSS, 7 classes
Brady Waters (NC)	2007	2nd year COSS, 7 classes
Katie Webb (ME)	2008	*M. Div., Duke

Pam White (EA)	2010	Attending Perkins
Jim Wilkins (EA)	2008	2nd year COSS, 4 classes
Louella Williams (EA)	2007	3rd year COSS, 10 classes
Robert Williams (ME)	2010	1st year COSS, 2 classes
David Yunker (ME)	2002	*Completed Basic COSS, 20 classes

c) Students from other annual conferences or denominations serving as local pastors and enrolled in a school of theology listed by the University Senate (¶318.4)?

John Fletcher (ME)	SWT Conf.	Attending Perkins
Matthew Thomasson (NW)	TX Conf.	Attending Perkins

d) Persons serving as local pastors while seeking readmission to conference membership (¶¶365.4, 366, 368.3)? (If not in this conference indicate name of conference where serving.)

22. Who have been discontinued as local pastors (¶320.1)?

Steve Jenkins (ME)	2009
Gary O. McCain (EA)	2008

23. Who have been reinstated as local pastors (¶320.4)? None

24. What ordained ministers or probationary (provisional) elders from other Annual Conferences or Methodist denominations are approved for appointment in the Annual Conference while retaining their conference or denominational membership (¶331.8, 346.1)? (List alphabetically; indicate Annual Conference or denomination where membership is held. Indicate credential.)

a) Annual Conferences

Mary Balagia (ME) PE	Texas Conference	2 years
Michael Baughman (NC) FE	New Jersey	4 years
Shelly Brooks (NW) FE	Central Texas	1 year
Sandra Cabrera (ME) FE	Rio Grande	4 years
Christopher Chikoore (ME)	Zimbabwe	2 years
David Andrew Forrest (ME) PE	Virginia	1 year
Changmin Lee (NC) FE	Cal-Pac Conference	5 years
Edwin Zarate (ME) FE	Philippines	4 years

b) Other Methodist Denominations

David A. Gonzales (NC) FE	Mexican Methodist Church	2 years
Ceciliah Igweta (NC) FE	Kenyan Methodist	1 year
Duk Kun Kim (NC) FE	Korean Central Conf.	3 years
Jin Hee Lee (ME) FE	Seoul South	14 years
Seong Joon Park (ME)	Seoul Korea	5 years
Howard Strickland (EA) FE	Free Evang. Methodist	7 years
Albano Tayengo (ME) FE	East Angola	4 years

25. What clergy in good standing in other Christian denominations have been approved to serve appointments or ecumenical ministries within the bounds of the Annual Conference while retaining their denominational affiliation (¶¶331.8, 346.2)? **(v)** (Designate with an asterisk those who have been accorded voting rights within the annual conference. Indicate credential.)
Steve Cook (EA) [Baptist]

26. Who are affiliate members: (List alphabetically; indicate annual conference or denomination where membership is held.)

a) With vote (¶586.4 **(v)**? None

b) Without vote (¶334.4, 344.4)? **(v 2/3)**

Gary MacDonald	(New England)	2007

NOTE: If your conference has admitted or ordained persons as a courtesy to another conference, list these persons in Question 40 only. If persons have been admitted or ordained by another annual conference as a courtesy to your conference, list these persons in Questions 27-39, whichever are appropriate, giving the date and name of the accommodating conference.

27. Who are elected as associate member? **(v)** (List alphabetically – see note preceding Question 27): ¶322 [2004] None

28. Who are elected as probationary (provisional) members (under ¶¶322, 324,325)?
    a) Probationary (provisional) Deacons:
        (1) Under the provisions of ¶¶324.4a, c? **(v)**

Patricia Miller Froehlich (NC)	2011
Georgia McDowell Harrison (ME)	2011
Elizabeth Ethun Moseley (ME)	2011
Rebecca David Walker (NC)	2011

        (2) Under the provisions of ¶324.5? **(v)**
    b) Probationary (provisional) Elders:
        (1) Under the provisions of ¶¶324.4a, b? **(v)**

Dennis Lynn Cates (NW)	2011
Stephen Joel Cotten (EA)	2011
John Jordan Wilks (NC)	2011

        (2) Under the provisions of ¶324.6? **(v)** None
        (3) Under the provisions of ¶322.4? **(v3/4)** None

29. Who are continued as probationary (provisional) members, and in what year were they admitted to probationary (provisional) membership (¶326)?
    a) In preparation for ordination as a deacon? (PD) (¶326.1)

Shawn Stephanie Bakker (ME)	2008	(4)
Kay DeBlance (ME)	2010	(2)
Bethany Graham (ME)	2010	(2)
Beth Lutz (NC)	2010	(2)
Ugonna Onuoha (ME)	2010	(2)

    b) In preparation for ordination as an elder? (PE) (¶326.2)

Paul Kong (ME)	2005	(8)
Michael Rowe (EA)	2005	(8)
Rebecca Ann Whittington Grogan (NC)	2007	(5)
Michael R. Langdon (NW)	2007	(5)
Annelda Joy Crawford (ME)	2008	(4)
Dyan Marie Dietz (NC)	2008	(4)
Alan Hitt (NC)	2009	(3)
Arthur Jones (NC)	2009	(3)
Elizabeth LaBella (Foster) (NC)	2009	(3)
Walt Lunde (ME)	2009	(3)
Scott Melton (NW)	2009	(3)
Cheryl Murphy (NC)	2009	(3)
Nancy Sherman (NC)	2009	(3)
Jimmy Greene (NW)	2010	(2)
Melissa Hatch (NC)	2010	(2)
Cheryl A. Jones (NW)	2010	(2)
Julie Macpherson (ME)	2010	(2)
Mary Ncurubi Miriti (ME)	2010	(2)
Cheryl Murray (NW)	2010	(2)
Sharon Clepper O'Connor (EA)	2010	(2)

    c) Probationary (provisional) deacons who became probationary (provisional) elders? (Indicate year) None
    d) Probationary (provisional) elders who became probationary (provisional) deacons? (Indicate year) None
    e) Probationary (provisional) members who transferred from other conferences or denominations? (¶347)

Jerico Pagdilao (ME)	2008

30. Who have been received from other Christian denominations (¶347.3): (List alphabetically – see note preceding Question 27):

a) As probationary (provisional) members (¶347.3a,b)? **(v)** (date received) None
b) As local pastors (¶347.3a)? **(v)** (date received) None

31. Who are elected as members in full connection? (List alphabetically – see note preceding Questions 27. Anyone appearing on this question must also be listed somewhere in questions 32-33 or 35, unless the clergy's orders from another denomination were recognized on question 39 in a previous year.):
a) Deacons:

Janet Lynn Collinsworth (NC)	2009	(3)
Paul Robert Maletic (NC)	2009	(3)
Susan Gorham Robb (ME)	2009	(3)

Elders:

John Dixon Baldwin (NC)	2009	(3)
Jay Frederick Cousino (NC)	2008	(4)
Wendy Gale Curran (NC)	2008	(4)
Christopher John Everson (NC)	2008	(4)
Aleze Michelle Fulbright (NC)	2008	(4)
Abril Celeste Goforth (ME)	2009	(3)
Holly Beth Gotelli (NC)	2008	(4)
David Morgan Lessner (NC)	2008	(4)
Monty Lyn Moore (ME)	2009	(3)
Stacey Lynn Piyakhun (NC)	2008	(4)
Edilson de Assis Volfe (NW)	2009	(3)
Preston Wayne Weaver (ME)	2009	(3)
Jackie Lynn Wickware (ME)	2007	(5)
Jessica Kay Wright (NC)	2009	(3)

32. Who are elected for ordination as deacons in full connection: (List alphabetically – see note preceding Question 27)
a) After probationary (provisional) membership (¶330)? **(v2/3)**

Janet Lynn Collinsworth (NC)	2009	(3)
Paul Robert Maletic (NC)	2009	(3)
Susan Gorham Robb (ME)	2009	(3)

b) Transfer from elder in full connection (¶309.3)? **v2/3)** None

33. Who are elected for ordination as elders?
a) After probationary (provisional) membership (¶335) (v2/3)

John Dixon Baldwin (NC)	2009	(3)
Jay Frederick Cousino (NC)	2008	(4)
Wendy Gale Curran (NC)	2008	(4)
Christopher John Everson (NC)	2008	(4)
Aleze Michelle Fulbright (NC)	2008	(4)
Abril Celeste Goforth (ME)	2009	(3)
Holly Beth Gotelli (NC)	2008	(4)
David Morgan Lessner (NC)	2008	(4)
Monty Lyn Moore (ME)	2009	(3)
Stacey Lynn Piyakhun (NC)	2008	(4)
Edilson de Assis Volfe (NW)	2009	(3)
Preston Wayne Weaver (ME)	2009	(3)
Jackie Lynn Wickware (ME)	2007	(5)
Jessica Kay Wright (NC)	2009	(3)

b) Transfer from deacon in full connection (¶309.3)? **v2/3)** None

34. What probationary (provisional) members, previously discontinued, are readmitted (¶364)? **(v)**. None

35. Who are readmitted (¶¶365-367 **[v]**, ¶368 **[v 2/3]**)?
a) As associate members? None

b) As members in full connection? None

36. Who are returned to the effective relationship after voluntary retirement (¶358.7): **(v)** None
    a) As associate members? None
    b) As probationary (provisional) members? (Indicate credential) None
    c) As members in full connection? (Indicate credential) None

37. Who have been received by transfer from other annual conferences of The United Methodist Church (¶347.1, ¶416.5, ¶635.2m)? (List alphabetically. Indicate credential. See note preceding Question 27.)

Name	Conference	Date
Frank Alegria	Texas	07/01/2011
John Andrew Roberts	North Georgia	07/01/2011

38. Who are transferred in from other Methodist denominations (¶347.2)? (List alphabetically. Indicate credential.) None

Name	Denomination	Date

39. What clergy, coming from other Christian denominations, have had their orders recognized (¶348): **(v)**
    a) As deacons?
    b) As elders?

40. Who have been ordained as a courtesy to other conferences, after election by the other conference? (See note preceding Question 27. Such courtesy elections or ordinations do not require transfer of conference membership.)
    a) Deacons in full connection?
    b) Elders in full connection?

41. Who have been transferred out to other annual conferences of The United Methodist Church (¶416.5)? (List alphabetically. Indicate credential. See note preceding Question 27.)

William M. Finnin, Jr.	Florida	FE
Andrew James	Oklahoma	FE
Christy James	Oklahoma	FE
Mike Wright-Chapman	Central Texas	FD

42. Who are discontinued as probationary (provisional) members (¶327.6)? (Indicate credential)(v)
    Herbert Coleman (PE)
    Robert Davis (PE)

43. Who are on location?
    a) Who has been granted honorable location (¶359.1)? (Give date when this action became effective. Record Charge Conference where membership is held. Indicate credential and year of most recent report.):
        (1) This year? **(v)**
            Kyu Chin Ahn (FE)
            Roger Woods (FE)
        (2) Previously?
            2010 - Mariana Acton (FD)
            2009 - Charlise Hill-Larson
            2008 - John Grigsby
                Stephen Swisher
            2005 - Phil Hirsch
                Pam Holcomb-McLain
            2004 - Thomas Flick
            2001 - John Hicks
            1988 - Joseph Dee Faram
            1987 - Philip M. Mahon
                William R. Nevil
            1985 - Thomas W. Downing
                Terry T. Parsons
            1983 - William R. Johnson
                Carroll S. Brown

2000 - G. David Dunson
1998 - Sharon W. Andrews
Cheryl A. Jordan
1997 - Pa Nous Pan
1992 - Jacqueline S. Ponder
1990 - Clifford M. Black
T. Shaun Wicker
Gary W. Kincaid
Colleen Segroves
1982 - Clarence Snodgrass
Russell Moxley
Fletcher Ownbey
1980 - Charles Cryan
1978 - Jerry McMannus
1977 - James Babcock
Michael Flynn
Ronald Underwood
1976 - J. David Black

b) Who on honorable location are appointed ad interim as local pastors? (¶359.2)(Indicate date and appointment.) None
c) Who has been placed on administrative location (¶363.1)? (Give date when this action became effective. Record Charge Conference where membership is held. Indicate credential.):
(1) This year? **(v)** None
(2) Previously? None

44. Who have been granted the status of honorable location–retired (¶359.3)? (Record Charge Conference where membership is held. Indicate credential.)
a) This year? **(v)** None
b) Previously? Linda M. Watkins 2005; Stephen Love 2005; Norma Meyer Withrow 2006; Phillip G. Hudson 2007

45. Who have had their status as honorably located and their orders terminated (¶359.2)? **(v)** (Give date when this action became effective. Indicate credential.) None

46. Who have had their conference membership terminated? (Give date when this action became effective. Indicate credential.)
a) By withdrawal to unite with another denomination (¶360.1, .4)? **(v)**
b) By withdrawal from the ordained ministerial office (¶360.2, .4)? **(v)**
c) By withdrawal under complaints or charges (¶¶360.3, .4; ¶2719.2)? **(v)**
Perry N. Crenshaw FE 9/13/2010
d) By termination of orders under recommendation of the Board of Ordained Ministry (¶354.12)? **(v)** None
e) By trial (¶2713)? **(v)** None

47. Who have been suspended under the provisions of ¶361.1c, ¶2704.2c or ¶2711.3? (Give effective dates. Indicate credential.)
Derrick Wright FE 02/13/2011 – 05/14/2011

48 Deceased (List alphabetically in the spaces provided):
a) What associate members have died during the year? None

Effective:		
Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death
Retired:		
Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death
Eldon Chester	10/07/27	09/09/10

b) What probationary (provisional) members have died during the year? (Indicate credential.) None

Effective:		
Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death
Retired:		
Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death

c) What elders in full connection have died during the year?

Effective:		
Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death

Retired:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death
James B.Palmer, Sr.	06/14/29	06/01/11
Homer Noel Bryant	09/26/13	01/03/11
Douglas Ewing Jackson	07/04/19	01/26/11
Chief A. Warden	09/22/19	12/22/10

d) What deacons in full connection have died during the year? None

Effective:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death

Retired:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death.

e) What local pastors have died during the year? None

Active:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death

Retired:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death

49. What probationary (provisional) or ordained members (elders and deacons) have received appointments in other Annual Conferences of The United Methodist Church while retaining their membership in this Annual Conference (¶331.8, 346.1)? (List alphabetically; indicate annual conference where appointed. Indicate credential.)

NAME	CONFERENCE	STATUS
Paula Chambers	North Carolina	FD
Lee Elder	Texas	FE
Paul L. Escamilla	Southwest Texas	FE
Bethany Graham	Southwest Texas	PD
Julie Ann Halstead	Tennessee	FE
Traci Loveman	North Alabama	FE
Valerie Knox Mireb	South Carolina	FE
John Mollet	Central Texas	FE
Stephen Sobczak	Central Texas	FD

50. Who are the probationary (provisional) or ordained members on leave of absence and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation (¶354)? (Indicate credential. Record Charge Conference where membership is held.)

	Name		Number of Years	Charge Conference
a)	Voluntary? (**v;v2/3 after 5 years)**			
(1)	Personal (¶354.2a)			
	Pat Grable	FD		ME
	John Kay	FE	2	NC
	Mark Long	FE	2	NC
	James Pierce	FE	3	ME
	Michael Rowe	PE	2	EA
	Natalie Woods	FD	3	NW
	Joe Zinser	FE	1	NC
(2)	Family (¶354.2b)			
	Bonnie Bridger-Coffman	FD	2	ME
	Terri Hale Whitgrove	FE	1	NW
(3)	Transitional (¶354.2c)			
b)	Involuntary? **(v2/3)**			
	Derrick Wright	FE	1	ME

c) Who have been placed on leave of absence since the last session of the Annual Conference (ad interim)?

Name	Effective Date	Charge Conference

(1) Voluntary? (**v**)

(i) Personal

(ii) Family

Kathryn Self Ransdell	FE	7/19/10	ME

(iii) Transitional

Tamara Bullard	FD	5/18/11	ME
Shannon M. Hamrick	FD	2/1/11	ME
Stephen Sobczak	FD	10/1/10	ME

(2) Involuntary? **(v2/3)**

Derrick Wright	FE	5/14/11	ME

d) Who on leave of absence have had their leaves terminated since the last session of the Annual Conference (ad interim)?

Name		Effective Date
Katherine Betz	FD	4/1/11
Erika Fadel	FE	7/1/11
Katherine Glaze Lyle	FE	7/1/11
Stephen Sobczak	FD	12/2/10

51. Who are granted sabbatical leave (¶352)? **(v)** (Give date when this relation became effective; indicate credential.)

John Johnson (FE)	11/1/10

52. What actions have been taken concerning disabled members (¶357)? (Indicate credential.)
    a) Who were granted incapacity leave since the last annual conference session (¶357.2)? (Give effective dates.)

Terry Ann Moore (FE)	1/1/11

    b) Who have had their incapacity leave terminated since the last conference session (¶357.3) (Give effective dates of terminations):
    c) Who are granted incapacity leave at this session (¶357.1)? **(v)**

Lewis N. Stokes (FL)	07/01/10
Connie Millsap (FE)	06/01/07
Larry Tinsley (FE)	06/15/03

53. What members in full connection have been retired? (¶358): (**List** alphabetically giving full name—first, middle, last—in that order. If retiring in the interim between conference sessions (¶358.2d), indicate the effective date of retirement.) **(Under ¶358.1, no vote required; under ¶358.2, v; under ¶358.3, v 2/3**)

Deacons

a) This year? Karan Marshall, James Richard Wilson (02-15-11)

b) Previously? Marilyn Atkinson, Josephine M. Biggerstaff, Barbara Edwards, Paul C. Sackett, Joyce Leslie Stephens, Charles W. Stokes, Phyllis Clower Wilson, Jayne Coffman Wolfe, Rita Yoes.

Elders

a) This year?

	Years of Service	
Joyce Cravens	13	
Walter James Goodwin, Jr.	21	12-31-10
Forrest Duncan Graham	12	
Milton P. Guttierrez, II	47	
Diana Holbert	20	
Joan Gray LaBarr	30	09-01-10
Katherine Glaze Lyle	16	
John C. Rosenburg	29	
Woodrow Weilage	35	
Donna Edwards Whitehead	31	12-31-10

b) Previously? James Dale Abel, Elizabeth C. Alden, Charles Howard Allen, Joseph L. Allen, Richard Dean Atkinson, Donald E. Barnes, Pat Beghtel-Mahle, Cletus Beights, Donald Ray Benton, John Carlyle Besse, Fred Lee Birdsong, David R. Blackmon, Norman Henry Bouffard, John H. Brand, Jim K. Brown, Jr., Mary Elizabeth Brundige, Ralph E. Burke, Jack

P. Busby, Robert I. Bush, Carroll A. Caddell, Eduardo C. Cajiuat, R. Kennon L. Callahan, Ann Cardwell, Kenneth E. Carter Jr., Lee Cary, Wallace E. Chappell, J. Edward Cherryholmes, William L. Childers, Donald G. Coke, Lois G. Cooper, Robert O. Cooper, Charles A. Cox, Charles Edward Cox, James Keith Cupples, Daniel Frank Dalton, Allie M. Davenport, D. Michael Daves, Victoria Davidson, Jefferson E. Davis, Jr., Gaither Day, James F. Dean Jr., Edmund Deane, Charles V. Denman, Kenneth M. Dickson, Bettye L. Elledge, Craig Lewis Emerick, Millard Edgar Fairchild, S. Richard Flach, Gilbert Elmer Fleer, Richard L. Fleming, John R. Fraser, Guy Garrett, James M. Gatlin, Jack Miller Gibson, John Dennis Gondol, Joe Edwin Goolsby, Valrye Eugene Gordon, Leta B. Gorham, J. Thomas Graves, Philip E. Grimmett, James A. Gwaltney, Joseph R. Hale, Johnnie W. Haney, Sammy A. Hargrove, C. Michael Haynes, Doyle Steven Henderson, Ray D. Hennigh, H. Harrell Hicks, Douglas L. Hoke, Daniel Leppin Hoke, George R. Holcombe, Zan W. Holmes, Jr, Harry E. Houseman, Leroy T. Howe, Edgar L. Huffstutler, Joan H. Humphries, C. Dale Hunt, William B. Hutchinson, Johnny R. Irish, Michael R. Jackson, William H. Jacobs, W. T. Johnson, Willie Johnson, Dwight Henry Judy, James Keith, L. James E. Kirby, Larry Charles Krohn, Larry Kruger, Richard Arden Kuhlbars, John T. Lancaster, Kwame O. Lartey, Henry H. Lawson, Robert W. Lee, George Anfosso Lewis, Jr., Jarratt Major, R. Benjamin Marshall, John William Matthews, William K. McElvaney, H. Neill McFarland, Carl M. McGee, Kenneth Bennett McIntosh, Jack D. McNabb, Marjorie E. McNeir, J. Mac McPherson, Philip D. Mercer, Lawrence Meredith, Charles Jack Meyers, David E. Milam, Edgar B. Millican, Jimmie H. Mobley, Jr, Byron D. Myrick, Jung Yong Na**,** Charles Neal, Larry D. Nicholson, Glenn Alford Noblin, Wayne C. Odom, Susanne Marie Hott Orman, Jerry Paul Ott, Mather Poe Owen, Thomas R. Peel, Elwood S. Poore, Thomas H. Price, Walter Ross Purkey, Larry D. Ravert, R. Gary Regan, Donald F. Renshaw, Jr., Glyn Rives, Thomas Q. Robbins, B. C. Robertson, Boyd Mack Sawyer, Richard E. Schaefer, Joe Shafer, Don T. Shaw, R. David Shawver, Philip L. Shuler, Jerry Matthews Simmons, Robert A. Simpson, William B. Slack Jr., Arnel Barton Smith, Ralph L. Smith, Robert L. Spencer, Richard Stark, Montie W. Stewart, George E. Strickland II, Henry R. Suche, Jr., David K. Switzer, John W. Tatum, Sr., John Earl Taylor, Nona Cranfill Thomas, Page Allison Thomas, George G. Topper, Justin Wade Tull, Merwin K. Turner, Granville Eugene Tyson, Fredric L. Utz, Duane L. VanGiesen, Glynn Julian Vickers, Lynn Vowell, Donald W. Waddell, Michael W. Walker, Robert Morgan Walker, Rodney Carrol Wallace, Earnest Walt, James M. Ward, R. Bruce Weaver, Bobby D. Wilkie, Buist B. Wilson, Ramon L. Womack, Clay Arnold Yeager, Walter L. Zimmerman, Linn Caraway Zink

54. What associate members have been retired (¶358): (List alphabetically giving full name—first, middle, last—in that order. If retiring in the interim between conference sessions (¶358.2d), indicate the effective date of retirement.) **(Under ¶358.1, no vote required; under ¶358.2, v; under ¶358.3, v 2/3)**
    a) This year? None
    b) Previously? C. W. Anderson, Marilyn Annette Bozell, Kathryn L. Mackenzie

55. What probationary (provisional) members have been retired (¶358): (Indicate credential. If retiring in the interim between conference sessions (¶358.2d), indicate the effective date of retirement.) **(Under ¶358.1, no vote required; under ¶358.2, v; under ¶358.3, v 2/3)**
    a) This year? None
    b) Previously? Jeanne Davis, James Ken Hamric

56. Who have been recognized as retired local pastors (¶320.6)?
    a) This year? John David Edwards, Kay Hord, Sharon Welch, Stanley Welch
    b) Previously?
    Joel Arnold, Paul Bailey, E. James Bell, Richard Brannan, Bill Brown, Danny Burnette, Nancy Butts, Linda Carmicle, Charles I. Hahn, Edgar Wilson Halfast, Joyce Lloyd, Jerry Mahle, Ouidga Meyers, Roberto Ramirez Sr., Bob R. Sivils, Robert Turk, Billy Wilder

57. Changes in clergy membership: What is the number of ordained ministers: (NOTE: The numbers in parenthesis following each category listing are the question numbers in this report form where ministers in that category are listed. The number reported below should agree with the number of names listed in the corresponding questions.)
    a) Elected as Associate Members? (27) 0
    b) Elected as probationary (provisional) members? (28a, b) 7
    c) Elected as Deacons in Full Connection? (32a) 3
    d) Elected as Elders in Full Connection? (33a) 14
    e) Readmitted? (34, 35a, b) 0
    f) Retired made effective? (36a, b, c) 0
    g) Transferred in? (30a, 37, 38) 2
    h) Transferred out? (41) 4
    i) Discontinued as Probationary (Provisional) Members? (42) 2
    j) Honorably located this year? (43a1) 2
    k) Administratively located (43c1) 0
    l) Withdrawn? (46a, b, c) 1
    m) Termination of orders? (46d) 0
    n) Terminated by trial? (46e) 0
    o) Deceased? (48a, b, c, d) 5

58. What is the number of:
    a) Pastoral charges? 258
    b) Local churches? 296

59. What is the number of clergy members of the Annual Conference:
    a) By appointment category and conference relationship?
    (NOTES):
        (1) Where applicable, the question numbers on this report form corresponding to each category have been placed in parenthesis following the category title. Where these question numbers appear, the number reported in that category should agree with the number of names listed in the corresponding questions.
        (2) For the three categories of Appointments to Extension Ministries, please report as follows:
        ¶344.1a, c): the number of clergy members appointed within United Methodist connectional structures, including district superintendents, or to an ecumenical agency.
        ¶344.1b, c): the number of clergy members appointed to extension ministries, under endorsement by the Division of Chaplains and Related Ministries of the General Board of Higher Education and Ministry.
        ¶344.1d): the number of clergy members appointed to other valid ministries, confirmed by a two-thirds vote of the Annual Conference.

    See the Discipline paragraphs indicated for more detailed description of these appointment categories.)

    (Licensed Local Pastors not currently under appointment should not be counted as clergy members of the conference)

Categories	Deacons in Full Connection	Elders in Full Connec.	Prob. (Prov) Deacons	Prob. (Prov) Elders	Assoc. Members & Affiliate Members	Full–time Local Pastors	Part–time Local Pastors
Pastors and Deacons whose primary appointment is to a Local Church (¶¶331.1c, 339)	24	192	6	21	1	26	77
Deacons (in full connection and probationary (prov.)) serving Beyond the Local Church (¶331.1a, b) (81a,b)	11	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	2	2	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx
Appointments to Extension Ministries (¶316.1;344.1a, c) (80a)	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	12				2	1
Appointments to Extension Ministries (¶316.1;344.1b, c) (80b)	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	24				xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx
Appointments to Extension Ministries (¶316.1;344.1d) (80c)	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	15				xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx
Appointments to Attend School (82)		1				xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx
Appointed to Other Annual Conferences (49)	2	6	1			xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx
On Leave of Absence (50a, 50b)	3	5		1		xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx
On Family Leave (50a2,c2)		2				xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx
On Sabbatical Leave (51)		1				xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx
On Incapacity Leave (52c)		3				1	xxxxx xxxxx
On Transitional Leave (50c1iii)	2	xxxxx xxxxx		xxxx xxxx	xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx
Retired (53, 54, 55)	11	181		2	3	xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx
Total Number, Clergy Members	53	442	9	26	4	29	78
Grand Total, All Conference Clergy Members	641						

b) By gender and racial/ethnic identification? (NOTE: See the instruction for item 59 for guidelines to assist in the racial/ethnic identification count.)

Female Clergy Members

Categories	Deacons in Full Connection	Elders in Full Connec.	Prob. (Prov) Deacons	Prob. (Prov) Elders	Assoc. Members & Affiliate Members with Vote	Full–time Local Pastors	Part–time Local Pastors
Asian		2					
African American/Black	2	15	1	3		2	3
Hispanic		2					
Native American							
Pacific Islander							
White	35	88	8	11	1	7	25
Multi-Racial							
Total Number, Female Clergy Members*	37	107	9	14	1	9	28
Grand Total, All Conference Female Clergy Members*	205						

Male Clergy Members

Categories	Deacons in Full Connection	Elders in Full Connec.	Prob. (Prov) Deacons	Prob. (Prov) Elders	Assoc. Members & Affiliate Members with Vote	Full–time Local Pastors	Part–time Local Pastors
Asian		5		2		1	3
African American/Black	1	21		1	1		10
Hispanic		3				3	2
Native American							
Pacific Islander							
White	15	306		10	1	16	35
Multi-Racial							
Total Number, Male Clergy Members*	16	335		13	2	20	50
Grand Total, All Conference Male Clergy Members*	436						

*The sums entered in these spaces should agree with the comparable totals in the bottom two lines of question 59).

PART III. CERTIFICATION IN SPECIALIZED MINISTRY

(¶635.2u, v, *The Book of Discipline*)

Note: Indicate credential of persons in Part III: FD, FE, PD, PE, AM, FL, PL, SP, and LM

60. Who are the candidates in process for certification in specialized ministry?

Kay Ash	Children's Ministry	Arapaho Richardson	2011
Susan G. Burden	Children's Ministry	Arapaho Richardson	2011

61. Who is certified in specialized ministry? (List the areas of specialized ministry. Indicate by an asterisk those certified this year.)

*Rosemarie Gagnon	Christian Education	University Wichita Falls	2011
*Rosemarie Gagnon	Youth Ministry	University Wichita Falls	2011
Rick Ostroski	Youth Ministry	First Allen	2009
Debra Gray	Christian Education	Highland Park	2008

62. Who transferred out as a certified person in specialized ministry?

63. Who are transferred out as a certified person in specialized ministry? None

64. Who have been removed as a certified person in specialized ministry?

65. Who are certified as lay ministers (¶¶271, 635.2v, and 665.10)? (List alphabetically giving full name – first, middle, last – in that order, by district).

Virgil Aldag	NC	Lori Massey	EA
Steve Gibbs	EA	Mead McGee	NW
David Linson	NW		

PART IV. DIACONAL MINISTERS

(Paragraph numbers in questions 67-75 refer to The 1992 *Book of Discipline*)

66. Who constitute the Committee on Investigation (¶2703.3)? (**v**)

67. Who are reinstated as diaconal ministers (¶313.3c)? (**v**) None

68. Who are transferred in as diaconal ministers (¶312)? None

Name	Conference	Date

69. Who are transferred out as diaconal ministers (¶312)? None

Name	Conference	Date

70. Who have had their conference relationship as diaconal ministers terminated by Annual Conference action (¶313.3)? (**Under ¶313.3a, no vote; under ¶313.3b, v2/3)?** None

71. What diaconal ministers have died during the year?
    a) Effective:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death

    b) Retired:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death

72. What diaconal ministers have been granted leaves of absence under ¶313.1a, c, d) (disability, study/sabbatical, or personal leave): (**v**)
    a) Since the last session of the Annual Conference? (Give effective date of each):
    b) At this session of the Annual Conference? (Include names of persons listed in Question 72a, if their leaves of absence are continuing):

73. What diaconal ministers have been granted an extended leave (¶313.1e):
    a) Since the last session of the Annual Conference? (Give effective date of each): None
    b) At this session of the Annual Conference? (Include names of persons listed in Question 73a, if their leaves of absence are continuing):

74. Who have returned to active status?
    a) From disability, study/sabbatical, or personal leave of absence (¶313.1a, c, d)?

b) From extended leave (¶313.1e)? **(v)**

75. Who have taken the retired relationship to the Annual Conference as diaconal ministers (¶313.2)? (Under ¶313.2b, **v 2/3**)
    a) This year? None
    b) Previously? Grace Ashley, Jane Bach, Philip Eldridge Baker, Ray Davidson, Espie del Rosario, Patricia M. Evans, Royce Hardaway, Ann Love, Doris V. Manning, Opal Peyron, Margaret Robinson, Lillian Sills, Ray Starnes, Florence Tooley, Lane Tunnell, Elaine M. Ward, Jan Wiksten

PART V. APPOINTMENTS AND CONCLUDING BUSINESS

76. Who are approved for less than full-time service?
    a) What associate members and elders are approved for appointment to less than full-time service, what is the total number of years for which such approval has been granted to each, and for what fraction of full-time service (in one–quarter increments) is approval granted (for purposes of equitable compensation claim and pension credit) (¶¶338.2, 342.2, 1506.4b)? (**v 3/4**):

Jin Hee Lee (346.1)	(8)	Three-Quarters Time
Traci Loveman	(7)	One-Quarter Time- North Alabama
Kwang Bae Park	(6)	Three-Quarters Time
Howard Strickland (346.1)	(6)	One-Quarter Time
Seong Joon Park	(5)	Three-Quarters Time
Sandra Cabrera (346.1)	(4)	Three-Quarters Time
Dyan Dietz (PE)	(4)	Three-Quarters Time
Albano Tayengo (346.1)	(4)	Three-Quarters Time
Duk Kun Kim (346.1)	(4)	Three-Quarters Time
Kerry Smith	(3)	One-Half Time
Alexandra Robinson	(3)	One-Half Time
Jennifer Griffith Cobb	(2)	One-Half Time
Ceciliah Igweta	(1)	One-Half Time

    What deacons in full connection and probationary (provisional) deacons are approved for less than full-time service (¶331.7)?

Laura Rothe	(7)	One-Half Time
Dina Steiner	(3)	One-Half Time
Lydia Pellikan	(3)	One-Half Time
Katherine Betz	(1)	One-Half Time

77. Who have been appointed as interim pastors under the provisions of ¶338.3 since the last session of the annual conference, and for what period of time? None

78. What changes have been made in appointments since the last Annual Conference session? (Attach list. Include Appointments Beyond the Local Church (Deacons) and Appointments to Extension Ministries (Elders). Give effective dates of all changes.) See Appointments Section

79. What elders (full connection and probationary (provisional), associate members, and local pastors are appointed to ministry to the local church and where are they appointed for the ensuing year? (Attach a list.) See Appointments Section

80. What elders (full connection and probationary (provisional), associate members, and local pastors are appointed to extension ministries for the ensuing year? (Attach a list.)
    a) Within the connectional structures of United Methodism (¶344.1a,c)?
    See Appointments Section
    b) To ministries endorsed by the Board of Higher Education and Ministry (¶344.1b,c)
    See Appointments Section

c) To other valid ministries under the provisions of ¶344.1d? (**v 2/3**)
See Appointments Section

81. Who are appointed as deacons (full connection and probationary (provisional) for the ensuing year? (Attach a list.) See Appointments Section.
a) Through non-United Methodist agencies and settings beyond the local church (¶331.1a)?
b) Through United Methodist Church- related agencies and schools within the connectional structures of the United Methodist Church (¶331.1b)?
c) Within a local congregation, charge, or cooperative parish (¶331.1c)?

82. Who are appointed to attend school (¶416.6)? (List alphabetically all those whose prime appointment is to attend school.)
Associate Members: None
Probationary (provisional) Members: None
Members in Full Connection:
Gloria Fowler

83. Where are the diaconal ministers appointed for the ensuing year (¶310)? [1992 Discipline] (Attach list) None

84. What other personal notations should be made? (Include such matters as changes in pension credit (¶1506.6), corrections or additions to matters reported in the "Business of the Annual Conference" form in previous years, and legal name changes of clergy members and diaconal ministers.)

85. Where shall the next Conference Session be held (¶603.2, 3)?
Plano, Texas

CERTIFICATE OF ORDINATION

THIS CERTIFIES THAT in Plano, Texas, on Monday, June 6, 2011, in accordance with the DISCIPLINE and Ritual of The United Methodist Church, I commissioned as Provisional Deacons in the Church of God

Patricia Miller Froehlich
Elizabeth Ethun Moseley
Georgia McDowell Harrison
Rebecca David Walker

At the same time and place, I commissioned as Provisional Elders

Dennis Lynn Cates
Stephen Joel Cotten
John Jordan Wilks

On Monday, June 6, 2011, in Plano, Texas, assisted by several Elders, I ordained as Deacons

Janet Lynn Collinsworth
Paul Robert Maletic
Susan Gorham Robb

At the same time and place, assisted by several Elders, I ordained as Elders

John Dixon Baldwin
Wendy Gale Curran
Aleze Michelle Fulbright
Holly Beth Gotelli
Monty Lyn Moore
Edilson de Assis Volfe
Jackie Lynn Wickware
Jay Frederick Cousino
Christopher John Everson
Abril Celeste Goforth
David Morgan Lessner
Stacey Lynn Piyakhun
Preston Wayne Weaver
Jessica Kay Wright

W. Earl Bledsoe

Presiding Bishop

XI. STANDING RULES

TABLE OF CONTENTS

I. STRUCTURE OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE 219

A. GENERAL PROVISIONS 219
1. Primacy of the Book of Discipline and Standing Rules
2. "Agency" Defined
3. "Conference Year" and "Conference Fiscal Year" Defined
4. Election of Members
5. Membership Diversity
6. Terms
7. Failure to Attend Meetings
8. Vacancies
9. Term Limits for Members
10. Term Limits for Agency Chairs
11. Limits on Multiple Agency Membership
12. Coordination of Nominations
13. Record Keeping
14. General Agencies
15. Appeals
16. Clergy

B. SPECIFIC AGENCIES 221
1. Mission of the Annual Conference 221
   a. Core Leadership Team
   b. Center for Leadership Development
   c. Center for New Church Development and Congregational Transformation
   d. Center for Missional Outreach
   e. Center for Connectional Resources

2. Administrative Oversight Responsibility 222
   a. Council on Finance & Administration
   b. Board of Trustees

3. Special Concerns of the Laity 223
   a. Board of Laity
   b. Conference Lay Speaking Ministries Committee
   c. United Methodist Women
   d. United Methodist Men
   e. Council on Youth Ministries

4. Ministerial Training, Certification, and Discipline 224
   a. Board of Ordained Ministry
   b. Committee on Administrative Review
   c. Committee on Joint Review
   d. Committee on Investigation (Clergy)
   e. Committee on Investigation (Diaconal)

5. Episcopal Support 225
   a. Committee on Episcopacy
   b. Episcopal Residence Committee

6. Personnel Matters 225
   a. Board of Pension and Health Benefits

7. Conference Structure and the Annual Conference Session 226
   a. Conference Nominating Committee
   b. Memoirs Committee
   c. Courtesy and Resolutions Committee
   d. Commission on Archives and History

II. POLICIES OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE 227

A. FINANCIAL PRACTICES 227
1. Conference Fiscal Year
2. Apportionments Based on Conference Fiscal Year
3. Conference Books
4. Disposition of Interest
5. Agency Spending
6. Conference-Wide Appeals
7. Auditing
8. Apportionments
9. Ethical Fiscal Principles
10. District Superintendent Salaries
11. Annual Conference Move Effective Date

B. REPORTING REQUIREMENTS 228
1. Death Records
2. Biographical Information
3. Legal Descriptions of Conference Property
4. Statistics

C. VACATION STANDARDS 229
1. Method of Calculation
2. Further Guidelines

D. CLERGY DIVORCE 230

E. CLERGY HOUSING 231
Housing Allowances
Parsonages
Annual Conference Moving Fund
   1. Funding
   2. Eligibility for Funding
   3. Method of Payment
   4. Moving Procedures

F. SEXUAL MISCONDUCT 237
1. Policy Statement for Defining Sexual Misconduct
2. Procedures for Reporting Clergy Sexual Misconduct Introduction

3. Education Within the Conference Relating to Sexual Misconduct
4. Responsibility of the Local Church
5. Priority of the Book of Discipline

G. MISCELLANEOUS 245
1. Conflict of Interests
2. Local Church Officers
3. Amending or Suspending Standing Rules

III. PROCEDURES FOR MEETINGS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE 245

A. PRE-CONFERENCE PROCEDURES 245
1. Lay-Clergy Equalization
2. Election of Local Church Members to Annual Conference
3. Notice of Legislative Items
4. Proposed Amendments to Standing Rules
5. Notice of Procedural Rules

B. RULES OF ORDER FOR ANNUAL CONFERENCE SESSIONS 247
1. Purpose of Rules of Order
2. Definitions
3. Order of Business
4. Authority of the Presiding Bishop
5. Opening a Question for Debate
6. Obtaining the Floor
7. Limits on Speakers
8. Types and Precedence of Motions
9. Tabling Related Motions
10. Referring Matters to Agency
11. Substitutes
12. Moving for a Vote on the Previous Question
13. No Motion After Speech
14. Reconsideration
15. Voting Generally
16. Dividing the Question
17. Robert's Rules of Order
Charts: Motions: Ranking and Requirements 252
a. By Function
b. By Rank

STANDING RULES
OF THE
NORTH TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

These standing rules are composed of three parts: 1) structure of the North Texas Annual Conference ("Annual Conference"); 2) policies of the Annual Conference; and 3) rules of procedure for the conduct of Annual Conference sessions.

I. STRUCTURE OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

A. GENERAL PROVISIONS

1. *Primacy of Book of Discipline and Standing Rules.* These General Provisions apply to all Agencies except where the current version of *The Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church* ("*Book of Discipline*") or specific Standing Rules otherwise provide.

2. "*Agency*" In these Standing Rules, the word "Agency" means a conference-level group that performs the work of the North Texas Annual Conference, whether that group is called a Council, Board, Division, Commission, Committee, Team, Group or Task Force. It does not include boards of trustees or boards of directors of Annual Conference related institutions.

3. "*Conference Year; Conference Fiscal Year*" "Conference year" means the period from the close of one regularly scheduled session of the Annual Conference through the close of the following year's regularly scheduled session of the Annual Conference. "Conference Fiscal Year" means January 1 through December 31.

4. *Election of Members.* Members and Chairs of the Agencies shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference. There shall be an opportunity for additional nominations from the floor. *Special 2010 transitional provisions.* In order to transition from the former system of electing the Members and Chairs of the Agencies, the current Committee on Nominations will nominate persons to fill any vacancies in the groups which are continued by the strategic plan and the Annual Conference will elect them. A new Conference Nominating Committee will be formed by the Annual Conference session upon approval of the strategic plan. (See section I (B) 7 a. [STRUCTURE OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE, SPECIFIC AGENCIES, *Conference Nominating Committee],* as proposed later in this legislation.)

5. *Membership Diversity.* Except where the *Book of Discipline* or these Standing Rules otherwise provide, membership on all Agencies shall include one third clergy, one third laywomen, and one third laymen insofar as possible. In addition, special attention shall be given to inclusive representation from the ethnic churches, districts, small membership churches, and town and country churches.

6. *Terms.* Persons shall be nominated to serve a four year term on an Agency. No person shall be nominated for a position without previously agreeing to serve if elected. Persons elected shall begin their terms of office at the close of the Annual Conference session at which they are elected.

7. *Failure to Attend Meetings.* Persons who are absent without cause for half or more of an Agency's meetings during the Conference Year will thereby automatically remove themselves from the membership of the Agency and shall be replaced by the Conference Nominating Committee.

8. *Vacancies*. The Conference Nominating Committee is authorized to fill any Agency vacancies between sessions of the Annual Conference, unless the *Book of Discipline* otherwise provides. Persons appointed to fill vacancies shall serve only the remainder of the Conference year in which they are appointed. They may be elected to that position at the first regularly scheduled Annual Conference session following their appointment, in which case they will serve the remainder of the term of the person they replace. If the term of the person they replace would normally expire at the Annual Conference, then they may be elected to a full term either as member or chair without the partial year they served filling the vacancy counting toward the term limit as covered in Provision 9 and Provision 10 below.

9. *Term Limits for Members*. No elected person may serve more than eight successive years on any one Agency. A person may, however, be re-elected to an Agency on which that person has previously served his or her term limit after non-membership for four years.

10. *Term Limits for Agency Chairs and Team Representatives*. No person may serve as Chair or Team Representative of any Agency for more than four consecutive years, nor may any person chair or be a team representative on any combination of Agencies for a total of more than six years in any eight year period.

11. *Limits on Multiple Agency Membership*. No person shall serve on more than two Agencies at the same time, except as an *ex officio* member. In computing these limits, membership which occurs by virtue of holding some other Agency position shall not be counted. In applying these limits, the nominators shall be guided by the policies of diffusing power throughout the Annual Conference and limiting the agency workload required of any particular individual. Therefore, both the responsibilities and the workload of the various Agencies shall be taken into consideration in making Nominations.

12. *Coordination of Nominations*. All nominations of persons to Agencies shall be reported to the Assistant to the Bishop/Director of Missional Outreach and the Core Leadership Team in order to promote inclusivity and compliance with the Standing Rules on Limits on Multiple Agency Membership.

13. *Record Keeping*. In order to assist the Annual Conference in enforcing these General Provisions, each Annual Conference *Journal* shall indicate after the name of each Agency member the year in which the person's current term expires and whether it is the person's first or second consecutive term with that Agency. Each Annual Conference Journal shall also indicate member ethnicity after the name of each Agency member. The report of the Annual Conference Nominating Committee shall indicate member ethnicity after the name of each person in its report.

14. *General Agencies*. Members of the general agencies of the United Methodist Church from the Annual Conference will be ex officio members of the corresponding Agency.

15. *Appeals*. Any Agency has the right to appeal to the Annual Conference regarding a decision affecting its work made by any other Agency, except where otherwise provided in the *Book of Discipline*.

16. *Clergy*. In these Standing Rules, the word "clergy" refers to the following members of the North Texas Annual Conference unless some specific Standing Rule otherwise provides: (1) elders in full connection; (2) deacons in full connection; (3) probationary members; (4) commissioned ministers; (5) associate members; and (6) local pastors under full-time and part-time appointment to a pastoral charge.

B. SPECIFIC AGENCIES

1. Mission of the Annual Conference

a. ***Core Leadership Team***

The Core Leadership team will oversee the implementation of the decisions of the Annual Conference, working through four Centers: the Center for Leadership Development, the Center for New Church Development & Congregational Transformation, the Center for Missional Outreach, and the Center for Connectional Resources. The priorities of the Core Leadership Team will be accountability, advocacy, goal-setting, planning, coordination, communications and making decisions between annual conference sessions as permitted by the *Book of Discipline*.

The Core Leadership Team will develop measurable outcomes for being and becoming an anti-racist, multi-cultural church, where racial and cultural differences are viewed and utilized as assets. It will be responsible for integrating anti-racist thinking into our process and structure. The Core Leadership Team will provide for the functions and maintain the connectional relationships required by ¶643.1 (Commission on Religion and Race), ¶644 (Commission on the Status and Role of Women) and ¶654 (Commission on Native American Ministries) of the *BOD*.

The Core Leadership Team will also provide for the functions and maintain the connectional relationship required by ¶646 (Commission on Communications) of the *BOD*.

The Core Leadership Team will consider recommendations from the Directors of the Four Centers for any additional work groups needed to address the priorities of their Centers, requesting that those approved be "populated" initially during the 2010-11 conference year by the new Conference Nominating Committee and thereafter elected by the Annual Conference upon nomination by the Conference Nominating Committee.

The Core Leadership Team will be convened by the Bishop and will include the Conference Lay leader, one lay member elected by each district, three at-large members appointed by the Bishop, one District Superintendent and the four Center Directors.

b. ***Center for Leadership Development***

The Center for Leadership Development will address the priority of developing young, diverse, lay and clergy principled Christian leaders. It will encourage faith development and discipleship and provide a system that creates, empowers and supports a culture of principled Christian leaders.

It will include the Board of Ordained Ministry (BOM) which is required by *BOD* ¶635.1, the Committee on Administrative Review which is required by *BOD* ¶636, the Committee on Investigation which is required by *BOD* ¶2703.2, and other BOM Sub-Committees as determined by BOM. It will include the Board of Laity (¶631.1), the Committee on Lay Speaking Ministries (¶631.6), the United Methodist Women which is required by *BOD* ¶647, and the United Methodist Men which is required by BOD ¶648. It will also include the Conference Council on Youth Ministries (CCYM) (¶649.1).

The Center for Leadership Development will also provide for the functions and maintain the connectional relationships required by ¶625.1 (Commission on Equitable Compensation), ¶630 (Board of Discipleship), ¶650 (Council on Young Adult ministry), and ¶634.1 (Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry).

c. ***Center for New Church Development and Congregational Transformation***

The Center for New Church Development and Congregational Transformation will address the priority of starting new faith communities and transforming existing congregations.

It will also provide for the functions and maintain the connectional relationships required by BOD ¶645 (Commission on the Small Membership Church).

d. ***Center for Missional Outreach***

The Center for Missional Outreach will address the priorities of ministry with the poor and improving global health.

It will also provide for the functions and maintain the connectional relationships required by *BOD* ¶632.1 (Ethnic Local Church Concerns), ¶642 (Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns), ¶653 (Committee on Disabilities), ¶629.1 (Board of Church and Society), ¶ 633.1 (Board of Global Ministries), and ¶633.5 (Committee on Parish Community Development).

e. ***Center for Connectional Resources***

The Center for Connectional Resources will provide the necessary services to leverage our resources and support our efforts to address the priorities of the Annual Conference.

It will include the Council on Finance and Administration (¶611), the Board of Trustees which is required by *BOD* ¶640, the Board of Pension and Health Benefits which is required by *BOD* ¶639.1, and the Committee on Archives and History which is required by *BOD* ¶641.1.

2. Administrative Oversight Responsibility

a. C***ouncil on Finance & Administration***

The Council on Finance and Administration shall be constituted and shall function in accordance with the *Book of Discipline*. The Director of the Center for Connectional Resources shall be accountable to the Annual Conference through the Council on Finance and Administration and shall have responsibilities and rights accorded by the *Book of Discipline* to the Conference Treasurer. No member of the Council on Finance and Administration shall be a member of any other Agency, or a trustee or member of the board of directors of a conference institution that is supported either partially or totally by the Council on Finance and Administration

b. ***Board of Trustees***

The Board of Trustees shall function and be constituted in accordance with the *Book of Discipline*. The Board of Trustees will provide for the administrative oversight functions

previously performed by the Property and Liability Insurance Committee, the Bridgeport Camp & Conference Center Board of Directors, and the Prothro Center at Lake Texoma Board of Directors.

3. Special Concerns of the Laity

a. ***Board of Laity***

The Board of Laity shall be constituted and function in accordance with the *Book of Discipline*.

The Board of Laity consists of a Chair plus eleven members. The Chair of the Board of Laity is the Conference Lay Leader. The members of the Board of Laity are: the District Lay Leaders; the President of United Methodist Women; the President of United Methodist Men; the President of the Council on Youth Ministries; the Chair of the Conference Lay Speakers Committee; and the Lay Leader Elect.

Selection of Annual Conference Lay Leader: The Board of Laity shall nominate a Lay Leader Elect who will serve as the Associate Lay Leader for a four year term. The Associate Lay Leader will help with the duties of the Lay Leader as set forth in the guidelines established by the Board of Laity. On the expiration of the term of the incumbent Lay Leader, the Lay Leader Elect will become Lay Leader and will serve a four year term.

Duties: In addition to the duties and responsibilities as determined by the *Book of Discipline* and other sections of the Annual Conference Rules, the Conference Lay Leader shall be part of the non-appointed cabinet (or equivalent) and represent the Laity during the Ordination Service of the Annual Conference.

b. ***Conference Lay Speaking Ministries Committee***

The Conference Lay Speaking Ministries Committee will develop and administer the Certified Lay Speakers Program, including recruiting, training, certifying, and re-certifying lay speakers. The Conference Lay Speaking Ministries Committee will also work to promote the use of lay speakers to fulfill the purposes and functions described in the *Book of Discipline*.

The Committee consists of a Chair plus twenty-one members. The Chair will be the Conference Director of Lay Speaking Ministries. The members will be the Director of Lay Speaking Ministries from each district, a clergy person from each District appointed by the respective District Superintendent, and three at large members from each district appointed by the respective District Director of Lay Speaking Ministries. The Conference Director of Lay Speaking Ministries, the District Directors of Lay Speaking Ministries and the at large members must be current certified Lay Speakers.

c. ***United Methodist Women***

The Annual Conference United Methodist Women shall be constituted and function according to the *Book of Discipline*. The Conference President of United Methodist Women will serve as a member of the Conference Leadership Team. Representatives from United Methodist Women shall also be designated to other Agencies of the Annual Conference as recommended by the *Book of Discipline* or as provided by these Standing Rules.

d. ***United Methodist Men***

The Annual Conference United Methodist Men shall be constituted and function according to the "Manual for Annual Conference and District Boards of Discipleship." The Conference President of United Methodist Men will serve as a member of the Conference Leadership Team. Representatives from United Methodist Men shall also be designated to other Agencies of the Annual Conference when these Standing Rules so provide.

e. ***Council on Youth Ministries***

The Council on Youth Ministries shall be constituted and function according to the *Book of Discipline*. The President of the Conference Council on Youth Ministries will serve as a member of the Conference Leadership Team. Representatives from the Council on Youth Ministries shall also be designated to other Agencies of the Annual Conference when these Standing Rules so provide.

Connect to the Kingdom (C2K) shall be a self-sustaining ministry of the North Texas Conference related to the Conference Council on Youth Ministries. A board of directors shall be composed of youth members of the CCYM, adults in ministry with youth, pastors and other persons whose knowledge and expertise inform the ministry and leadership of Connect to the Kingdom (C2K). There shall be an ex-officio board member (a pastor or professional staff member) from each United Methodist church where Connect to the Kingdom (C2K) programs reside. The board of directors shall be nominated and elected by the Conference Council on Youth Ministries.

4. Ministerial Training, Certification, and Discipline

a. ***Board of Ordained Ministry***

The Board of Ordained Ministry shall fulfill the functions described in the *Book of Discipline*. It shall study and interpret the ministerial resources and needs of the Annual Conference with due regard to the church as a united, multi-cultural, and anti-racist institution in consultation with the Bishop and the Cabinet. Duties shall be those assigned to it in the *Book of Discipline*. The Board of Ordained Ministry will discuss and take action as it deems appropriate regarding proposals from its divisions and committees. The Board of Ordained Ministry shall inquire of each District Superintendent about the life and official administration of each member of the Annual Conference in his or her District and report to the Annual Conference as to whether all clergy members are blameless in their life and official administration.

The Board of Ordained Ministry consists of a Chair and up to sixty-three members. They shall be nominated and elected according to the *Book of Discipline*. At the beginning of each quadrennium there shall be at least one member from each district on the Board of Ordained Ministry. Persons shall not be added to the Board of Ordained Ministry or its divisions during the quadrennium except to fill vacancies or new divisions. However, when for any reason a district no longer has a representative on the Board of Ordained Ministry, the Board of Ordained Ministry shall designate one of its members to be a liaison with that district, pending the appointment of a new district representative in accordance with &635(1)(a) of the 2008 *Book of Discipline*. The Board of Ordained Ministry may assign additional duties to each division.

The Board of Ordained Ministry shall organize itself into divisions and committees so as to

carry out its responsibilities effectively and to fulfill the requirements of the *Book of Discipline*.

b. ***Committee on Administrative Review***

The Committee on Administrative Review shall be constituted and function in accordance with the *Book of Discipline*.

c. ***Committee on Joint Review***

The Committee on Joint Review shall be constituted and function in accordance with the *Book of Discipline*.

d. ***Committee on Investigation (Clergy)***

The Committee on Investigation (Clergy) shall be constituted and function in accordance with the *Book of Discipline*.

e. ***Committee on Investigation (Diaconal)***

The Committee on Investigation (Diaconal) shall be constituted and function in accordance with the *Book of Discipline*.

5. Episcopal Support

a. ***Committee on Episcopacy***

The Committee on Episcopacy will function as provided in the *Book of Discipline*. It will meet at least annually. The Committee on Episcopacy shall be convened by the Bishop and shall elect a chair, a vice-chair, and a secretary. The Bishop and the Chair are authorized to call additional meetings when desired.

The Committee on Episcopacy shall be elected at the Annual Conference session following the General Conference. The Committee on Episcopacy consists of three lay women, three laymen, three clergy members, and three at-large members nominated by the Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference. One of the lay members must be the Conference Lay Leader. The Bishop will appoint three additional members of the Committee on Episcopacy. The lay and clergy members of the Jurisdictional Committee on Episcopacy serve as *ex officio* members with vote.

b. ***Episcopal Residence Committee***

The Episcopal Residence Committee will function as provided in the *Book of Discipline*. It will consist of the Chair of the Committee on Episcopacy, the Chair of the Board of Trustees, and the Chair of the Council on Finance and Administration.

6. Personnel Matters

a. ***Board of Pension and Health Benefits***

The Board of Pension and Health Benefits shall be constituted and function in accordance with the *Book of Discipline*. It will provide for and contribute to the support, relief,

assistance and pensioning of clergy and their families, other church workers and lay employees, except as otherwise provided by the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits. It will also provide to all clergy who qualify and other persons who qualify the best life, hospital, accident, and disability insurance coverage possible as a group with the funds available for that purpose. The Board of Pension and Health Benefits shall discuss and take action as it deems appropriate regarding proposals under its jurisdiction.

The Board of Pension and Health Benefits should consist of twenty-one members: one-third laywomen, on-third laymen, and one-third clergy. They will be elected for terms of eight years and arranged in classes. A vacancy in the membership of the board may be filled by the board for the remainder of the conference year in which the vacancy occurs. At its next session, the Annual conference shall fill the vacancy for the remainder of the unexpired term. The Director of Administration/Treasurer/Benefits Officer, a representative of the cabinet, and a representative of the Council on Finance and Administration also serve as ex-officio members.

7. Conference Structure and the Annual Conference Session

a. ***Conference Nominating Committee***

The Conference Nominating Committee is responsible for developing and implementing a plan to identify persons who are willing, qualified, and able to serve as members of the Agencies of the annual conference, with attention given to representing the cultural and ethnic diversity of conference membership, in order to have available the knowledge of all cultures within the conference. The Conference Nominating Committee nominates members and Chairs of Agencies for election by the Annual Conference except where otherwise provided in the *Book of Discipline* or these Standing Rules. The Conference Nominating Committee will also maintain a list of persons willing to serve on Agencies, thus acting as a resource for the Core Leadership Team and the Bishop.

The Conference Lay Leader will chair the Conference Nominating Committee, which will also include the four District Superintendents and four at-large lay members nominated by the districts and elected by the Annual Conference.

Prior to the nomination of the at-large lay members by the districts, the District Superintendent will remind the district meeting of the need for inclusiveness in the election of the members of the Conference Nominating Committee. The District Superintendent will also remind the district meeting of the limits on multiple agency membership contained in these Standing Rules. At-large lay members of the Conference Nominating Committee will be elected for a four-year term. A person so elected may serve only one four-year term, and will be eligible to be elected again only after being off the Conference Nominating Committee for at least two years.

For the conference year 2010-11, the Conference Nominating Committee will be empowered to "populate" any additional work groups requested by the Core Leadership Team. Thereafter, in 2011-12 and following, the Conference Nominating Committee will make nominations to the Annual Conference, which will elect members of the work groups.

b. ***Memoirs Committee***

The Memoirs Committee shall ensure the publication in the Conference *Journal* of suitable memorials for deceased professional members of the Annual Conference and their spouses.

The Memoirs Committee consists of a Chair, a retired member of the Annual Conference, and the Conference Secretary.

c. ***Courtesy and Resolutions Committee***

The Courtesy and Resolutions Committee is responsible for the amenities of the Annual Conference, including presenting the Bishop's spouse to the Annual Conference, introducing special guests, and writing formal statements of gratitude for services rendered to the Conference.

The Courtesy and Resolutions Committee consists of a Chair plus four members.

d. ***Commission on Archives and History***

The Commission on Archives and History shall be organized and function in accordance with the *Book of Discipline* and shall relate to the General Commission on Archives and History. It consists of a Chair plus ten members. The Commission on Archives and History may, if necessary, select up to three additional members.

II. POLICIES OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

A. FINANCIAL PRACTICES

1. *Conference Fiscal Year*. The fiscal year of the Annual Conference is January 1 through December 31.

2. *Apportionments to be made based on Conference Fiscal Year*. The apportionments to the local churches shall be made on the basis of the Conference Fiscal Year.

3. *Conference Books*. The Conference Treasurer's books shall be closed annually at 12:00 noon on January 11 (or the next working day, if January 11 falls on a weekend or holiday), and no funds received by the Conference Treasurer after that time shall apply toward Conference Apportionments of the year just completed.

4. *Disposition of Interest*. Interest earned on any funds (excluding designated trusts) managed by the Conference Treasurer shall be declared general funds of the North Texas Annual Conference and administered by the Conference Council on Finance and Administration.

5. *Agency Spending*. No Agency shall incur financial obligations that exceed current appropriations, and beginning balances where applicable, for any reason except by specific approval of the Core Leadership Team and the Council on Finance and Administration. New items must be submitted first to the Core Leadership Team and, if approved, must also be submitted to the Council on Finance and Administration for appraisal and consideration for the current year. No Agency shall include requests for funds other than those required for its own operation or program, except that Teams and Groups may request funds for the benefit of their own Task Forces. Requests for funds for the same cause or concern shall be granted to only one Agency.

6. *Conference-Wide Appeals*. When application is made to the Annual Conference for the privilege of special conference-wide financial appeal, whether by special collection, campaigns, or otherwise, the application shall be referred to the Council on Finance and Administration before

final action is taken thereon. The Council on Finance and Administration shall investigate the application and its possible relation to other obligations of the conference, and in light of the facts make recommendations to the Annual Conference.

7. *Auditing*. The Council on Finance and Administration shall nominate to the Annual Conference an auditing firm which shall audit the Conference Treasurer's books annually. All institutions receiving financial support from the Annual Conference, either by direct apportionment or by special offerings, shall, if requested, submit an annual auditor's report acceptable to the Council on Finance and Administration reflecting the receipt and disbursement of the financial support received from the Annual Conference. Such reports shall be provided to the Council on Finance and Administration by October 1 of each year for the previous fiscal year. Each District shall retain an auditing firm to audit the District books annually, and shall submit such annual auditor's report to the Council on Finance and Administration by October 1 of each year for the previous fiscal year.

8. *Apportionments*. The Conference Treasurer, with the assistance of the District Superintendents, shall annually compute the apportionment decimal for each church. By September 1, the Conference Treasurer shall provide the amounts for each church's apportionments for the following year.

9. *Ethical Fiscal Principles*. The following ethical principles apply to the appropriation and disbursement of funds by the Annual Conference:

a. Funds contributed for a designated purpose should be used strictly for the purpose designated, and administered efficiently, without waste or duplication, in order to obtain maximum effect from the use of available funds.

b. Net proceeds from the sale of Annual Conference property are capital funds and should be appropriated to the use which the property was intended to serve. If this is not feasible, priority should be given to the most similar purpose for which the funds can be used effectively or to capital improvements within reasonable geographical proximity; but district lines should not be controlling and the entire community or metropolitan area should be considered. Likewise, funds received by way of indemnity for loss or destruction of any capital assets of the Annual Conference should be treated as capital assets and should be used for similar purposes if restoration of the property is feasible.

10. The salary of a district superintendent shall be adjusted annually by the average percentage change in the base compensation of all full-time pastors appointed to serve local churches or appointments for which the conference is responsible as calculated by the conference treasurer. This adjustment shall begin in 2008, using the 2007 base compensation level as the initial base. In addition, the compensation level is to be evaluated by the Council on Finance and Administration every five years in relationship to North Texas Conference pastoral salaries and other annual conferences.

11. The effective date for Annual Conference moves and clergy retirements is July 1. Thus when a pastoral change comes at Annual Conference, the salary of the previous appointment shall be paid through June 30, and the salary in the new appointment shall begin July 1.

B. REPORTING REQUIREMENTS

1. *Death Records*. The minister who is in charge of the funeral services of any clergy member of

the Annual Conference, or the spouse, widow, or widower of a clergy member of the Annual Conference, will supply the Conference Secretary with a memoir containing the date of birth, date of death, date of final rites, and place of burial of the deceased. To the extent possible, the minister will also supply a recent photograph of the deceased and date of entrance into the Annual Conference. For clergy members who transferred into the Annual Conference, the minister will, if possible, inform the Conference Secretary the deceased's date of transfer into the Annual Conference, the conference from which transferred, and appointments in other conferences. If the minister in charge of the funeral cannot supply this information, the Conference Secretary will use his or her best efforts to supply the missing information. All of this information should be sent to the Conference Secretary immediately following the funeral.

2. *Biographical Information*. Each member of the clergy and each diaconal minister shall file with the Conference Secretary a historical sketch of his or her life on a form to be furnished by the Conference Secretary. This document will become that person's record.

3. *Legal Descriptions of Conference Property*. Each District Superintendent shall furnish to the Secretary of the Board of Trustees a legal description of each piece of property in his or her District on or before December 1 of each year. The District Superintendents shall also provide a statement as to where the deeds evidencing ownership of these properties are kept. The information provided annually shall be accurate as of December 1.

4. *Statistics*. Each District Superintendent shall furnish the required district statistics to the Conference Statistician. In order to facilitate these reports, the following procedures will be followed:

a. Each church and pastor shall submit the Annual Conference report for auditing on the Check-Out Day specified by the Cabinet. Check-Out Day is the date when local churches turn in statistical information for the preceding year on forms provided by the Conference Statistician. The Annual Conference report shall be submitted to the District Statistician (see below).

b. Each District Superintendent shall appoint a District Statistician. The District Statistician shall check each Annual Conference report for accuracy, consistency, and completeness. The District Statistician then forwards the Annual Conference reports to the District Secretary, who in turn forwards them to the Conference Statistician.

c. Each pastor in charge shall also report to his or her District Superintendent on Check-Out Day any money borrowed necessary to pay current church obligations for the Conference Fiscal Year, or any delinquent church bills which have not been paid by the close of the Conference Fiscal Year.

C. VACATION STANDARDS

The following are minimum vacation standards for clergy and diaconal ministers of the North Texas Annual Conference.

1. Method of Calculation

The vacation is calculated according to the number of years of service, using the following formula:

1 - 4 years of service --- two weeks (two Sundays)
5 - 9 years of service --- three weeks (three Sundays)
10+ years of service --- four weeks (four Sundays)

2. Further Guidelines

In applying the standards:

a. "years of service" shall be determined by years served as a full-time United Methodist commissioned minister, probationary member, diaconal minister, local pastor, associate member, deacon in full connection, or elder in full connection. In computing a person's "years of service," time spent in all categories shall be cumulated and all shall count toward the person's total "years of service."

b. The length of vacation is set by the Annual Conference, but the most suitable time for both the employing entity and the clergy or diaconal ministers and their families must be determined by consultation between the clergy or diaconal minister and the employing entity.

D. CLERGY DIVORCE

"Where marriage partners, even after thoughtful consideration and counsel, are estranged beyond reconciliation, we recognize divorce as regrettable, but recognize the right of divorced persons to remarry. We express our deep concern for the care and nurture of the children of divorced and/or remarried persons. We encourage that either or both of the divorced parents be considered for custody of minor children of the marriage. We encourage an active, accepting, and enabling commitment of the church and our society to minister to the members of divorced families," (The *Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church*, 1984)

The *Discipline* rightly makes no distinction between divorce occurring among the laity or clergy. We recognize the possibility of congregations being nurturing communities, and, thus for Christian love to grow in the midst of the painful circumstances surrounding a clergy or layperson's divorce.

The North Texas Conference also can be a caring and nurturing community for the clergy at divorce. The conference recognizes its responsibility to respond to divorcing clergy in as pastoral a manner as possible. To this end, the North Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church suggests the following for our clergy as well as their spouses in the event of divorce.

1. The clergy member will have taken every action possible toward reconciliation within the marriage. This shall include extensive counseling with a reputable marriage counselor, preferably with both partners to the marriage participating but, where impossible, with at least the clergy member's participation.

2. In consultation with the District Superintendent, the divorcing clergy and/or spouse may request a meeting of the following persons:
   a. The Chairperson of the Division of Conference Relations, presider.
   b. The District Superintendent of the clergy member's district.
   c. The district member of the Division of Conference Relations.
   d. Two peers chosen by the clergy member involved.

3. This meeting will:
   a. Pastorally respond to the divorce
   b. Offer help/guidance, if requested, to:
      1) The clergy member
      2) The divorcing spouse
      3) The clergy member's peers, and/or
      4) The respective Pastor-Parish Committee
   c. Refer divorcing persons to special seminars and workshops on divorce which are available periodically in the community.

E. CLERGY HOUSING

1. In the event of the death of a member of the clergy occupying a parsonage, the surviving spouse and family shall be granted the privilege of using the parsonage for a period of time not to exceed sixty (60) days.

2. Housing Standards for Elders in Full Connection.

In this section on Housing Standards for Elders in Full Connection, including Housing Allowances and Parsonage standards, the word "clergy" means "elders in full connection." The standards on Housing Allowances and parsonages apply to those churches that have elders in full connection and that are not receiving an equitable salary support.

The size and make-up of clergy families, and the size, location, and type of housing provided for clergy families by local churches is a major factor in the well-being of clergy families. As such, it has an impact on the effectiveness of clergy.

Although it is clear that no one single provision for housing will completely satisfy all the needs of every clergy family and every local church, the goal is to best satisfy the needs of all.

Housing Allowances

While parsonages have been the traditional means of providing housing for clergy families, there are those local church settings and situations where a housing allowance can be an effective and efficient means of providing housing for clergy families.

However, it must be understood that if a house is purchased by a clergy family, there is the potential for financial hardship and difficulties related to the sale of a house when an appointment change is made.

It must also be understood that a housing allowance will have no effect on the tenure of a pastor, neither increasing nor decreasing the potential length of a pastorate.

1. If a housing allowance is provided by a local church, the amount shall be sufficient to allow for the rental\lease\purchase of housing that meets the parsonage standards of the annual conference.

2. A utility allowance shall be paid in addition to the housing allowance.

3. The amount of the housing allowance and of the utility allowance shall be reviewed on an annual basis to ensure that the amount is adequate.

4. The District Superintendent, in consultation with the pastor and the Pastor-Parish Relations

Committee, shall be responsible for ensuring that these standards are met.

Parsonages

1. Size

   a. In order to accommodate all family sizes as reasonably as possible, and to allow for the greatest flexibility in meeting the needs of clergy families, the parsonage shall contain at least three bedrooms, with four recommended.

   b. There shall be at least two full baths.

   c. There shall be at least one large living area, with two living areas recommended.

   d. There shall be at least one dining area.

   e. There shall be a garage or covered carport adjacent to the house.

   f. The total area of living space shall be approximately 2,000 sq. ft. or more.

2. Location

   a. The parsonage shall be located in a residential neighborhood. (It should not be on a major thoroughfare, nor adjacent to commercial businesses.)

   b. The parsonage shall be located where it will allow for adequate privacy for the clergy family.

3. Interior

   a. The kitchen shall include all standard modern appliances (oven, cooktop, dishwasher, disposal, and refrigerator).

   b. There shall be a washer and dryer for laundry.

   c. There shall be adequate heating and cooling, with central air and heat whenever possible.

   d. The parsonage shall have window treatments in every room (e.g., blinds, drapes, or shutters).

   e. The clergy family shall be responsible for all other furnishings.

   f. All interiors of newly built parsonages shall be accessible for persons with disabilities, including a minimum of (1) one bathroom that has an accessible shower, commode, and lavatory, (2) passageways, garage, rooms, and entrances that are accessible, and (3) consideration is given to the landscaping of the yard.

   g. When an appointment is made in which a member of the parsonage family has a disability, the District Superintendent shall see that the existing parsonage be fitted with aids that will enable it to be suitable for persons with disabilities to the extent that the structure of the existing parsonage can be renovated. Consideration for grant moneys from conference agencies shall be given to these churches.

4. Exterior

a. The outside of the parsonage shall be landscaped to complement the house, with adequate shrubs, bushes, and trees.

b. A safe, fenced area shall be provided in the backyard for children and/or pets.

c. The mowing and the upkeep of the yard are to be negotiated between the pastor and the Board of Trustees.

5. Utilities

a. The local church shall pay for the cost of all utilities, including basic television access, except for personal long distance phone calls.

b. In order to minimize fees and deposits, the utilities, including the telephone, shall be in the name of the local church, unless this results in a higher rate schedule.

6. Maintenance

a. The local church Board of Trustees is responsible for the upkeep and repair of the parsonage, including the appliances, and there shall be an annual inspection of the parsonage and property by the Trustees, with a written report made at the local church's annual Charge Conference. It is suggested that all parsonages have an inspection by an engineering or contracting inspector every five years, starting ten years after they have been purchased or built.

b. The clergy family is responsible for minor upkeep and repairs, and for any damage done to the parsonage by a member or pet of the clergy family, including that caused by smoking.

7. Change of Pastors

a. When there is an impending change of pastors, the pastor shall notify the local church Board of Trustees, and the clergy family and Trustees shall ensure that the parsonage is as clean as possible. Major repairs should be made before the new clergy family arrives.

b. The Trustees shall contact the new clergy family before any painting or refurbishing is done, in order to have their preferences, needs, and suggestions incorporated into any work done on the parsonage.

8. Disposition of Church Owned Furniture

a. Following the 1994 Annual Conference, churches will begin the process of providing unfurnished parsonages, except for the items listed above in C.

9. Compliance

a. The Board of Trustees of each local church shall make a written report on or before its Charge Conference in 1996, demonstrating either compliance with these standards or specific plans to come into compliance with these standards.

b. The District Superintendent, in consultation with the pastor, the Board of Trustees, and the Pastor-Parish Relations Committee shall be responsible for ensuring that these standards are met.

c. Lay member(s) of Annual Conference is(are) responsible for taking these standards back to every local church Board of Trustees.

Annual Conference Moving Fund

1. Funding
   a. The North Texas Conference shall establish a "Moving Fund" to be assessed through a Conference apportionment. This fund shall be of sufficient amount to pay for the number of qualifying moves in any given year. In this section on Annual Conference Moving Fund, "clergy" refers to those entitled to funding from the moving fund, as described more specifically in section 2 below.

   b. For eligible full-time moves, payment will be made as follows:
      (1) for the actual cost up to 45% of the Texas Max 3 Tariff as stated in the "Moving Allowance Chart" (which shall automatically reflect any changes in the Texas Max 3 Tariff);
      (2) Replacement Cost Insurance for an estimated value of the shipment up to $50,000 will be provided for all full-time moves. (The additional cost of a shipment value of $50,001-100,000 may be taken out of the stipend);
      (3) A $300 stipend is also available which may be used for other documented moving expenses the clergy family incurs.

   c. For eligible part-time moves, payment up to a total of $500 will be made for a moving company and personal expenses.

2. Eligibility for Funding

   a. Those elders in full connection, probationary members, commissioned ministers preparing for ordination as elders in full connection, associate members, or full-time local pastors, who are appointed to a local church in the North Texas Annual Conference, and other elders in full connection, probationary members, commissioned ministers preparing for ordination as elders in full connection, associate members, or full-time local pastors for whom the North Texas Annual Conference is the salary paying unit (such as District Superintendents, Conference Council Directors, Wesley Foundation Directors, etc.) shall be eligible to receive funds.

   b. Retiring elders in full connection, probationary members, commissioned ministers preparing for ordination as elders in full connection, associate members, or full-time local pastors shall be eligible to receive funds for one move into housing not already owned or supported by a local church after retirement, up to the maximum amount allowable. Retired elders in full connection, probationary members, commissioned ministers preparing for ordination as elders in full connection, associate members, and local pastors who are appointed by the Bishop to serve active, full-time appointments shall be eligible for moves up to the maximum amount allowed. In circumstances in which a clergy member planning to retire moves prior to the retirement date, reimbursement for a move made within one year prior to the retirement date shall be made upon retirement, contingent upon the presentation of documentation of costs incurred.

   c. Less than full-time appointments to local churches with parsonages will be allocated up to the $500 per move.

   d. If an elder in full connection, probationary member, commissioned minister preparing for ordination as elder in full connection, associate member, or full-time local pastor from

another Conference is to be appointed to a local church in the North Texas Annual Conference, the North Texas Annual Conference will pay the cost of the move from the border of the North Texas Conference, up to the maximum amount allowed.

e. If an elder in full connection, probationary member, commissioned minister preparing for ordination as elder in full connection, associate member, or full-time local pastor of the North Texas Annual Conference transfers to another Conference, and the receiving Conference does not pay the full cost of the move, the North Texas Conference will pay the cost of the move up to the border of the North Texas Conference, up to the maximum amount allowed.

f. Those elders in full connection, probationary members, commissioned ministers preparing for ordination as elders in full connection, and associate members, or full-time local pastors who go on Leave of Absence, or who surrender their credentials, either voluntarily or involuntarily, will not be eligible to receive any North Texas Annual Conference moving funds, except in the case of those going on disability leave or the family of an elder in full connection, a probationary member, a commissioned minister preparing for ordination as an elder in full connection, an associate member, or a full-time local pastor who dies while under appointment who shall be eligible to receive funds for the initial move into housing not already owned or supported by a local church, up to the maximum amount allowable.

g. Those persons who change or move houses, but who do not change appointments, will not be eligible to receive any North Texas Conference moving funds.

h. Those persons who change appointments, but who do not change houses, will not be eligible to receive any North Texas Conference moving funds.

i. If either or both clergy or a clergy couple living in one house change appointments, and move to one house, they will be eligible to receive funds for only the cost of the one move, up to the maximum amount allowable. If two houses are involved, at either the beginning point or ending point, they will be eligible to receive funds for both moves, each up to the maximum amount allowable.

j. In no case shall the Conference pay more than the actual documented expense of any eligible move.

3. Method of Payment

a. A list of movers that will bill the Annual Conference directly will be provided by the receiving District Superintendent. All expenses that are within the Annual Conference Allowance will be billed directly to the Annual Conference by those moving companies. The receiving church and moving clergy/family will not be responsible for any part of the expense that is within the Annual Conference Allowance. If a moving company is used that will not bill the Annual Conference directly, then the moving clergy/family is responsible for the bill and will be reimbursed by the Annual Conference for all documented expenses that are within the Annual Conference Allowance. Any documented expenses paid by the moving clergy/family are to be submitted to the receiving District Superintendent. The receiving District Superintendent shall then submit these documented expenses to the Annual Conference Treasurer. The Annual Conference Treasurer will be the final arbitrator concerning any question about moving costs, documentation, or payments. The Conference Treasurer shall issue payment to the moving company or the entity that incurred the expense.

b. A written estimate must be submitted to the receiving District Superintendent by June 15 for moves in July, and within one week of the announcement of a midyear move. The District Superintendent will then give approval to the moving company or the entity incurring the expense for the move. Arrangements for payment of any expenses in excess of the Annual Conference Allowance must be made prior to the move.

4. Moving Procedures

a. **Receiving** DS gives to the clergy the Moving Packet which includes Moving Procedures, moving companies that will bill the Annual Conference, and the current Moving Allowance sheet

b. **Clergy gets estimates from at least two moving companies** of his/her choice and chooses the one he/she wishes to use. He/she can work out payment with the Annual Conference, if the company is not on the list, by having the mover call the Conference Treasurer at 972-526-5000.

c. **Clergy submits the estimates** (including his/her choice) to the **receiving DS** for approval with an estimate of any other expenses that may be incurred.

d. **Receiving DS approves the move and calls the moving company** with that approval by **June 15** or as soon as the clergy gets the estimate with a mid-year move.

e. **Receiving DS mails** copies of chosen estimate, DS Check Sheet and Moving Insurance Information Sheet to Conference Treasurer.

f. **Receiving DS mails** Conference Treasurer copies of any expenses incurred by clergy or receiving charge.

g. **Conference Treasurer** reimburses those expenses and pays moving companies.

MOVING ALLOWANCE (based on 12,000 pounds)		
Miles	Texas Tariff Max 3	2010 Allowance 45% of Max 3
All moves under 40 miles will receive a 40 mile rate.		
40 or less	$5,986	$2,694
41-60	$6,215	$2,797
61-80	$6,445	$2,900
81-100	$6,674	$3,003
101-120	$6,903	$3,106
121-140	$7,132	$3,209
141-160	$7,332	$3,299

161-180	$7,561	$3,402
181-200	$7,790	$3,505
201-220	$7,905	$3,557
221-240	$8,021	$3,609
241-260	$8,136	$3,661

F. SEXUAL MISCONDUCT

1. **POLICY STATEMENT FOR DEFINING SEXUAL MISCONDUCT**

The North Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church affirms the *2000 Book of Resolutions,* Sexual Abuse Within the Ministerial Relationship and Sexual Harassment Within the Church, which states that sexual abuse within the ministerial relationship and sexual harassment within the Church are incompatible with biblical teachings of hospitality, justice and healing. In accordance with the current *Book of Discipline,* ¶161(F), we affirm that all human beings, both male and female, are created in the image of God, and thus have been made equal in Christ. As the promise of Galatians 3:26 states all are one in Christ, we support equity among all persons without regard to ethnicity, situation or gender.

Sexual abuse within the ministerial relationship occurs when a person within a ministerial role of leadership (pastor, educator, counselor, youth leader or other position of leadership) engages in sexual contact or sexualized behavior with a congregant, client, employee, student, staff member, co-worker or volunteer.

Sexual harassment is any unwelcome sexual advance or demand, either verbal or physical, that is reasonably perceived by the recipient as demeaning, intimidating or coercive. Sexual harassment includes, but is not limited to, the creation of a hostile or abusive working environment resulting from discrimination on the basis of gender (2008 *Book of Discipline* ¶161(I)).

Sexual abuse within the ministerial relationship involves a betrayal of sacred trust, a violation of the ministerial role and exploitation of those who are vulnerable. Similarly, sexual harassment must be understood as an exploitation of a power relationship rather than as an exclusively sexual issue.

Misconduct of a sexual nature within the life of the Church interferes with its moral mission. The North Texas Conference stands in opposition to the sin of misconduct of a sexual nature in the Church and society at large and commits itself to fair and expedient investigation of any charge of sexual misconduct within the Church and to take action deemed appropriate and in compliance with the *Book of Discipline*. Further, the Conference bears affirmative responsibility to create an environment of hospitality for all persons, male or female, which is free of misconduct of a sexual nature and encourages respect, equality and kinship in Christ.

Because experiencing sexual abuse or harassment, and reporting such misconduct, can be difficult and frightening, we believe that the availability of trained advocates or support teams to assist victims of sexual misconduct is important, and we are committed to continuing support for the training and availability of such advocates or support teams.

We recognize that in any incident of sexual misconduct there may be many victims, including the family, friends, and congregation of the direct victim and of the person who has engaged in the misconduct. We therefore affirm as continuing goals for the Conference not only the resolution of complaints and the reconciliation of persons directly involved, but also the healing of all such indirect victims of the misconduct.

Sexual misconduct involving a clergy person should be reported to the clergy person's district superintendent or the presiding bishop. Misconduct involving paid staff, volunteers or other non-clergy persons should be reported to the pastor-in-charge, if any, or to other appropriate persons in accordance with guidelines and procedures that may be adopted by the Conference, by local churches or by other appropriate bodies within the Church.

The North Texas Conference is committed to the continuing, broad dissemination of this Policy Statement and of any guidelines and procedures adopted by the Conference, and to the continuing education of clergy and lay persons within the Conference for the purpose of preventing sexual misconduct and increasing awareness and understanding of the Conference's relevant policies and procedures.

2. PROCEDURES FOR REPORTING CLERGY SEXUAL MISCONDUCT

INTRODUCTION

The North Texas Conference will not tolerate and is committed to the eradication of sexual misconduct by its clergy. The ministerial office is a position of great trust, power and responsibility, offering the opportunity for unique relationships of grace and caring. Sexual misconduct is one of the gravest violations of this trust.

These Procedures provide a process for reporting incidents of clergy sexual misconduct within the North Texas Conference. They seek to create a safe, non-threatening environment in which aggrieved persons will feel comfortable revealing allegations of sexual misconduct. It is a continuing goal of these Procedures to provide an opportunity for a reconciliation and resolution that respects and protects the rights of all parties and that acknowledges the sacred trust between clergy and the persons they serve. They are not intended to supplant or substitute for the formal complaint process set forth in the 2008 *Book of Discipline*. The use of these Procedures is voluntary, and the failure to utilize or follow them is not a chargeable offense nor can it be used as grounds for an appeal of the result of any formal complaint, review, investigation, or trial process.

The implementation of these Procedures shall be under the supervision and control of the Bishop and District Superintendents, who shall have the authority to interpret and apply the Procedures.

STANDARDS OF PASTORAL CONDUCT

Pastors are accountable for their behavior with respect to the emotional, spiritual and physical well-being of persons who come to them for help or over whom they have any kind of authority. Breach of this pastoral relationship through sexual misconduct is unethical and abusive, even when sexual activity is initiated by the person to whom the pastor is ministering. Because of the trust and imbalance of power in such relationships, the person being ministered to must be presumed to be unable to give meaningful consent to any sexual activity with the pastor.

Because pastors often deal with individuals who are emotionally fragile and vulnerable, it is imperative that pastors:

1. be healthy psychologically, emotionally, and spiritually themselves;
2. have adequate preparation and education for helping individuals under their care;
3. have continued supervision in dealing with the inherent risks caused by dependency and/or transference; and
4. have the information necessary to make appropriate referrals.

Pastoral self-discipline requires self-awareness and takes the Christian standards and ordination vows seriously. Personal integrity and mature professional conduct must be brought to all relationships by every pastor in the North Texas Conference. The highest ethic of the pastor similarly prohibits any sexual behavior with a parishioner entrusted to his or her sacred care.

All clergy, single or married, have the responsibility of developing healthy personal relationships. Married clergy have covenanted to nurture and maintain their marriage relationship. When relational or sexual difficulties are present in a pastor's life, appropriate measures to address the difficulties should be taken.

Pastors who are appointed to parishes where there has been alleged sexual misconduct of their predecessor find themselves burdened with the inevitable consequences arising from the misconduct of a colleague. There is a tension between caring for a colleague and caring for the covenant of the pastoral ministry. By "protecting" a colleague, we risk perpetuating a relationship or pattern of abuse and victimization. This compromises the credibility and practice of Christian faith and ministry. Thus the present pastor should take immediate steps, consistent with these Procedures, to address the alleged misconduct.

The procedures for dealing with clergy sexual misconduct place an unfair and unavoidable burden on the victim of such misconduct. It is in the best interest of the church to empower the laity through education and open discussion about what standards of conduct they may expect from their pastors.

DEFINITIONS

For purposes of these Procedures, the following definitions shall apply:

"Sexual misconduct" includes sexual abuse and sexual harassment, as such terms are defined in the Policy Statement. Sexual misconduct may include inappropriate physical contact or verbal behavior, including, for example, behavior that creates a hostile or intimidating environment and the explicit or implicit use of power or authority to coerce someone into sexual contact. Because of the imbalance of power inherent in ministerial relationships, sexual contact between a pastor and someone with whom he or she has a ministerial relationship constitutes sexual abuse even if the other person consents to or initiates the contact. More subtle behavior not involving physical contact may also constitute sexual misconduct. Further discussion and examples of sexual misconduct are included in the brochure entitled "*Maintaining Healthy Relationships: What You Should Know About Clergy Sexual Misconduct,*" prepared and distributed by the Division of Conference Relations of the Board of Ordained Ministry of the North Texas Conference.

An "allegation" is an initial report, either verbal or written, of an alleged incident of clergy sexual misconduct.

A "complaint" is a written and signed statement claiming misconduct, as set forth in ¶361.1(a) of the 2008 *Book of Discipline*.

An "aggrieved person" is a person who has experienced sexual misconduct by a pastor.

The terms "clergy" and "pastor" shall refer to all persons described in ¶361.1(a) of the 2008 *Book of Discipline*, which includes "local pastors, associate members, probationary members, and full members" of the North Texas Conference, "including those on leaves of all types, honorable or administrative location, or retirement."

A "Resource Person" is a trained lay volunteer person made available by the North Texas Conference to assist and support aggrieved persons in bringing an allegation or complaint of sexual misconduct, as more fully described in the North Texas Conference Procedure for Reporting Incidents of Clergy Sexual Misconduct.

The Core Leadership Team is the group given responsibility by the bishop to maintain the Resource Person program and lend guidance and accountability to the North Texas Conference in regards to abiding by the Sexual Misconduct Policies and Procedures.

CONFIDENTIALITY AND REPORTING

Allegations of sexual misconduct should be kept in the strictest of confidence and disclosed only at the times and under the circumstances specifically provided in these Procedures. The spread of such allegations or accusations between colleagues in ministry or within congregations is harmful to the aggrieved person, the accused and to the integrity of the processes outlined in these Procedures and in the current *Book of Discipline*.

However, when clergy sexual misconduct occurs, the protection of victims, both past, present, and potential, requires that the misconduct be reported. Because of the covenant with the church which is an integral part of the pastoral office, it is a pastor's responsibility to call an offending pastor into account by immediately reporting information about sexual misconduct to his or her District Superintendent, the District Superintendent of the accused or the Bishop.

Pastors who become aware of an alleged incident of sexual misconduct by another pastor are to do their utmost to encourage and support aggrieved persons and to assist in the initiation of an allegation as provided in these Procedures. Every allegation of sexual misconduct must be taken seriously, and in no case should a pastor judge the validity of the allegation.

The requirement of confidentiality shall not prevent the Bishop or the District Superintendents from discussing allegations and related information with affected congregations, Staff Pastor-Parish Relations committees or others to whom it is necessary to make such disclosure, in accordance with the *Book of Discipline*, in order to protect actual or potential victims, to promote healing or for other appropriate purposes.

Although truth-telling is essential, respect must also be given to the role of pastors in receiving confessions and the sanctity of confidential relations. Nothing in these Procedures shall be deemed to require or permit a pastor to report or reveal information received in confidence as contemplated by ¶341.5 of the 2008 *Book of Discipline* and relevant decisions of the Judicial Council.

PROCEDURES

When sexual misconduct is alleged against a pastor, persons bringing allegations will be received in a respectful and caring manner. All allegations will be considered worthy of full investigation, with due respect for the presumption of innocence. Care will be taken to deal fairly and promptly with all those involved. This includes the aggrieved and his/her family, the accused and his/her family and the congregation or other institution.

The following procedures are established to facilitate the reporting of allegations of clergy sexual misconduct:

1. Aggrieved persons are encouraged to contact a District Superintendent, the Bishop or the designated representative of the Core Leadership Team. Any of these contacts may refer the aggrieved to a Resource Person. An allegation may be brought by the aggrieved person or by anyone who has verifiable knowledge or reasonable indication of sexual misconduct and is willing to pursue a resolution. This may include, for example, a pastor or lay person in whom the aggrieved person has confided or who has reliable information from other sources about the misconduct.

2. The District Superintendent, the Bishop to whom the allegation is brought or the Resource Person to whom the aggrieved has been referred shall explain these Procedures to the aggrieved person or other person bringing the allegation and advise them that use of the Procedures is not a prerequisite to an aggrieved person's ability to bring a formal complaint.

3. If an allegation is brought initially to a District Superintendent, the District Superintendent shall advise the Bishop that the allegation has been received. If the aggrieved person has not requested a Resource Person and desires one, the Bishop may assign one to assist and support the aggrieved person.

4. The Resource Person assigned shall provide full assistance to the aggrieved person throughout the process, including the following:

a. confirming that the aggrieved person understands these Procedures and the procedures contained in the *Book of Discipline*;

b. verifying and clarifying the allegation with the aggrieved person; and

c. requesting the aggrieved person to prepare, with the assistance of the Resource Person as needed, a written statement of the allegation, which shall include a description, in reasonable detail, of the alleged sexual misconduct and related events, circumstances, and dates.

5. If a complaint is forwarded to the Bishop or a District Superintendent, ¶361 of the 2008 *Book of Discipline* shall determine the process to be followed. These Procedures are not intended to limit in any way the actions the Bishop or District Superintendents may take in connection with their supervisory response to a complaint of sexual misconduct or to impose any duties on them inconsistent with the 2008 *Book of Discipline* or relevant decisions of the Judicial Council. The Resource Person may continue to assist and support the aggrieved person throughout the complaint process and may attend all meetings held in connection with the process.

6. Strict confidentiality shall be maintained before, during and after the conduct of the process outlined in these Procedures, and information regarding allegations shall be disclosed only in such manner and to such persons as specifically provided herein.

7. Because of the pain and disruption that necessarily accompany sexual misconduct, it may be necessary for certain actions to be taken following the conclusion of the processes outlined in these Procedures and in the 2008 *Book of Discipline*. The Bishop and District Superintendents are encouraged to take or require such actions as they deem necessary and appropriate in their best judgment, which actions may include, for example, processes for healing within the affected congregation or institution, further resolution of unresolved conflicts and support or counseling

for aggrieved persons or accused pastors.

These Procedures establish a process for reporting incidents of sexual misconduct by any pastor (as defined above). They are not designed to address allegations or complaints of sexual misconduct by the Bishop or a District Superintendent. Persons who believe they have been affected by sexual misconduct by the Bishop or a District Superintendent may contact one of the Resource Persons for information and assistance in bringing a complaint in accordance with procedures contained in the current *Book of Discipline*.

RESOURCE PERSONS ON THE ISSUE OF SEXUAL MISCONDUCT

Resource Persons are volunteer laypersons who have been trained to provide assistance to persons who believe they have been victims of clergy sexual misconduct. Resource Persons represent the interest of aggrieved persons at all times and shall support the aggrieved persons throughout the process. Resource Persons are expected to work cooperatively with the Bishop, the district superintendents and the Core Leadership Team.

Resource Persons shall be the initial point of contact with those procedures for any persons who desire to use them. A Person who believes that s/he may have been the victim of clergy sexual misconduct need not register an allegation or complaint and does not have to identify her/himself when requesting a Resource Person and making an initial contact.

Functions performed by Resource Persons shall include:

1. Explaining the church's processes and procedures
2. Providing resources and referrals
3. Helping the aggrieved person prepare a written summary of the allegation and if necessary, a formal complaint when requested by the aggrieved person.
4. Accompany the aggrieved person to meetings held in connection with the Procedures or in connection with the complaint process as allowed in the current *Book of Discipline*.
5. Calling to attention of the Bishop and the Core Leadership Team any hostile, vindictive, or insensitive situations that arise during the process or any failure to properly follow the Procedures or the complaint process outlined in the current *Book of Discipline*.
6. Giving feedback to the Core Leadership Team regarding the process.

CORE LEADERSHIP TEAM

Under the direction of the Bishop or persons acting at the Bishop's direction, the Core Leadership Team shall have the authority and responsibility for administering the Resource Person Program, to recruit volunteers to serve as Resource Persons, to provide training and continuing education for Resource Persons, to provide annual training for the chairpersons of Staff Parish Relations Committees of the North Texas Annual Conference, and to broadly disseminate and make readily available information about the Resource Person Program.

RECRUITING AND TRAINING OF RESOURCE PERSONS

The Core Leadership Team recruits individuals to become Resource Persons who are known to have the qualities needed for this sensitive volunteer role. The Core Leadership Team delegates one of its members to speak with the district Superintendent of the applicant's home church prior to

discussing the invitation with the individual. Then the Core Leadership Team invites the individual to complete an application form, which includes education, work history and an authorization for a criminal background check. All applicants are interviewed by a subcommittee of the Core Leadership Team prior to being recommended to the Bishop, who writes a letter appointing the Resource Person.

The North Texas Conference is committed to the continuing education and proper training of Resource Persons. Initially, Resource Persons shall attend training recommended and planned by the Core Leadership Team, which will include the following areas:

1. roles and expectations of the Resource Person(s);
2. local organization of the United Methodist Church;
3. leaders and their leadership positions in the North Texas Conference;
4. church and community resources;
5. the North Texas Conference Policy Statement on Sexual Misconduct and Procedures for Reporting Incidents of Clergy Sexual Misconduct; and
6. The *Book of Discipline* and relevant Judicial Council rulings.

The Core Leadership Team will maintain contact with the Resource Persons and offer periodic education and training.

3. EDUCATION WITHIN THE CONFERENCE RELATING TO SEXUAL MISCONDUCT

DISSEMINATION OF POLICIES AND PROCEDURES

The Bishop, District Superintendents, and Resource Person(s) shall each have a copy of and thoroughly know the Policy Statement on Sexual Misconduct, Procedures for Reporting Clergy Sexual Misconduct in the North Texas Conference and be responsible for distributing such Policy and Procedures to clergy and local church chairs of Staff Parish Relations Committees, Administrative Councils, United Methodist Men, and United Methodist Women annually as these persons are elected. The clergy and the chair of the Staff Parish Relations Committee of every local church in the North Texas Conference shall have a copy of and be familiar with the Policy Statement on Sexual Misconduct, Procedures for Reporting Clergy Sexual Misconduct in the North Texas Conference and the complaint process outlined in the current *Book of Discipline*.

The Policy and Procedures of the North Texas Conference will be available to anyone who requests a copy.

Local churches will make available to their congregations copies of the brochure entitled "Maintaining Healthy Relationships: What You Should Know About Clergy Sexual Misconduct" and publish the name and telephone numbers of the District Superintendents and Core Leadership Team contact (s). Throughout the year, copies of the brochure will be placed in accessible locations within local churches. (An electronic copy of the brochure can be found on the North Texas Conference website at http://www.ntcumc.org under Clergy Ethics.)

TRAINING AND EDUCATION

The North Texas Conference shall provide annual training to educate the clergy and laity about the complaint process in the event of allegations of sexual misconduct and to heighten awareness of the clergy and laity about the seriousness of the problem of sexual misconduct, thereby aiding in the prevention of this problem in our local churches.

The goals of the training include the following:

1. to explain the abuse of power and dynamics of trust in abusive relationships;
2. to provide behavioral definitions of sexual abuse and sexual harassment;
3. to describe the impact on the victim, the perpetrator, the families, and the church;
4. to explain the Policy and Procedures of the North Texas Conference and the United Methodist Church regarding sexual misconduct;
5. to explain legal responsibilities regarding minors;
6. to introduce the Resource Person(s) and clarify their role;
7. to define the risk to church vitality, attendance and giving, liability to individuals, congregations, and the annual conference;
8. to discuss the importance of healing and how the church is an agent in the healing process;
9. to explain the need for preventative measures;
10. to discuss the importance of local church policies and procedures addressing issues of sexual misconduct;
11. to distribute copies of the brochure entitled "Maintaining Healthy Relationships: What You Should Know About Clergy Sexual Misconduct," and to explain its purpose and educational use; and
12. to provide resources for local churches

Training will be provided separately for clergy and laity. Professionals from the General Commission on the Status and Role of Women and/or others trained and knowledgeable about the issues of sexual misconduct will conduct the training.

The Board of Ordained Ministry, specifically the Committee on Conference Relations and the Residency Committee (who may choose to seek help from the chairs of the Order of Deacons, Order of Elders, Fellowship of Local Pastors, Fellowship of Diaconal Ministers, the Core Leadership Team and/or the Cabinet), will be responsible for planning and organizing the training for clergy and diaconal ministers. Pastors and diaconal ministers from every local church or charge in the North Texas Conference and those in extension ministries and the District Superintendents will receive an announcement regarding the clergy training. Clergy and diaconal ministers will be expected to attend training a minimum of once every four years. Particular attention will be given to insuring the training of new pastors in the conference (through the residency program and district training events).

With the help of the Board of Laity, and the District Superintendents, the Core Leadership Team will offer training to the laity through the District Training events in January.

4. RESPONSIBILITY OF THE LOCAL CHURCH

Each local church shall establish its own policy statement on sexual misconduct, consistent with the *Book of Discipline* and the policy statement of the North Texas Annual Conference, and shall establish guidelines and procedures for resolving incidents of sexual misconduct by persons other than clergy, including paid staff, counselors, lay volunteers and others.

5. PRIORITY OF THE BOOK OF DISCIPLINE

If any provision of these Procedures is in conflict with the 2008 *Book of Discipline*, the current *Book of Discipline* shall prevail.

G. MISCELLANEOUS

1. *Conflict of Interests*. In order to avoid conflicts of interest, the following rules shall apply:
a. No one shall be a voting member of an Agency who is in the salaried employment of an institution that receives support from that Agency.

b. No member of an Agency shall participate in that Agency's deliberation of or vote on a proposed grant to his or her local church.

c. Each member of an Agency shall disclose to all other members of that Agency all potential conflicts of interest in which they find themselves placed because of church, business, or personal relationships with persons affected by the decisions of the Agency.

d. No clergy member or diaconal minister member of this Annual Conference who is a salaried employee of any institution to which this conference contributes shall be a member of the board of trustees of the institution by which that person is employed.

2. *Local Church Officers*. The term of office of local church officials elected by the Fall Charge Conference shall begin on January 1 and run for the length of their term.

3. *Amending or Suspending Standing Rules*. It shall require a two-thirds vote of all lay and clergy members present and voting to suspend or to amend any of these Standing Rules.

III. PROCEDURES FOR MEETINGS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

A. PRE-CONFERENCE PROCEDURES

1. *Lay-Clergy Equalization*. The following formula is the procedure used to determine the number of lay and clergy members of the Annual Conference.

a. Subtract the total number of lay members prior to equalization from the total number of clergy members. In making this calculation, the lay members required by section III(A)(1)(c) below shall be included. These people are described in section (c) below. The remainder is the Lay Equalization Factor (LEF).

b. Compute the District Membership Percentage (DMP) for each district as follows. If a district has *more* lay members than clergy members prior to equalization, subtract the number of local church members in this district from the total of local church members for the Annual Conference. Such districts will not compute a DMP. The resulting number is the Adjusted Lay Membership (ALM). Next, for each district that has *fewer* lay than clergy members, divide the total number of local church members in each district by the ALM. The resulting quotient is the DMP for that district.

c. The *Book of Discipline* provides that certain persons shall be lay members to Annual Conference. According to &32 of the 2008 *Book of Discipline*, these are: President of United Methodist Women; President of United Methodist Men; Lay Leader; District Lay Leaders; President of the Council on Youth Ministries; and two young persons under twenty-five years of age from each district. In addition, all Diaconal Ministers who are in

full-time service appointment, all members of the Core Leadership Team not otherwise provided for, and all elected Chairs of Agencies of the Annual Conference not otherwise provided for are lay members of the Annual Conference with voice and vote. These persons shall be elected to the lay membership of the Annual Conference by the District Section.

d. For each district with fewer lay than clergy members, multiply the LEF by the DMP. The product is the District Adjusted Lay Equalization Factor (DALEF). The DALEF is the number of additional lay members to be elected by the District Section to achieve lay/clergy equalization. Districts with more lay than clergy members do not calculate a DALEF.

e. The DALEF shall be computed as of January 1. The equalization lay members shall be elected by the lay members present at the District Conference from nominations made by the District Lay Leader, the District Superintendent, and the Lay members of the District Nominating Committee. Nominations may also be made from the floor of the District Section.

f. If the actual number of clergy in the Annual Conference increases after January 1, the District Lay Leader of a district in which the imbalance occurs shall select lay member(s) from within the district to equalize the increase of clergy members.

g. If the formula fails to compute the exact number of additional lay persons per district to equalize lay and clergy numbers (due to the use of fractions in calculations), the Board of Laity shall be authorized to correct the imbalance through negotiation.

h. After the DALEF has been determined, the Board of Laity as a courtesy may rearrange among districts the number of lay members to be elected, in order that a district that has more lay members than clergy prior to equalization may elect additional lay members in its District Section.

i. Lay members elected under an equalization process by the District Section shall take office immediately and shall serve until the District Section elects lay members for the succeeding year.

2. *Election of Local Church Lay Members to Annual Conference*. The lay members to the Annual Conference may be elected annually or quadrennially at the Charge Conference preceding the regular quadrennial meeting of the General Conference. The term of office of lay members to Annual Conference shall begin on January 1 after their election at the Fall Charge Conference. If, for any reason, the Charge Conference is delayed until after January 1, their term of office shall begin immediately upon election.

3. *Notice of Legislative Items*. Agencies shall submit reports and legislation to the conference office in the form requested no later than April 1 for inclusion in the *Conference Workbook*. Any Annual Conference member or Agency may initiate legislative items at Annual Conference concerning matters which are not part of the *Conference Workbook* only if they are duplicated and distributed to Annual Conference members by the beginning of the day they are to be considered. This rule shall not be construed so as to preclude proper subsidiary motions or privileged motions.

4. *Proposed Amendments to Standing Rules*. In order that the Standing Rules Committee have time to consider proposals and forward them to the conference office by the April 1 deadline, proposed new standing rules and proposed changes in existing standing rules shall be submitted to the Standing Rules Committee no later than March 1.

5. *Notice of Procedural Rules*. Each year, the charts entitled "Common Motions: Ranking and Requirements (by function)" and "Motions: Ranking and Requirements (by rank)" shall be included in the Pre-Conference Workbook.

B. RULES OF ORDER FOR ANNUAL CONFERENCE SESSIONS

1. *Purpose of Rules of Order*. These rules of order are intended to allow the orderly consideration of the business of the Annual Conference, extend courtesy and fairness to all, ensure the right of the majority, protect the rights of the minority, and defend the rights of individual members.

2. *Definitions*. As used in these Standing Rules, the following definitions shall apply.

a. Adjourn. End a meeting officially. Adjournment is accomplished either by direct majority vote or by unanimous consent.

b. Agenda. List of items of business that the members of Annual Conference will consider. An agenda has a specific arrangement and content.

c. Amend. Change a resolution or motion by adding, striking out, or substituting a word or phrase.

d. Appeal. A question that occurs when a member of Annual Conference questions (appeals) a decision by the presiding bishop because the member believes that an error in procedure has occurred. An appeal must have a second. The decision of the presiding bishop is sustained by a majority vote or a tie vote.

e. Call for orders of the day. A motion that brings to the presiding bishop's attention the fact that a specific item of business was due to come up in the meeting at a specified time.

f. Dividing the question. Separation of the parts of a motion to be considered and voted on as if they were separate motions.

g. Floor. The right of a person to address the Annual Conference and have the members' undivided attention.

h. Main motion. Method of introducing new business to the Annual Conference session. Only one main motion can be under consideration at a time.

i. Majority. More than half of the members present and voting on an issue. Those who do not vote are not counted in the final tally.

j. Motion. Proposal for action by the Annual Conference. A motion is introduced with the words, "I move that _____," (with the wording intended to become the Annual Conference's official statement of action taken if the motion is passed).

k. Parliamentary inquiry. A request for an immediate answer to a question concerning the rules of procedure. It is directed to the presiding bishop.

l. Point of information. A request directed to the presiding bishop for an immediate answer to a question concerning the background or content of a motion or resolution. The information requested does not pertain to procedure.

m. Point of order. A point raised against any proceeding or motion that the member believes is a violation of the rules. It must be raised at the time of the alleged infraction. The presiding bishop rules on the validity of the point of order. This ruling can be appealed.

n. Precedence of motion. Claim of a motion to the "right of way" over another motion. The attached charts summarize the precedence of various motions.

o. Presiding bishop. The Bishop of the North Texas Annual Conference, or another bishop designated by that Bishop, shall preside over sessions of the Annual Conference.

p. Previous question. Motion to close debate and vote immediately on a motion. Moving the previous question requires a second, is not debatable or amendable, and needs a two-thirds vote for adoption.

q. Question of privilege. If there is something wrong with the physical surroundings or a situation arises that affects the rights of the entire assembly, any individual member can interrupt the motion under consideration to bring the matter to the attention of the presiding bishop. If the situation cannot be resolved informally, then the presiding bishop rules on whether the matter is a question of privilege and should be considered before business is resumed.

r. Reconsider. Motion to review a previous decision and vote on it again. It must be made by a person who voted on the prevailing (winning) side, and it requires a majority vote. Reconsideration may not be moved more than once on the same motion.

s. Second. Indication that a member wants a motion discussed by the members. The member says, "I second the motion" or "Second."

t. Table. Motion to place a main motion and all pending amendments aside temporarily, with the intention of bringing them back at a later time for action. Tabling a motion requires a second, is not debatable, cannot be amended, and requires a majority vote.

u. Take from the table. Motion to bring a previously tabled motion back before the Annual Conference. It requires a second, is not debatable, cannot be amended, and requires a majority vote.

v. Two-thirds vote. This occurs when there are twice as many people voting "Yes" as those who are voting "No."

w. Withdraw a motion. Take back a motion one has made. A person may withdraw a motion by merely requesting to do so up until the time it is stated by the presiding bishop.

After the presiding bishop has stated the motion, the person who made it can withdraw it only by the consent of the members.

3. *Order of Business.* The order of business of the meeting of Annual Conference shall be determined by the Annual Conference Planning Committee, which shall set an Agenda. The session shall open with a period of devotion, followed by a call of the roll, including the roll of the local pastors.

4. *Authority of the Presiding Bishop.*
Calling the Conference to order. When the presiding bishop stands in his or her place and calls the Annual Conference session to order, no member shall speak, address the chair, or stand while the presiding bishop stands.

Raising points of order. Any member of Annual Conference may raise a point of order. In order to do so, the member must cite specifically the rule he or she judges to have been violated.

Ruling on points of order. The presiding bishop shall decide points of order, whether raised by a member or by the presiding bishop, as necessary to conform to these Standing Rules.

Appealing a ruling on a point of order. Any member may appeal a decision on a point of order to the Annual Conference. In the event of such an appeal, there shall be no debate. However, the presiding bishop shall have five minutes to make a statement in support of his or her position, and then the person appealing shall have five minutes to make a statement in support of his or her position. Following the statements, the Annual Conference shall vote on the appeal; a tie vote shall sustain the presiding bishop.

Recessing the session. The presiding bishop shall have the right to recess a session of the Annual Conference at any time at his or her discretion and to reconvene at such times as he or she shall announce.

5. *Opening a Question for Debate.* Before any subject is open to debate, three things must happen. First, a member must actually make a motion that the Annual Conference consider a particular issue. Second, in most instances, the motion must also be seconded. (Calls for orders of the day, calling a member to order, Agency recommendations, nominations, parliamentary inquiries, points of information, and withdrawal of motions do not require a second.) Third, the presiding bishop must restate the motion. For example, the presiding bishop may say, "A motion has been made and seconded that _____. The motion is open to debate."

6. *Obtaining the Floor.* When a member desires the floor, he or she shall proceed to a microphone and wait to be recognized by the presiding bishop. Each speaker should begin by stating his or her name and the church, charge, or other entity he or she represents. A member with the floor may be interrupted only to call for orders of the day, a point of order, a point of information, a parliamentary inquiry, or an appeal of the decision of the chair. A person who cuts off another speaker must state the reasons for the interruption. It is the sense of the Annual Conference that a speaker with the floor should not be interrupted, even for these listed reasons, unless the issue cannot wait until the speaker yields the floor.

7. *Limits on Speakers.* A member may speak for up to five minutes at one time on any question under discussion and only twice on the same question. No member shall speak for the second time until all members seeking recognition have had the opportunity to speak. The Annual Conference, by two-thirds vote, may change the rules about how often and how long members can speak during a debate.

8. *Types and Precedence of Motions.* There are four main types of motions: (1) main motions; (2) subsidiary motions; (3) incidental motions; and (4) privileged motions. Each type of motion accomplishes a different purpose and is treated differently.

a. *Main motions.* A main motion introduces a new item of business. Only one main motion can be considered at a time. Generally, main motions are secondable, debatable, amendable,

require a majority vote, and can be reconsidered.

b. *Subsidiary Motions*. Subsidiary motions are motions applied to other motions to help the members dispose of the main motion. Here are the five subsidiary motions: table; previous question; postpone to a certain time; refer to Agency or committee; amend. These subsidiary motions fit into an order of precedence. This means that some subsidiary motions take precedence over others, and all subsidiary motions must be decided before the members can act on the main motion. This is the order of precedence for the subsidiary motions: 1) to table; 2) to move the previous question; 3) to postpone to a certain time; 4) to refer to committee; and 5) to amend. You can make any of these subsidiary motions when a lower order motion is on the floor, but you cannot make a subsidiary motion if a higher order one is being considered.

c. *Incidental Motions and Inquiries*. Incidental motions must relate directly to the business on the floor. Incidental motions take precedence over all other motions except privileged ones. They are: appeals; divisions of the question; and suspending the rules. In addition, incidental inquiries are proper and have precedence over main and subsidiary motions. Parliamentary inquiries, points of order, and points of information fall into this category. All three are answered by the presiding bishop.

d. *Privileged Motions*. Privileged motions are different from subsidiary and incidental motions, because they do not deal with business on the floor. Rather, they deal with special matters of pressing importance. The three privileged motions (in order of precedence) are: adjourning, questions of privilege, and orders of the day.

The attached charts set out the precedence of motions and specify which motions need a second, which can be debated, which can be amended, and what vote is necessary for passage.

9. *Tabling Related Motions*. No motion which adheres to another motion, or has another motion adhering to it, can be laid on the table by itself. Such motions, if laid on the table, carry with them the motions to which they respectively adhere, or which adhere to them.

10. *Referring Matters to Agency*. It shall be proper for the Annual Conference to refer to an Agency or specially created committee a motion, resolution, report, or a part of a motion, resolution, or report which is before the Annual Conference for consideration, or any amendment offered thereto.

11. *Substitutes*. When a motion, resolution or Agency report is properly before the Annual Conference for consideration and action, even if amendments have been proposed, a substitute motion, resolution, or report may be offered by any member moving that the same be substituted for the report or resolution under consideration. The Annual Conference shall then proceed first to perfect the original motion, resolution or report, including consideration and action upon any amendments which may be offered to it. The same perfecting process shall then be followed with respect to the substitute. The question shall then be put first on the motion to substitute, followed by the motion to adopt the motion, resolution, or report. However, a motion for the previous question shall not be in order on the adoption of the report or recommendation or on making the proposed substitution until opportunity has been given for at least two members to speak on each side of the question of substitution or adoption.

12. *Moving for a Vote on the Previous Question*. No member may call for a vote on the previous question until at least three members have been given the opportunity to speak on each side of a

question. When any member moves the previous question (that is, that the vote be now taken on the motion or motions pending), that member shall indicate the question to which they intend it to apply. If the movant does not so indicate, the motion shall apply only to the immediately pending question. A motion for a vote on the previous question is not debatable. It requires a vote of two-thirds of those present and voting for its adoption. If the motion for a vote on the previous question passes, the vote shall be taken on the previous question without further debate.

13. *No Motion After Speech*. It shall not be in order for a member immediately after discussing a pending question, and before relinquishing the floor, to make a motion whose adoption would limit or stop debate.

14. *Reconsideration*. A motion to reconsider an action of the Annual Conference shall be in order at any time, but only if offered by a member who voted with the prevailing side. If the motion proposed for reconsideration is non-debatable, the motion to reconsider may not be debated.

15. *Voting Generally*. Voting rights shall be governed by the *Book of Discipline*. Voting procedures shall be determined by the Annual Conference Planning Committee, depending on the technology available at the site of the Annual Conference session. If the method generally used is not already secret, a vote by secret ballot may be ordered on call of any member, supported by one-third of the members present and voting. No other business shall be in order when a vote is being taken or when the previous question has been called until the voting process is completed, except such as relates to the vote itself, or business that can be appropriately fitted into the time while waiting for the report on the vote.

16. *Dividing the Question*. Before a vote is taken, any member shall have the right to call for a division of any question, if it is subject to such division as they indicate. If no member objects, the division shall be made. If any member objects and is seconded, the presiding bishop shall put the question of division to vote.

17. *Robert's Rules of Order*. Questions of procedure not answered by these Standing Rules shall be determined in accordance with *Robert's Rules of Order Newly Revised (2000)*, except when they are inconsistent with these Standing Rules or the *Book of Discipline*.

Common Motions: Ranking and Requirements (by function)

Motion	*What to say*	*Second?*	*Debate?*	*Amend?*	*Vote?*
Adjourn	"I move that we Adjourn"	Yes	No	No	Majority
Adopt a report	"I move that the report be adopted."	Yes	Yes	No	Majority
Amend a motion on the floor	"I move to amend by [describe]."	Yes	Yes	Yes	Majority
Complain about air conditioning, noise, etc.	"I rise to a question of privilege."	No	No	No	No vote. Chair rules
Divide motion into parts to be voted on separately	"I move that we divide the question to consider separately [specify]."	Yes	No	Yes	Majority
End debate	"I move the previous question."	Yes	No	No	Two-thirds
Introduce a main motion	"I move that . . ."	Yes	Yes	Yes	Majority
Give closer study	"I move to refer the matter to committee."	Yes	Yes	Yes	Majority
Protest a breach of rules or conduct	"I rise to a point of order."	No	No	No	No vote. Chair rules
Reconsider an action	"I move to reconsider the vote on [specify]."	Yes	same as original motion	No	Majority
Request information	"Point of information."	No	No	No	No vote. Chair responds
Suspend an issue	"I move to table the motion."	Yes	No	No	Majority
Suspend the rules	"I move to suspend the rules so that [specify]."	Yes	No	No	Two-thirds
Take up a tabled matter	"I move to take from the table [specify]."	Yes	No	No	Majority
Vote on a chair's ruling	"I appeal from the decision that [specify]."	Yes	No	No	Majority

Motions: Ranking and Requirements (by rank)

Ranking Motions The ranking motions are listed in order of rank. When any one of these motions is immediately pending, those above it are in order and those below it are not in order.	**Principal Requirements**			
Privileged Motions	Second Required?	Debatable?	Amendable?	Vote Required
Adjourn	Yes	No	No	Majority
Raise a question of privilege	No	No	No	No vote. Chair rules
Call for order of the day	No	No	No	No vote. Chair rules
Subsidiary Motions				
Table	Yes	No	No	Majority
Move the previous question	Yes	No	No	2/3
Refer to committee	Yes	Yes	Yes	Majority
Amend	Yes	Yes	Yes	Majority
Main Motions	Yes	Yes	Yes	Majority
Non-Ranking Motions Whether these non-ranking motions are in order depends upon the business already under consideration and what purpose they may serve when introduced.	**Principal Requirements**			
Incidental Motions				
Appeal	Yes	No	No	Majority
Divide the question	Yes	No	Yes	Majority
Parliamentary inquiry	No	No	No	No vote
Point of order/point of information	No	No	No	No vote. Chair rules/responds
Suspend the rules	Yes	No	No	2/3
Withdraw a motion	No	No	No	Majority
Motions that Bring a Question Back				
Reconsider	Yes	per original	No	Majority
Take from the table	Yes	No	No	Majority

XII. ROSTER OF CONFERENCE AGENCIES

Conference Nominating Committee 255

Core Leadership Team 255

Center for Leadership Development 255
- Board of Laity 255
- Committee on Lay Speaking Ministries 255
- Board of Ordained Ministry 256
- Clergy Fruitfulness Team 256
- Committee on Preparation and Qualifications 256
- Committee on Local Pastors 256
- Joint Committees 256
- Committee on Investigation for Clergy 257
- Committee on Administrative Review 257

Center for New Church Development and Congregational Transformation 257
- Recruitment 257
- Property and Location 257
- Ethnic and Language Churches 257
- Finances 257

Center for Missional Outreach 257

Center for Connectional Resources
- Council on Finance and Administration 257
- Board of Trustees 258
- Board of Pension and Health Benefits 258
- Commission on Archives and History 258

Committee on Episcopacy 258

Committee on Courtesy and Resolutions 259

Memoirs Committee 259

Southwestern University 259

Texas Methodist Foundation 259

CONFERENCE NOMINATING COMMITTEE
Chair: Richard Hearne (C/A)

District Superintendents:
EA Paul Gould (C/A)
ME Clara Reed (B/A)
NC Frank Alegria (H/L)
NW Marvin Guier (C/A)

Lay Members:
EA Judy Gilreath (C/A)
ME Billy Ratcliff (B/A)
NC Rachel Magruder (C/A)
NW Pat Deal (C/A)

CORE LEADERSHIP TEAM
Convener: Bishop W. Earl Bledsoe
Vice Chair and Conference Lay Leader Richard Hearne (C/A)

Lay Members:

EA	Clay Johnson (C/A)	2015
ME	Thalia Matherson (B/A)	2013
NC	Alfred White (B/A)	2014
NW	Linda Parks (C/A)	2012

Appointed by Bishop:
ME Levy Laguardia (A/P)
ME Ruth Robinson (B/A)
NC Jan Davis (C/A)
District Superintendent TBD
Assistant to the Bishop and Director of Center for Missional Outreach Larry George (C/A)
Director of Center for Leadership Development Keith Boone (C/A)
Director of Center for New Church Development and Congregational Transformation Jim Ozier (C/A)
Director of Center for Connectional Resources Jodi Smith (C/A)

CENTER FOR LEADERSHIP DEVELOPMENT

BOARD OF LAITY
Chair: Richard Hearne (C/A) 2012
Associate Lay Leader: Linda Parks (C/A) 2012

EA	Melba Harris (B/A)	2012
	Carly Collida (C/A) [Youth]	2013
ME	Billy Ratcliff (B/A)	2012
	Samantha McCulley (C/A) [Youth]	2013
NC	Henry Lessner (C/A)	2012
	Sarah Finney (C/A) [Youth]	2013
NW	Linda Parks (C/A)	2012
	Brett Alvarez (C/A) [Youth]	2013

President of Conference United Methodist Women Becky Maddox (C/A)
President of Conference United Methodist Men Allen Avery (B/A)
President of Conference Youth Ministry Sarah Perkins (C/A) 2013
Conference Lay Speaking Chair John Bodnar (C/A) 2012A

COMMITTEE ON LAY SPEAKING
Chair: John Bodnar (C/A) 2012A

EA District Director
Lori Massey (C/A)
Clergy
Reid Fade (C/A)
At-Large
Sherry Nash (C/A)
Susan Leddy (C/A)
Bob Watson (C/A)
ME District Director
Susan L. Grant (B/A)
Clergy
Abril Goforth (C/A)
At-Large
Sandra Meador (B/A)
Mitchell D. Stevens (C/A)
TBD
NC District Director
Leslie Maynard (C/A)
Clergy
Denise Peckham (C/A)
At-Large
Susan Anderson (C/A)
Judy Brandon (C/A)
Judy Cravens (C/A)
NW District Director
Kathy Corley (C/A)
Clergy
Shelley McNew (C/A)
At-Large
Olen Evans (C/A)
Ralph Spencer Poore (C/A)
Connie Robinson (C/A)

BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY
Chair: Gary Mueller (C/A) 2012A
Vice Chair: Jan Davis (C/A) 2012A
Registrar: April Johnson Bristow (B/A) 2012A
Candidacy Registrar:
Jill Jackson-Sears (C/A) 2012A
Chair of Order of Elders:
Lisa Greenwood (C/A) 2012
Chair of Order of Deacons:
Debbie Chapman (C/A) 2012
Chair of Fellowship of Local Pastors:
Maxie Moore (C/A) 2012
Cabinet Representative: Paul Gould (C/A)

Clergy Fruitfulness Team
Clergy Fruitfulness Chair
Billy Echols-Richter (C/A) 2012A
Rusty Hedges (C/A) 2012A
Debra Hobbs-Mason (C/A) 2012A

Committee on Preparation and Qualifications for Elders and Deacons
Chair: Todd Harris (C/A) 2012B
Vice Ch.: Debbie Chapman (C/A) 2012A
Registrar: April Johnson Bristow (B/A) 2012A
Candidacy Registrar:
Jill Jackson-Sears (C/A) 2012B
Paul Gould (C/A) 2012A
Jo Biggerstaff (C/A) 2012B
John Dillard (C/A) 2012B
Javier Escalera (H/L) 2012B
David Farish (C/A) 2012B
Ouida Lee (B/A) 2012B
David Rucker (C/A) 2012B
Jeremiah Booker (B/A) 2012A
Russell Floyd (C/A) 2012A
Mike Greene (B/A) 2012A
Daniel Humbert (C/A) 2012A
Andy Lewis (C/A) 2012A
Thalia Matherson (B/A) 2012A
Alyce McKenzie (C/A) 2012A
Elzie Odom (B/A) 2012A
Tom Talbert (C/A) 2012A
Steven Rankin (C/A) 2012A
Paul Rasmussen (C/A) 2012A
Marti Soper (C/A) 2012A
Margie Steele (B/A) 2012A
Celia Williamson (C/A) 2012A

Committee on Local Pastors
Chair: Pete Adrian (C/A) 2012A
Director of Local Pastor Education
Roy Spore (C/A) 2012B
Registrar: TBD
Clay Womack (C/A) 2012B
Don Yeager (C/A) 2012B
Carlos Nascimento (H/L) 2012A
Larry Davis (C/A) 2012A

Committee on Certification
Chair: James Minor (B/A) 2012A
Joy Anderson (C/A) 2012A
Valarie Englert (C/A) 2012A

Committee on Recruitment
Chair: Andy Stoker (C/A) 2012A
Judith Reedy (C/A) 2012B
Chris Yost (C/A) 2012B
Edgar Bazan (H/L) 2012A
Pavielle Chriss (B/A) 2012A
Jan Davis (C/A) 2012A

Committee on Transfer Review
Chair: Dennis Wilkinson (C/A) 2012A
Todd Harris (C/A) 2012B
Paul Gould (C/A) 2012A

Committee on Conference Relations
Chair: Dennis Wilkinson (C/A) 2012A
Donna Whitehead (C/A) 2012B
Dick Wilson (C/A)) 2012B
Navolia Bryant (B/A) 2012A

Committee on Chaplains and Related Ministries
Chair: Rick Hawkins (B/A) 2012A
Daniel Dalton (B/A) 2012A
Rob Spencer (C/A) 2012A
Kathryn Strempke (C/A) 2012A

Committee on Provisional Membership (Residency)
Chair: Holly Bandel (C/A) 2012A
Susan Grant (B/A) 2012A
Beatriz Pacheco (H/L) 2012A
Phyllis Wilson (C/A) 2012A

Committee on Investigation – Clergy

Joe Pool (C/A)	2012
Susan Bryan (C/A)	2012
Rebecca Frank (C/A)	2012
Tyrone Gordon (B/A)	2012

Alternate Clergy

Tommy Brumett (C/A)	2012
Aleze Fulbright (B/A)	2012
Ron Henderson (B/A)	2012
Linda Roby (C/A)	2012
Clay Womack (C/A)	2012

Lay

Richard Stanford (C/A)	2012
Mavis Knight (B/A)	2012
Linda Parks (C/A)	2012

Alternate Lay

Mary Brooke Casad (C/A)	2012
Frank Jackson (C/A)	2012
Kay Porter (C/A)	2012
Ruth Robinson (B/A)	2012
Scott Smith (C/A)	2012

Committee on Administrative Review

Ben Shinn (C/A)	2012
Karen Chraska (C/A)	2012
Mike Nichols (C/A)	2012

Alternates:

Edlen Cowley (B/A)	2012
Bill LaBarr (C/A)	2012

CENTER FOR NEW CHURCH DEVELOPMENT AND CONGREGATIONAL TRANSFORMATION

Recruitment:
Aleze Fulbright (B/A)
Arthur Jones (C/A)
John McLarty (C/A)
Liliana Peña (H/L)

Property and Location:
Sherwood Blount (C/A)
Don Edwards (B/A)
Holly Gotelli (C/A)
Don Hanmer (C/A)
Peter Koo (A/P)

Ethnic and Language Churches:
Edgar Bazan (H/L)
Krish Dhnam (A/P)
Gloria Young-eun Kim Fowler (A/P)
Derek Jacobs (B/A)

Finances:
Richard Dunagin (C/A)
Russell Maye (C/A)
Louis Pearce (C/A)
Clara Reed (B/A)
Jodi Smith (C/A)
Richard Stanford (C/A)

Ex-Officio:
Deniece Mason (C/A)

CENTER FOR MISSIONAL OUTREACH
Dana Coker (C/A)
Janet Collingsworth (C/A)
Marc Corazao
Bobby Griffin (B/A)
Evan Jones (C/A)
Carol Montgomery (C/A)
Alexandra Robinson (C/A)
Andy Stoker (C/A)

Ex-Officio:
Marji Bishir (C/A)
Sharyn Yetman (C/A)

CENTER FOR CONNECTIONAL RESOURCES

COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION
President: Bill Baxley (C/A)

Laywomen:

JoAnn Parkman (C/A)	2012B
Mary Ann Troyer (C/A)	2012B
Brenda R. Williams (B/A)	2012B
Maggie Adrian (C/A)	2012A
Patti Martin (C/A)	2012A
Christy McWhorter (C/A)	2012A
Natasha Ray (B/A)	2012A

Laymen:

Lewis Donaghey (C/A)	2012B
Richard Harvey (C/A)	2012B

Bill Baxley (C/A) 2012A
John Beall (C/A) 2012A
Larry Clark (NA) 2012A
Charles Reed (B/A) 2012A
Jeff Worley (C/A) 2012A

Clergy:
April Johnson Bristow (B/A) 2012B
Mike Nichols (C/A) 2012B
Kenny Dickson (C/A) 2012A
Rebecca Frank (C/A) 2012A
James Minor (B/A) 2012A
Stan Seat (C/A) 2012A
Louella K. Williams (C/A) 2012A

BOARD OF TRUSTEES
Chair: Paul Goodrich (C/A)

Class of 2015:
Dee Morton (C/A) 2015B
Chris Yost (C/A) 2015B
TBD

Class of 2014:
Pat Mays (B/A) 2014B
Paul Goodrich (C/A) 2014A
Van Lazaroff (C/A) 2014A

Class of 2013:
Diane Presley (C/A) 2013B
Jack Wallace (C/A) 2013B
Tom Palmer (C/A) 2013A

Class of 2012:
Mae Alexander (NA) 2012A
Rodrick Dangerfield (B/A) 2012A
Jean Wood (C/A) 2012A

BOARD OF PENSION AND HEALTH BENEFITS
Chair: Larry Womack (C/A) 2012

Laywomen:
Anne Aaron (C/A) 2017
Andrea Allen (C/A) 2017
Sue Cates (C/A) 2016
Juliette Patterson (B/A) 2016
Gretchen Toler Debus (C/A) 2015
Evelyn Kelly (B/A) 2012

Laymen:
Stan Luckie (C/A) 2016
Larry Womack (C/A) 2016
Tom Fomby 2015
Reginald Hopkins (B/A) 2012
Greg Humphries (C/A) 2012

Clergy:
Charles Aaron (C/A) 2018
Kevin Strempke (C/A) 2016
Gary Regan (C/A) 2015
Pete Adrian (C/A) 2013
Charles Pierce (C/A) 2012
Dina Steiner (C/A) 2012
Joe Zinser (C/A) 2012

Ex-Officio:
Jerry Pinkerton (C/A)

COMMISSION ON ARCHIVES AND HISTORY
Chair: John Gondol (C/A) 2012B

Jim Heath (C/A) 2015B
Dolores Sanchez (H/L) 2015B
Darnell Walker (NA) 2015B
Marilyn Hamilton (C/A) 2014B
Sammie Perry (C/A) 2013B
Jackie Waiters-Lee (B/A) 2013A
John Gondol (C/A) 2012B
Troy Sims (C/A) 2012B
Walter Zimmerman (C/A) 2012B
Debbie Stuart (C/A) 2012A
TBD 2012A

COMMITTEE ON EPISCOPACY
Chair: Elected by Committee

Laywomen:
Sally Kelley (C/A) 2012B
Lynda Mayberry (B/A) 2012B
Brenda McDonald (B/A) 2012A

Laymen:
David Betz (NA) 2012A
Richard Hearne (C/A) 2012A
Clinton Robinson (B/A) 2012A

Clergy:
Phil Mercer (C/A) 2012B
Bart Smith (C/A) 2012B
Anna Hosemann-Butler (C/A) 2012A

At-Large:

Dan Hoke (C/A)	2012B
Doug Meyer (C/A)	2012A
Scott Smith (C/A)	2012A

Appointed by Bishop:

Levy Laguardia (A/P)	2012B
Don Underwood (C/A)	2012A
Kay Yeager (C/A)	2012A

Members of the Jurisdictional Committee on Episcopacy
Don Underwood (C/A)
Mary Brooke Casad (C/A)

COMMITTEE ON COURTESY AND RESOLUTIONS

Chair: Rusty Hedges (C/A)	2012B
Jackye Waiters-Lee (B/A)	2014B
Kathy McLean Davis (C/A)	2013A
Sharon Coleman (NA)	2012B
Rusty Hedges (C/A)	2012B
Shanté Buckley (B/A)	2012A
Jim Pledger (C/A)	2012A

MEMOIRS COMMITTEE

Chair: Rebecca Grogan (C/A)	2013A
Merwin Turner (C/A)	2013A

Ex-Officio:
Jodi Smith (C/A)

SOUTHWESTERN UNIVERSITY TRUSTEES (North Texas Conference)

Clergy:

Vacancy	
Ronald D. Henderson (B/A)	2010-2014

Lay:

Robert W. Dupuy (NA)	2009-2013
Lisa Barrentine (B/A)	2009-2013

At-Large:

Peter A. Sessions (NA)	2011-2015
Donald W. Underwood (C/A)	2010-2014
Larry J. Haynes (NA)	2009-2013

TEXAS METHODIST FOUNDATION
Board of Directors

Class of 2012:	Mary Brooke Casad (C/A)
	Clayton Oliphint (C/A)
Class of 2014:	Kay Yeager (C/A)

ETHNICITY CODES

AI	American Indian
A/P	Asian, Asian-American, Pacific Islander
B/A	African-American, African
C/A	Caucasian, Euro-American, Afrikaner
H/L	Hispanic, Hispanic-American, Latino, Latina
NA	Not Available
OE	Other Ethnicity

XIII. AGENCY REPORTS

CONFERENCE REPORTS

Core Leadership Team 261
Center for Leadership Development 262
Board of Ordained Ministry 271
Lay Speaking Ministries 274
Safe Sanctuary: Update on 2009 Legislation Policy and Procedure 274
United Methodist Women 275
Center for New Church Development and Congregational Transformation 276
Bridgeport Camp and Conference Center 278
The Prothro Center at Lake Texoma 279
Board of Pension and Health Benefits: Health Benefits Policies 279
Council on Finance and Administration, Treasurer's Report 289
Summary Report of Funds Administered by Conference Treasurer 292
Statement of Assets, Liabilities and Fund Balances 294
Statement of Receipts and Expenses 296
Audit Statement 301
Communications Report 302

CONNECTIONAL REPORTS

Lydia Patterson Institute 303
Methodism's Breadbasket 304
Methodist Children's Home 305
Methodist Health System 306
Golden Cross 309
Perkins School of Theology 311
Saint Paul School of Theology 314
South Central Jurisdiction 315
Southern Methodist University 315
Southern Methodist University Wesley Foundation 317
Texas Methodist Foundation 318
Texas United Methodist College Association 320
UMR Communications 321
Wesley Village Retirement Community 321

CORE LEADERSHIP TEAM

The creation of the Core Leadership Team was a key ingredient of the Strategic Plan approved by the North Texas Conference in June 2010 (See diagram). The purpose of the Core Leadership Team is to oversee the implementation of the decisions of the Annual Conference, working through the four Centers in accordance with the mission and strategic priorities. The Core Leadership Team is responsible for planning, setting goals and coordinating actions to address the priorities of the strategic plan. It holds the Center Directors and conference groups accountable for fruitfulness in these priorities.

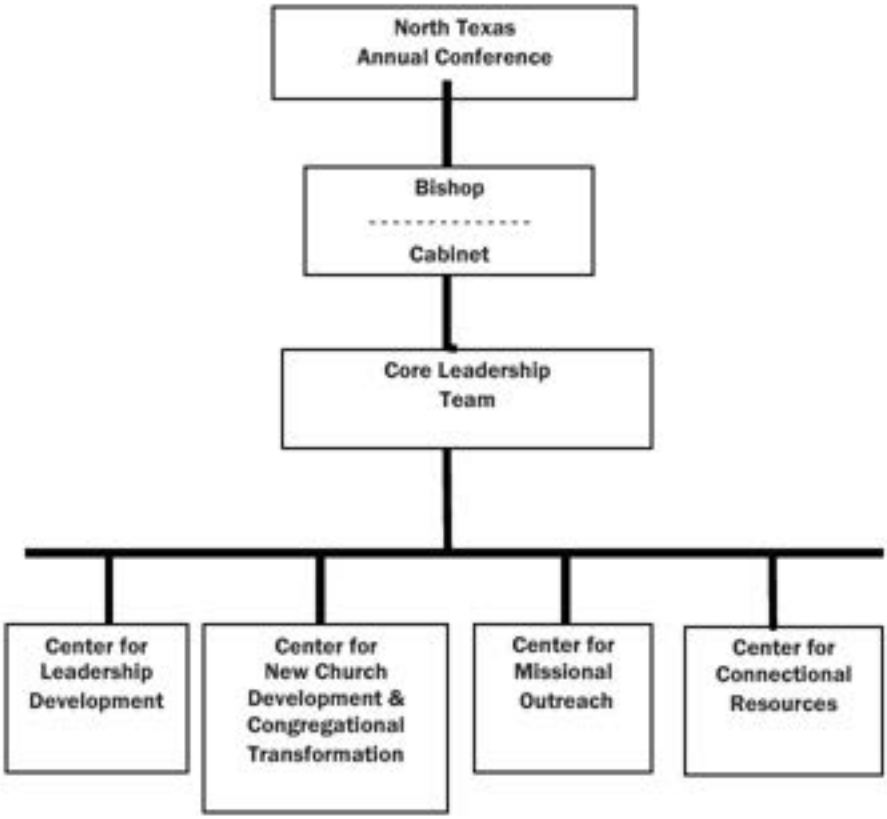
The Core Leadership Team is convened by Bishop Bledsoe and includes:

Conference Lay Leader - Richard Hearne
Lay member elected by each district - Alfred White - North Central, Thalia Matherson – Metro, Tom Talbert – East, Linda Parks - Northwest
Three at-large members appointed by the Bishop- Levy Laguardia, Ruth Robinson, Jan Davis
One District Superintendent - Milton Guttierrez
The Center Directors – Marvin Guier, Keith Boone, Jim Ozier, Larry George
Also attend: Sheron Patterson, Director of Conference Communications and John Croft Conference Chancellor

The Core Leadership Team has made progress toward reaching the strategic goals this first year. They acknowledge that there still is much work to do, but are confident they have made a strong beginning. The development of the four conference centers, appointment of new leaders and realignment of resources has enabled the progress.

The Core Leadership Team convened six times in the past year, at different locations around the Annual Conference. The meetings are open to anyone. Frequently members of the Annual Conference attend to observe the proceedings. The CLT has witnessed the birth of the centers and helped them launch plans to reach established goals. The Core Leadership Team defined the following core values to guide their work:

Faithful Integrity
Joyful Commitment
Loving Service



CENTER FOR LEADERSHIP DEVELOPMENT

www.ntcleadingfromthecenter.org

The Center for Leadership Development (CLD) exists to help clergy and laity live into God's call to live out our mission "to make disciples of Jesus Christ for the transformation of the world." As the CLD forms clergy and laity, young and diverse, principled Christian leaders, they will be sent to transform the church and the world. "*Leading from the Center*" has been adopted as our branding. Leading from the Center essentially conveys whatever or whomever you have placed at the center of your heart, mind, soul and body which informs the way you lead. We all lead from our center. We affirm that Christ Jesus is the center for developing principled Christian leaders. The CLD provides opportunities to grow Godly leaders even as we seek young and diverse leaders for God.

From its inception the CLD has been forming teams comprised of laity and clergy to dialogue, vision and implement disciple making ministries to transform individuals, local churches and communities. We have been blessed with numerous laity and clergy who have offered their "gifts

and grace" by forming collaborative teams (platforms) to advance the cause of Christ through leadership development. (***Appendix 1***)

CLD Advisory Team – A CLD Advisory Team has been established to guide the work of the CLD Staff giving direct feedback, visioning, planning, and working on procedures and protocols. Members of the CLD Advisory Team include: Rev. Billy Echols-Richter, Navolia Bryant, Rev. David Lessner, Rev. Edgar Bazan, Dale Cherry, Rev. Lisa Greenwood, Lisa Tichenor, and the CLD Staff.

Platforms

1) Faith Formation

There is a platform for all age-level ministries under Faith Formation, which include Children, Youth and CCYM, Camping and Retreat, along with Campus Ministries. With the new alignment, these ministries have been just as active as ever.

Children:

The Children's Directors of the North Texas Conference have been meeting monthly throughout the school year at various churches within the conference. Under the leadership of Allyson George, the average attendance is 17, where they are connecting, sharing ideas and encouraging one another at each gathering. Another notable celebration is that at the February Children's Ministry Forum in San Antonio, the North Texas Conference was represented with the second largest group in attendance with over 10 churches and around 25 Children's Directors. Children's Directors who would like to join this network group should contact Allyson George at ageorge@fumcr.com .

Youth/CCYM:

Highlighted are a few programs and events that nurture the transformative work of developing principled Christian leaders, young and diverse:

Annual Conference 2010

At Annual Conference 2010, there were 15 CCYM (Conference Council on Youth Ministry) youth who attended. Their presence was welcome and celebrated by all in attendance. CCYM has taken the initiative to make this a yearly occasion; because they understand they are not only the church of tomorrow, but the church of today.

Jurisdictional Youth Ministry Organization 2010

Last summer, the North Texas Conference had 32 youth attend JYMO, the Jurisdictional Youth Ministry leadership event. This event gathers youth from around the Jurisdiction for leadership training.

ZOE Hope Walk

CCYM assisted in the planning of the ZOE Hope Walk in December 2010, which brought together youth from around the conference for an overnight lock-in to support ZOE ministries. The best part of the event was the opportunity to Skype with ZOE orphans in Africa. The youth also connected via Skype with others in sites in the United States who had the common goal of raising funds and awareness for the ministry.

Midwinters 2011

The theme for the Conference Youth Midwinter retreats in 2011 was "live faith, imagine hope, and love like crazy." In spite of the weather conditions, the two Midwinters yielded over 400 students to a time of learning and growing.

Youth Annual Conference 2011
The annual event is held as an opportunity for youth from all over the Conference to come together and claim leadership for ministry. Over 95 youth leaders attended YAC with the focus on the core value of Outreach with the theme *If We Are the Body*.

Future Dates and Events for Youth
Youth 2011 – July 13-17, 2011
Midwinters 2012- January 27-29, 2012 and February 17-19, 2012
Youth Leadership Conference 2012 – March 2-4, 2012

Youth and Youth Leaders are encouraged to connect with others in the Conference. If you or your church would like more information about Youth and CCYM programs or events, please contact the CCYM Coordinator Georgia Harrison at georgia@mcyouth.org

C2K:

Connect 2 The Kingdom www.c2kdallas.org is a ministry of The Conference Council on Youth Ministry (CCYM) who provide governing oversight and direction for Urban Mission opportunities. C2K is located on the beautiful campus of **Tyler Street UMC** in Oak Cliff in a two-story building directly across from the sanctuary. C2K has the capacity to house **48** people in bunk beds and provide **6** showers and a full kitchen. Summer weeks, C2K provides full mission oriented programming for weekly groups run by a trained team of interns who live on campus. Work includes: reading with children through **Project Transformation** in the mornings, working on housing through **People Helping People, City of Dallas**, and through painting and repair of over 30 UMC buildings in the Dallas area. Teams work for 4 days, are fed 3 delicious meals a day, are provided with opening and closing worship services, daily curriculum to process the experience, and 2 nights of group building games and activities. In non-summer weeks, C2K provides meeting space for training, overnight accommodations, and connection to various urban mission projects with the support of supplies and equipment. C2K has become the number 1 serving organization over time with the City of Dallas for helping to provide year-around volunteers for the People Helping People program. In addition, C2K hosts 2-3 NTX **CCYM** retreats per year as well as 2-3 **South Central Jurisdiction UMC Youth Team** (JYT) meetings per year.

In the summer of 2010 we served over 15 families, hundreds of children, and 5 churches with the help of over 200 team members from all over the South Central Jurisdiction. The summer of 2011 will mark the 10th year since FUMC Richardson and FUMC Dallas in partnership with Tyler Street UMC started the summer venture aimed primarily at Junior High Youth but open to mixed age groups, High School and College as well as Confirmation Retreats and Adult Leadership retreats throughout the year.

For more information contact: **Heather Brown** at **heather@c2kdallas.org or Charles W. Harrison** at **charles@mcyouth.org.**

Campus Ministry

An Overarching Vision for Campus Ministry is to realign resources to eventually develop a national campus ministry incubator in the North Texas Conference utilizing the assets of our Wesley Foundations and partnering with Perkins and/or Brite Divinity to develop younger, more diverse, principled Christian leaders and disciples of Jesus Christ who transform the world. Also in the vision is to reach out to create more opportunities for Campus Ministry, in partnership with churches and individuals to bring this vision to reality. There is serious conversation to embrace SMU Wesley Foundation as a ministry belonging, nurtured, and resourced by the NTC.

The work of Campus Ministry is celebrated within the Conference as they strive to develop younger, more diverse, principled Christian leaders and disciples of Jesus Christ who transform the world.

UNT/TWU – DWF is the light of Christ shining brightly throughout three campuses in the Denton area. They hold a worship service on Tuesday nights that reaches over 140 students. On average they serve 125 students with their free lunch on Thursdays. In addition, they are educating students on the campus about the various mission projects that burn the heart of the United Methodist Church (including; Heifer Project, Domestic Violence Awareness, No More Malaria, etc.).

Texas A&M Commerce – Wesleyan Campus Ministry is being the salt of the earth throughout Texas A&M University-Commerce. They live by the mission of making disciples of Christ by Connecting, Growing and Serving. These three areas of focus are what make the ministry vital on the campus. By "connecting" they serve over 100 students a week through the Wednesday and Thursday lunch program. With "growing" they provide bible study/small group opportunities on Wednesday nights to over 25 students. And by "serving", WCM has a presence in the Commerce and campus community assisting with mission projects.

Midwestern State University- MSU is building lasting relationships on the campus in Wichita Falls. As a result of these relationships, they have gained inroads to have access to shepherd new international students on the campus. This rich diversity provides an opportunity to be an influential place for all students on the college campus as they seek to nurture their faith. This is beneficial for the viability of this ministry's ability as they serve over 140 students on a weekly basis through their lunch program and other ministry events.

Paris Junior College – Wesley Campus Ministry is demonstrating the service of Christ through the act of providing hot lunches to the students on the campus of Paris Junior College. They have created a partnership with the local Habitat for Humanity chapter to paint homes in the area that are in need. In addition, they are campaigning for Imagine No Malaria by collecting change and bringing awareness to the students. They live by the mission of "Feeding Mind, Body and Soul."

The forward view of Campus Ministry in the North Texas Conference is one of great excitement and expectation. The CLD in concert with the Wesley Foundation Directors/Campus Ministers will develop a comprehensive Campus Ministry Plan for the North Texas Conference. This will include but is not limited to: 1) explore and identify characteristics/benchmarks of fruitful ministry on campuses 2) develop and implement a fair and faithful system of mutual accountability 3) equip and train local campus ministry boards and campus ministers 4) review and realign funding for existing campus ministries, which could include partnerships with congregations where students/campuses are in their mission field 5) extend the reach of campus ministry to students on campuses without a United Methodist presence.

As the work of the comprehensive plan is further developed, more information will be vetted with the Core Leadership Team, with the final plan presented at the 2012 Annual Conference.

Children, Youth and SEEK Camping at Bridgeport

Children, Youth and SEEK Camps experienced another great year in 2010. All Children, Junior High and Senior High Camps had a unified theme and curriculum for the second year,

which creates a better camping experience and more efficient planning on the parts of the Camp Directors.

A highlight of camping season 2010, welcomed campers to the new Creekside Cabins, which were completed in late June 2010. This cabin is a duplex style cabin that can house 32 campers and 4 counselors. It also has two large covered porches and a community room for gathering and meeting. The new Creekside Cabin increases Bridgeport's capacity for SEEK Camp by 16 more campers! Along with the Creekside Cabins, other improvements occurred: Martin Hall received a much needed upgrade to the heating and cooling system. All HillTop Cabins received new mattresses and were painted. South Cabin interiors were painted, and the main water line was replaced.

Below are the overall 2010 highlights from Children, Youth and SEEK Camps:

- Total Campers and Volunteers participating: 2,273; with overall Camp participation showing a slight decline from 2009
- Children's Camp Sessions grew by 73 campers and still had waiting lists.
- Senior High Camps participation was down by 82 campers
- Junior High Camps participation was down by 40 campers
- SEEK Camps stayed steady with enrollment and long waiting lists
- Project Transformation camp also stayed steady with a full camp.

For more information about the great opportunities at Bridgeport Camping and Retreat Center, please contact Executive Director Trueman Hoffmeister at trueman@bridgeportcamp.com or visit their website www.bridgeportcamp.com

2) Congregational Assessment, Resource and Transformation (CART) Teams

The CLD is a resource for District Superintendents, clergy and congregations of the NTC in the midst of crisis or conflict. Congregational Assessment, Response and Transformation (CART) Teams are equipped to assist District Superintendents, clergy and congregations move through the difficult work of grief, anger, mistrust, loss and change.

The CLD has the responsibility to provide trained and skilled teams of clergy and laity to engage congregations in crisis or in conflict. With the incorporation of the members from the former Bishop's Committee on Sexual Ethics and other individuals gifted and educated in this area, both laity and clergy, the work of the CART Team will be embraced to begin the work of healing and transformation within congregations in the Conference.

The initial process follows the procedures and protocols set forth in the 2008 Book of Discipline to establish clear and concise boundaries of consultation, conversation and resourcing. The Bishop and Cabinet in consultation with the CLD Director determine when a CART Team is deployed, the scope of work, specific outcomes and the context for confidentiality for all parties involved during the process.

It is essential to differentiate between a crisis situation and a conflicted situation. A ***crisis*** by definition is something that arises in a congregation over which they had no control, i.e., the illness or death of a pastor; sexual, fiscal or immoral misconduct by the pastor, a staff member (clergy or lay), or a key individual in lay leadership. With regard to alleged sexual misconduct the CLD will provide a resource person to walk alongside an aggrieved person for support and information regarding the process. Under the direction of the Bishop and the NTC Cabinet the CLD may send a CART Team to assess, respond and minister to individuals, small groups and/or the entire congregation. The CLD will pay for the assessment and response plan at no cost to the congregation. The main task of the CART Team in a ***crisis*** situation is to provide spiritual care in

the midst of grief, anger, loss or broken trust. A caring, listening, compassionate response is the modus operandi for a CART Team involved with congregational ***crisis***.

A congregation in the midst of ***conflict*** does have a share of control in what has transpired. Though the emotions are similar to that of a crisis, i.e., anger, pain, mistrust, loss, etc., there must be some ownership of both symptoms and causation of the ***conflict***. At the direction of the Bishop and the NTC Cabinet the CLD may send a CART Team to assess, respond and coordinate opportunities for individuals, small groups and the entire congregation to work toward mediation and reconciliation. The CLD will pay one half the costs associated with the on-site assessment, response and a transformation plan. The systems model for a CART Team working with congregational conflict is one of communication, mediation and conflict management. The goal is always transformative reconciliation as the "body of Christ."

3) Intentional Interim Ministry (IIM)

Our historic Wesleyan tradition provided pastoral and pulpit leadership by circuit riding preachers. These pioneers were intent on "spreading scriptural holiness throughout the land." Today's setting calls for this same pioneering spirit to care for the special needs of congregations. Interim ministers are experienced clergypersons, committed to the Wesleyan Way and the UMC, and have proven effective and fruitful in their service to Christ and the church. Intentional Interim Ministers adapt well to a congregation's context and particular needs, are highly relational, and provide pastoral leadership and management for a season of ministry. IIMs possess many of the following characteristics and may share in some of the following scenarios:

- **Quick Starter**: An interim minister hits the ground running and is not attempting to cultivate long- term relationships. Some clergypersons have the gift of getting down to the deepest concerns of the congregation from the very start.
- **Problem-Solver**: Pastors with enough self-differentiation to engage technical and adaptive work without getting stuck along the way. With a new set of eyes, new directions for the church can be proposed.
- **Calm Presence**: Congregations in crises or extended conflict or going through a time of grief can benefit immensely from a pastor who demonstrates incarnational grace and love.
- **Early Retiree/Retiree/Half-Year Worker**: Some pastors consider working part-time in retirement. An interim minister, available to serve mid-year openings until the annual conference session, may work full or part-time for three to six months or more year in year out.
- **Non-Itinerate**: Some pastors, particularly those in urban settings, are hesitant to move into unfamiliar areas. If there are 35 churches within 50 miles of one's home, an entire lifetime could be spent as an interim minister with no residential moves.
- **Two-Career Family**: Relocation is increasingly difficult for two-career families. If a clergyperson were willing to serve only part of a year or receive an interim assignment of one or two years duration, relocation would not be an issue.
- **Financially Secure**: "By earning all you can, saving all you can…," or inheritance, multiple incomes, or other fiscal means, some clergy can afford to focus on where and how they serve than solely rely on the income from the church. Interim ministry could offer challenging opportunities and wondrous service to Christ and the church.

Intentional Interim Ministry in the NTC is well underway. We have a corps of 15 IIMs either trained or progressing toward certification. IIMs are vetted by the Bishop and NTC Cabinet, trained and certified through an accreditation process, and may be deployed across conference boundaries.

Some of the contexts for IIM serving include:

- Sabbatical, Renewal or Study Leave
- District Superintendent Transitions
- Conflict Management
- Disability, Terminal Illness or Death of a Pastor
- Clergy Misconduct
- Transformation and/or Cultural Context

For more information on IIM training or considering time away for a sabbatical, renewal or study leave but don't know where to turn – contact your District Superintendent or the Center for Leadership Development of the NTC.

4) Mentoring, Coaching, Consulting and Life-Long Learning

The need for mentoring, coaching, consulting and life-long learning is important to develop for both laity and clergy. The Book of Discipline (¶351.1) states that throughout their careers, clergy shall engage in continuing education for ministry, professional development, and spiritual formation and growth in order to lead the church in fulfilling the mission of making disciples for Jesus Christ. The CLD is researching with other Conferences and congregations to develop best practices for leadership training. Below is one event progressing within this platform:

- Young Clergy Initiative- the Bishop's initiative to cultivate relationships with young pastors under the age of 38 years. The team of young clergy is planning an event that will launch this year called *Presence*. This is a time of coaching, mentoring and life-long learning with the Presence of God, Bishop, Community and Establishing a Presence in the North Texas Conference. The event will take place August 25-27, 2011.

After conducting the initial research of best practices, gaining information from congregations and individual survey results, the CLD will develop opportunities to include: Mentoring Groups, a Residency Program and Leadership Development Training/Certifications.

5) Transitional Care

The future of "guaranteed appointments" is receiving considerable conversation by the Call To Action, proposed and/or pending legislation to the 2012 General Conference, and other UM agencies/boards. The CLD will continue to vet a transitional care protocol for clergy leaving/exiting the appointive process (with due attention to developing a sound fiscal plan, pastoral care, and other procedural matters). Implementation of the Clergy Fruitfulness Initiative and the use of Bullseye will allow for the difficult conversations with the clergyperson involving the Bishop, Cabinet, District Superintendents, Board of Ordained Ministry, and the Center Directors, we have not always had in the past. Subsequently, we have erred on the side of grace rather than holding someone accountable for living, leading and developing fruitfulness in their life, the life of the congregations served and the mission-field.

6) Covenant Partnerships

The Centers for Leadership Development, New Church Development and Transformation, and Missional Outreach have entered into a Covenant Partnership with Christ's Foundry. These three centers will provide $10,000 for 2011 and 2012. $60,000 will provide partial funding for Christ's Foundry to launch a National Incubator for Hispanic Ministries, Church Leadership, and other vital discipleship and outreach ministries in the Bachman area.

The CLD is seeking new avenues of partnering with local churches and ministry settings including but not limited to: best practices for adopting a neighborhood school; seeding a National Incubator for training campus ministers with our NTC state-based and faith-based campus ministries in partnership with Perkins School of Theology; and utilizing technology for online training, development, and sharpening skills.

7) BOM and BOL Conversations

Five substantive sessions with persons from the Board of Ordained Ministry and the Board of Laity have achieved remarkable dialogue about the process of recruiting, assessing, engaging and retaining clergy leadership. These conversations will inform and enhance the required disciplinary work of the BOM (recruiting, vetting, Preparations and Qualifications, etc.) and the BOL (training SPRC's, best leadership practices, etc.).

Gaining clarity about expectations for clergy and lay leadership, ways to assess and hold one another accountable, and then integrating these new ways of behaving into a comprehensive and strategic plan has been our goal from the outset. These two interrelated diagrams reveal the expectations for clergy and lay leadership in the NTC. Living, Leading and Developing Fruitfulness among clergy and laity emerges from mature disciples and congregations intent on reaching the mission-field for Christ in word and deed. (***Appendix 2***).

Two projects are emerging from the BOL/BOM Conversation. First, an online assessment system to increase awareness and performance through feedback, provide resources for online training, and enhance a life-long growth plan is under construction. Bullseye is an integrated online self-evaluation and performance program that allows clergy, the SPRC/PPRC, District Superintendent, peers, colleagues, and other persons through a 360* assessment to offer formative feedback to nurture, support and help assist the leadership development of clergy from ordination to retirement (and beyond). Along a parallel track a congregational dashboard is also under construction. This dashboard will show key indicators of vitality and performance across an array of data. These are not just measurement for institutional information, but key indicators showing how deeply invested the congregation is in making disciples of Jesus Christ to transform the world. In addition to the ongoing indicators of worship and Sunday school attendance, small groups, professions of faith, confirmation class (all previewed in the COB CTA), other indicators like how diverse the congregation is becoming, number of mission projects/events, number of new persons in mission or added to small groups, are new ways of focusing on outcomes rather than measuring inputs. A Bullseye and dashboard approach requires a change in culture, perception and accountability for our clergy and laity.

The second project in concert with the BOM is a 5 year Clergy Fruitfulness Initiative to undergird the life-long journey of developing clergy leadership and their spiritual growth. Starting with those in their 5th year following ordination and every 5 years proceeding, clergypersons will join with their classmates in a time of reflection and renewal, resourcing and realignment, and recognition and celebration. A beta group will be launched late summer or early fall 2011 to guide 18-21 clergypersons in the 5-30 years of service range through the CFI process of reflection, resourcing and recognizing. A substantial investment will be required from the CLD and the BOM to provide this ongoing clergy leadership development process in the NTC. The CFI will be the key interface for mentoring (peer, formative, core competencies), coaching (executive, performance, presentation), and consulting (individual, group, affinity) to develop clergypersons as principled Christian leaders.

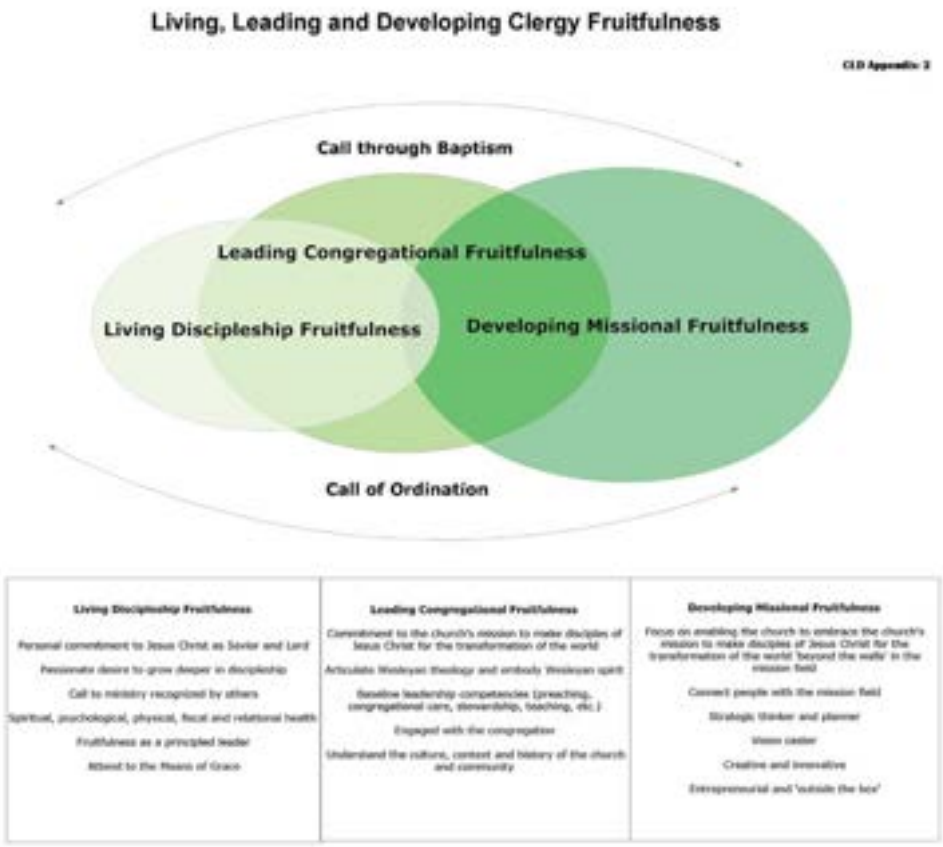
The eventual goal of the BOM and BOL Conversation is to provide guiding principles and benchmarks in the NTC so we can reach the outcomes of living, leading and developing fruitful

clergy and laity as principled Christian leaders who have a share in transforming the church and the world for Jesus Christ.

Dr. Keith Payne Boone, Center Director
Rev. Aleze Fulbright, Associate Center Director

CLD Appendix 1

NTC- Center for Leadership Development Platforms
"Leading from the Center"



BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY REPORT

The Board of Ordained Ministry exists to enable the churches of the North Texas Conference to carry out our mission of making disciples of Jesus Christ for the transformation of the world. We do this through recruiting, credentialing and supporting those serving as pastors in the North Texas Conference from the time they sense God's call to their retirement and beyond.

Since the conference's adoption of a new strategic plan last year, the board has entered into an exciting collaboration with the Center for Leadership Development and its director, Keith Boone. This new relationship promises to bear much fruit as it unfolds in the coming years.

The board is charged by *The Book of Discipline* with carrying out many critical tasks and, through its various teams and committees our members fulfill their responsibilities in an outstanding

manner. These include the Executive Committee, the Committee on Preparation and Qualifications for Elders and Deacons, the Director of Local Pastor Education, the Committee on Local Pastors, the Committee on Certification, the Committee on Clergy Effectiveness, the Committee on Recruitment, the Committee on Transfer Review, the Committee on Conference Relations, the Committee on Chaplains and Related Ministries and the Committee on Provisional Membership.

The board has embraced several noteworthy initiatives during the past year as we have:

- partnered with the Board of Laity through the Center for Leadership Development in an historic dialogue concerning clergy fruitfulness. The resulting document, "Living, Leading and Developing Clergy Fruitfulness" will provide clarity about the gifts, qualities, characteristics and skills the North Texas conference is looking for in candidates for ministry as we carry out our mission of making disciples of Jesus Christ for the transformation of the world.

- worked with the chairs of the new District Committees on Ministry to develop a common process that all district committees will use in carrying out their work so that the often cumbersome process for entering ministry is clearer, simpler and easier to navigate.

- continued to fine-tune the process from initial inquiries about candidacy through ordination and full membership. This work, which will continue with Staff Parish Relations Committees, District Committees on Ministry and the Committee on Preparation and Qualifications, will result in a more effective, transparent and fair process.

- unveiled a new website (www.ntcumcbom.org) to provide clear and consistent information in an easily accessible manner.

- begun using "Pathways to Ministry" software that will allow candidates, district committees and the board to track progress through the process online.

- taken steps to initiate a significant change in the use of the Ministerial Education Fund money as we move from dispersing scholarships to investing in the future. One of the primary goals of this new approach will be to ensure that younger persons entering ministry will not be saddled with burdensome student loans.

- continued to develop means for recruiting younger and more diverse clergy.

The members of the Board of Ordained Ministry are deeply appreciative of the staff that assists us in carrying out our responsibilities, Duane VanGiesen and Janet Thompson. Their expertise and hard work greatly enhance our work and effectiveness.

Respectfully submitted,
Gary E. Mueller, Chair

COMPENSATION OF CLERGY
APPOINTED BEYOND THE LOCAL CHURCH-2010

	ANNUAL CASH SALARY	UTILITIES/OTHER HOUSING RELATED ALLOWANCE	OTHER CASH ALLOWANCE	TRAVEL ALLOWANCE
Shawn Bakker	98,000			
Laura J. S. Benson	34,500	18,000	840	Vouchered
Katherine Betz	37,000			
Cathy Bingman	55,000			
Georjean Blanton	34,000	12,000	2,000	
George D. Bond	91,000			2,000
Veronica D. Brown	25,000			
William J. Bryan	73,800	34,200		
Charles R. Carnahan	83,000	30,000		Vouchered
Jennifer Griffith Cobb	28,625	23,400		
Betty Crowell	34,500		Vouchered	
Dale Royce Daniels	46,082	15,450		2,400
C. Megan Davidson	32,408	4,500		
Paul Lynd Escamilla	55,000	33,000		6,000
Cammy Gaston	56,422	12,000	2,000	
C. David Grant	85,750			Vouchered
Joel B. Green	105,000			
Michael Green	70,491	21,408		
Jimmy Greene	42,748	12,000		
Shannon Hamrick		15,000		
Brian L. Hardesty-Crouch	30,322	12,000		
Terrance Heislen	33,000			
Sheri Hollingsworth	29,000			
Leslie A. Janovec	92,000			
Shonda Jones	90,000			
Dwight H. Judy	47,830	16,000	1,500	
Janette C. Kotey	45,000	15,000		
Sarah Heaner Lancaster	23,880	34,020	150	1,000
William B. Lawrence	143,000	66,000		7,200
Traci E. Loveman	9,248			Vouchered
Robin W. Lovin	138,000	33,000		
Kenneth Bennett McIntosh	12,000			Vouchered
Paul David McKay	42,000	15,000		
Thomas R. McKnight	37,400	Vouchered	2,635	5,875
Timothy McLemore	33,500	18,000		
Valerie Mireb	42,640	8,500		
Cheryl K. Murray	36,209	12,000		
Beatriz Pacheco	50,000			
James C. Pierce	81,000	19,000		
Courtney Pinkerton	16,206	22,423		
Stephen Rankin	91,350			
Joerg Rieger	57,000	50,000		
Kristie Rosset	24,000			
Norma Salinas	52,000			Vouchered
Stanley Seat	24,000			
Donald Smith	172,500			
Carole Somers-Clark	90,000	20,000		Vouchered
Sarah Squires	60,000		Vouchered	Vouchered
Mark W. Stamm	76,122			1500
John Thornburg	31,000			
Patricia Piron Thresher	30,152			

	ANNUAL CASH SALARY	UTILITIES/OTHER HOUSING RELATED ALLOWANCE	OTHER CASH ALLOWANCE	TRAVEL ALLOWANCE
Preston Weaver	51,250			
Patrick Whittemore	61,992			
Harry Wright, Jr.	73,000			

LAY SPEAKING MINISTRIES

Reorganization of the Lay Speaking Ministries program within the North Texas Conference went well. We were able to realign our participants from their former districts to the new districts with a minimum of disruption. Training within the new districts has been accomplished with a sense of ease. Each of the districts has seen an increase in the number of participants.

In September, the North Texas Conference Lay Speaking Ministries program joined with the Missouri Annual Conference Lay Speaking Ministries program to engage in an on-line preaching course. This is the first time an on-line cross-conference training effort has been undertaken, and it worked out quite well. The North Texas Conference had six participants in the course and each undertook the training effort which was very intense and informative. Practice sermons were offered and critiqued by Rev. Reid Fade, one of our clergy coordinators. Video recordings were also made with disks being provided to the participants.

This Conference Year will see the nomination of a new Conference Director. Also, in accordance with the Conference's reorganization, we are submitting a recommendation for a revised legislative action which will increase the number of Clergy Coordinators from three to four – one for each district.

The Conference Committee is programming a revising of the United Methodist Church Organization and Polity course, scheduled for a post-conference date. This effort is being initiated with the encouragement of Bishop Bledsoe. Announcements will be forthcoming.

SAFE SANCTUARY: UPDATE ON 2008 LEGISLATION POLICY AND PROCEDURE

Center for Leadership Development

Background: The 2008 North Texas Annual Conference adopted the three-year plan for all local churches to fully activate training and certification for all staff and volunteer adult leaders of children and youth. It was resolved that by North Texas Annual Conference 2011, all local churches should have established, implemented and aligned Safe Sanctuaries policy within the framework of their specific church programming needs as the specific local church strives to make disciples of Jesus Christ, in a safe, loving environment.

Update: The Center for Leadership Development would like to remind all congregations that it is important to locate and review annually the local church's Safe Sanctuary policy. In order to have an effective policy, each member must be educated and trained, in order for proper compliance. It is also encouraged that each staff and volunteer adult leaders have proper background checks completed annually.

There are a host of resources available within the North Texas Conference. If you need assistance with Safe Sanctuaries, the following resources are available:

Books: *Safe Sanctuaries: Reducing the Risk of Abuse in the Church for Children and Youth (10th Anniversary Edition)* by Joy Thornburg Melton

Online Background Checks and Safe Sanctuary Training: https://www.smart-trak.com/ntc

Website: www.ntcleadingfromthecenter.org

UNITED METHODIST WOMEN

Powered and empowered by the grace of our God and ignited by the spirit of the love of our Lord and Savior, Jesus Christ, the United Methodist Women of the North Texas Conference have completed milestone after milestone of mission during the past year.

Through the service of our collective ministries, we have put Faith, Hope, and Love into action.

We have worked through the challenges of going beyond ourselves seeking and searching for new means of reaching out to the millennials, Generation X's, Generation Y's, Baby Boomers and recent retirees. We have focused a great deal of our energy on welcoming the strangers/immigrants into our communities advocating for systems that afford peace and tolerance for a multitude of complex needs that exist in a diverse society. We aligned our efforts with other faith-based groups to provide health insurance for all of Texas' children.

Through our conference mission projects, we have been diligent in selecting and addressing issues that are common to all of our North Texas communities. This has allowed all local units to be in mission in their own communities while acting in concert with other United Methodist Women across the conference.

Assembly 2010 in St. Louis, Missouri afforded the North Texas Conference the privilege of witnessing and participating in the commissioning of our first deaconess in twenty years in the person of Sandy Wickberg from the Lake Highlands UMC.

With a great deal of prayer and planning, we transitioned along conference lines into the newly established four districts of the NTC. This accomplishment was programmed practically and thoughtfully during our 37th Annual Meeting that was held at First UMC Dallas. Our culminating worship was highlighted by the powerful presentation by Women's Division Executive Secretary for Spiritual Growth, Glory Dharmaraj. Our gathering was blessed by the presence of Bishop Bledsoe and our conference Lay Leader, Richard Hearne and special guest Dr. Socorro Brito de Anda, president of the Lydia Patterson Institute in El Paso, TX.

We closed our meeting and our year with prayers for the new leader, Rebecca Maddox and the leadership team for 2011 and the women of Grace who are known as United Methodist Women.

Ruth E. Robinson, UMW Conference President 2007- 2010

CENTER FOR NEW CHURCH DEVELOPMENT AND CONGREGATIONAL TRANSFORMATION

The Center for New Church Development and Congregational Transformation is energetically working to build "New Places for New People" which is its responsibility under the new strategic plan. Our priorities remain the same – 1) starting new faith communities, and 2) transforming existing congregations. Our goal is to reach those people that have been turned off by church as they know it, and spread the gospel of Jesus Christ in a new and compelling way.

NEW CHURCH DEVELOPMENT

"Bearing Fruit" is the mandate of not only the new Strategic Plan, but more importantly, the gospel! For the first time in many years, the North Texas Conference reports an increase in average attendance. Not much of an increase (1%)…but it's a start! The average attendance at our churches is up by 601 from last year, thanks in large part to our new churches, which average over 1300 in worship each Sunday.

However, our objective is not to just get more people into our churches; it is to get our churches into our mission field. To that end, we are excited that 4 new churches were planted by our existing churches last year, and 4 more Mother churches are planning to plant a daughter church this year.

The churches planted in 2010 are:

1. Cross Way (A Daughter of Grace Avenue) – pastored by Chris Yost
2. St Andrew Frisco (an extension campus of St Andrew) – pastored by Edlen Cowley
3. Munger Campus (an extension of Highland Park) – pastored by Andrew Forrest
4. Nuevo Dia (a New Day Community at Wesley Rankin) – led by Shellie Ross

The Mother churches that have, or are scheduled to plant in 2011 are:

1. Allen, FUMC
2. Korean Central
3. Rowlett, FUMC
4. McKinney, FUMC

Each of the new church pastors are trained through the New Church Leadership Institute, and assessed by our Conference Assessment Team before they are appointed by the Bishop. They also attend New Church "Boot Camp" and each one is assigned a personal trained coach to give the new start and the pastor the best possible advantage to succeed.

Of course, the Center continues to support our successful plants from previous years:

1. The Woods – (Grand Prairie; a Vital Merger, 2008) - pastored by Jill Jackson-Sears
2. Connecion Hispanic at Oak Cliff - (an intentional transformation by Oak Cliff UMC into an Hispanic Faith Community, 2008) - pastored by Edgar Bazan
3. St Luke South (DeSoto; an extension campus of St Luke "Community", 2008) – pastored by Derek Jacobs
4. Faithbridge – (Rockwall; Daughter church of FUMC Rockwall, 2008) – pastored by Frank Rahm
5. Falls Chapel – (Wichita Falls; Restart with new name, 2009) – pastored by Louis Pearce
6. FUMC Krum – (Restart, relocation, new name; 2009) – pastored by Christy Thomas

We are sad to report that two of our newer church starts – New Beginnings Christian Fellowship, and Journey of Faith—were closed this past year. While neither was able to grow to self-sufficient viability, we thank God for their mission and ministry: lives were touched, people were changed, new people came to Christ and became involved in a faith community. Please keep the planters and the people of these churches in your prayers.

CONGREGATIONAL TRANSFORMATION

The Center is now 18 months into the 3 year Congregational Transformation process, with 67 churches participating in the process. Each year *all* the churches in the Conference are monitored on 13 key elements of church life:

1. Worship attendance
2. Hospitality
3. First-time guests
4. Guest follow-up
5. Small groups
6. Professions of faith
7. Youth and children's ministries
8. Young adults
9. Missional ministries
10. Marketing and outreach
11. Leadership development
12. Rotation of leadership
13. Apportionments

The churches, both pastors and laity, in the "transformation" process participated in several on-site visits by consultant Don Nations, Jim Ozier, and the respective District Superintendents. During these visits churches had opportunities to attend the following seminars given by both Don Nations and Jim Ozier and receive both group and one-on-one coaching from Don Nations.

THE WORK OF THE CENTER

In 2011, the Center has been working diligently to help our churches, both new and transforming, to connect with their communities in more fruitful ways. Since the Center is only in its first year, we tackled three major areas to make us more effective:

1. In an effort to help *all* of the churches in the Conference reach their mission field more effectively, the Center made a significant change in our demographic provider. MissionInsite is a highly effective, flexible web based information system that provides comprehensive socioeconomic and lifestyle data for all areas within the Conference. Churches can easily access this information for specified areas around their geographical area. It provides an interactive mapping platform and has a responsive system to answer individual questions. MissionInsite updates its demographic information twice a year, so churches can be assured that they have the latest information. The Center has and will continue to provide trainings toward the goal of 100% participation in this invaluable tool for outreach in our communities.

2. The Center recognized the need for clear policies and procedures for new church starts, to protect both the planter and the interests of the Annual Conference. Apportionment dollars are used to start new churches, and we must use those dollars wisely and with

accountability. Consequently a series of meetings were held with our 4 newly formed Function Teams:

a. Property and Locations
b. Recruitment
c. Ethnic/Language
d. Finance

Dr. Mont Duncan, a recognized leader in new church development from the Florida Annual Conference, was flown in to meet with the Teams and discuss how to write a comprehensive set of policies and procedures. Having been written and approved, the Center has published them on its new website which is accessible through the North Texas Conference website.

3. Our new website, accessible by clicking the "Center For New Church Development & Congregational Transformation" link on the NTC's site, is up and running. All forms for new church starts, online registration and payment for Center sponsored seminars, as well as *all* Center information will be easily available and accessible through the site. We recognize that we live in an increasingly technological world and we must keep up in order to stay relevant.

Understanding that our Conference demographics are changing, the Center will be sponsoring 4 one day events this year to plan strategies for planting new ethnic/language churches. These events will be held on Saturdays to encourage both clergy and lay to participate. Specialists from Path1 (the General Board of Discipleship agency in charge of starting new churches) will facilitate these consultations. They are:

1. Sam Rodriquez – Hispanic Consultations; October 15th, 2011
2. Candace Lewis – African American Consultations; September 24th, 2011
3. Bener Agtarap – Asian Consultations; January 28th, 2012
4. Hyo Kim - Korean Consultation – May 7th, 2011

2011 has proven to be a year of big and exciting changes for the Center for New Church Development and Congregational Transformation, and with God's help we are working to meet the challenges of Christ's commandment to spread his gospel. We know that much work is left to be done. We must reach those young adults and others out there looking for meaning and purpose in life; we must make new places for new people, and we must transform our new and existing churches into churches of true transformation for more fruitful ministry. We embrace God's call wholeheartedly!

BRIDGEPORT CAMP AND CONFERENCE CENTER

This past year the Bridgeport Camp and Conference Center continued to grow the program opportunities as well as camper accommodations. The first of the new Creekside Village cabins was completed in July. Two of the old South Village cabins were torn down while the rest of the South Village was painted. The new Creekside cabin will accommodate two separate groups of 16 campers with two counselors. The two groups will share a common meeting room/lounge. The cabin is very pleasing to the eye, spacious, and is fully ADA compliant. This will also help expand the offering of SEEK Camp. Around the property, several trails have been revitalized and re-

claimed. This will open up more recreation opportunities such as hiking, nature study, and mountain biking.

Bridgeport's Summer Camp program continues to see growth in the Children's camp areas; several sold out with waiting lists. The camp's school year programs have also seen some new connections. Several groups were hosted from UNT, SMU, & TCU, and more of our churches are looking to Bridgeport for their youth retreats.

THE PROTHRO CENTER AT LAKE TEXOMA

The year 2010 marked our 7th year of operation for the Prothro Center. We have continued to provide outstanding dining services, beautiful lodging/meeting spaces, and improve our overall outdoor experience by expanding beachfronts, adding numerous walking trails, and creating spaces that take advantage of our strongest visual amenity, "Lake Texoma!"

With the recent addition of the adjacent "Presbyterian Property" (32 acres), we now have a total of approximately 100 acres for future development. This outstanding piece of land provides an additional waterfront and a long buildable ridge buffered from the roadway by heavy woods. Since there was no value to the existing buildings on the new property, we have already taken the necessary step of demolition and removal.

Groups from the local churches of the North Texas Conference make up the largest share of our business. In addition, The Prothro Center continues to host numerous North Texas Conference programs such as the Adult and Young Adult S.E.E.K Camps, Clergy Spouses Retreat, NTC Licensing School, NTC Anti-Racism Training, Clergywomen Retreat, The Bishop's Cabinet, and The Board of Ordained Ministry.

"Wellness Initiative" participation continues to bring new clergy and families to the Prothro Center to enjoy a needed break from the regular and dedicated routines they face each day. The Renewal House, Wildwood Cabin, and the Oasis Cottage have seen continued growth in reservations. We are truly proud to be able to provide these unique and welcoming facilities.

The feedback from each group in attendance during 2010 has been overwhelmingly positive, as it has become one of the nation's most desired Conference and Retreat Centers. Our great staff is extremely proud of everything that this beautiful place has become, and we look forward to hosting your next event or personal retreat.

Cliff Dyer, Executive Director
903-786-2141
www.prothrocenter.org

BOARD OF PENSION AND HEALTH BENEFITS

HEALTH BENEFITS POLICIES
June 2011

INTRODUCTION

The North Texas Conference provides a conference health insurance program designed to provide its eligible employees (defined herein) with a comprehensive plan for major medical insurance. The

program is administered through a group plan overseen by the conference Board of Pension and Health Benefits. The North Texas Annual Conference participates in HealthFlex, the health benefits program of the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits of The United Methodist Church.

All full-time clergy appointed to local churches within the conference or as District Superintendents or to the conference staff (ordained elders, deacons in full connection, deacons on track to become elders, commissioned persons on track to become elders or deacons, full-time local pastors, members of other conferences or denominations appointed according to Paragraphs 346.1 or 346.2) **are required** to be enrolled in the conference health insurance plan and their respective church or salary-paying unit is responsible for the premium for the appointee. Coverage for spouses and dependents is optional, and the premium for an appointee's spouse and dependents is the responsibility of the appointee.

ELIGIBILITY

The following are eligible for coverage under the program and in accordance with the adoption agreement between the North Texas Conference and The General Board of Pension and Health Benefits:

1. Ordained elders and deacons and commissioned persons on track to become elders or deacons (including those with full conference membership, probationary membership and associate membership), and full-time local pastors appointed full-time to local churches within the conference and their eligible dependents.

2. Clergy serving as district superintendents and conference staff.

3. Clergy from other United Methodist annual conferences and ordained ministers from other denominations employed full-time and under episcopal appointment to a local church or charge of the North Texas Annual Conference under the provisions of Paragraphs 346.1 or 346.2 of the 2008 *Book of Discipline*.

4. Clergy appointed beyond the local church within the connectional structure to a General Agency, to other than a unit of a conference or other than a General Agency, an ecumenical agency and extension ministry endorsed by the General Board of Higher Education and Ministry under the provisions of Paragraph 344.1a(2), 344.1a(3), 344.1a(4) and 344.1b, only if they are listed specifically in the annual GBOPHB adoption agreement.

5. Clergy appointed to Leave of Absence or Sabbatical (eligible for one year only).

6. Diaconal ministers appointed full-time to local churches within the conference.

7. Lay persons who are full-time (at least 30 hours per week) employees of the annual conference and their eligible dependents.

8. Full-time (at least 30 hours per week) lay employees and their eligible dependents of local churches or connectional agencies in the North Texas Annual Conference which offer the conference group insurance program to all of their full-time lay employees, if the church has a sub-adoption agreement with the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits and meets the 75% participation rule.

9. Retired clergy members of the conference immediately eligible to receive pension from the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits at the beginning of the month following the month

in which the retired relation takes place, and who had a minimum of five (5) continuous and consecutive years of active participation in the North Texas Annual Conference group health program at the time of retirement, and their respective dependents. Retired Clergy can retain future rights to HealthFlex coverage if at the time of retirement coverage was declined because the clergy had other employer sponsored group health insurance.

10. Disabled clergy members of the conference (who were enrolled in HealthFlex at the time of their disability) immediately eligible to receive disability benefits from the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits at the beginning of the month following the month in which the disability leave with disability benefits takes place, as granted by the Division of Conference Relations, and their respective dependents.

11. Retired lay employees of the conference or a local church within the conference at the beginning of the month following the month in which the retired relation takes place, and who had a minimum of five (5) continuous and consecutive years of active participation in the North Texas Annual Conference group health plan at the time of retirement, and their respective dependents, if the church selects that category in the sub-adoption agreement with GBOPHB.

12. Disabled lay employees of the conference or a local church within the conference (who were enrolled in HealthFlex at the time of their disability) at the beginning of the month following the month in which the disability leave takes place as granted by the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits, and their respective dependents.

13. Surviving dependents of a deceased active participant as long as the participant and dependent were covered participants at the time of death.

14. Surviving dependents of a deceased retired participant as long as the participant and dependent were covered participants at the time of death. If the surviving dependents declined coverage at the time of the participant's retirement due to having other **employer sponsored group health insurance,** that dependent retains future rights to coverage as long as the other employer sponsored group health remains in effect.

15. Eligible dependent children include any unmarried child under the age of 19, unmarried full-time students under the age of 25, including all natural, legally adopted and step-children for whom the participant has court ordered legal guardianship. Children who do not live with the participant can be eligible as long as the participant is responsible by legal decree for the majority of financial support.

16. A divorced spouse of an active participant is eligible provided the participant is responsible by legal decree for the majority of financial support of the former spouse or specifically responsible for the medical or other health care expenses of the former spouse.

17. Continuation health benefits are available for a period of one year for any participant who becomes ineligible providing they have been on the plan for at least three months. The plan and premium is the same and is billed directly to the participant. Notification of ineligibility must occur within 30 days and application for continuation benefits must occur within 60 days of becoming ineligible and the continuation benefits begin the day after the participant became ineligible.

Eligible persons must complete a HealthFlex enrollment form and return it to the conference Office of Administration within 30 days of their date of hire, date of newly acquired eligibility or family status change. Family status changes which allow late enrollment are: birth, death, marriage,

divorce, or loss of other coverage. There is also an open enrollment period every year in November for coverage to begin in January of the following year.

MEDICAL BENEFITS PROGRAM FOR ACTIVE PARTICIPANTS

A Preferred Provider Organization (PPO) plan is the base plan for active participants and their dependents. This plan is currently administered by Blue Cross/Blue Shield of Illinois. The lifetime maximum coverage for each eligible insured and eligible dependent shall be limited to $3,000,000. Prescription drugs are covered for active participants through Medco and the prescription plan has an annual deductible and co-pay amounts for three tiers of drugs. A mail order program is also available to obtain 90-day supplies of maintenance drugs at a lesser cost and is required for all maintenance prescriptions.

Mental health and chemical dependency benefits are provided through United Behavioral Health (UBH). A participant must call UBH at 1-800-788-5614 before receiving inpatient or outpatient treatment either in-network or out-of-network. There is also a Pastoral Consultation Hotline for clergy available for both active and retired clergy at no charge. The number is 800-842-2869.

Vision benefits are available through VSP. A basic vision examination is provided and discounts for eyeglasses and contact lenses are available.

Term life insurance is provided through Hartford Life and Accident Insurance Company as a part of the health benefit. The amount of insurance is as follows: $5,000 for lay employees; $10,000 for all other clergy to age 65; $5,000 for clergy age 65 to 70; $1,000 for clergy over age 70. This benefit is for both life insurance and accidental death, dismemberment and loss of sight. Dependent insurance is provided in the following amounts for covered dependents: $2,000 for spouses; $1,000 for children ages 6 months to 25; $100 for children ages 14 days to 6 months.

Medical Reimbursement Accounts (MRA) and Dependent Care Accounts (DCA) are also available to active participants through Ceridian. A participant may select annual MRA/DCA amounts between $300 and $5000 to be deducted by the salary paying unit on a monthly basis as a salary reduction. This money may be used for medical expenses which are not covered by the plan such as deductibles, co-pays, dental, vision and other qualified costs. The DCA may be used to pay for qualified child or parent daycare expenses. Forms to be used to submit claims are available at www.gbophb.org or in the conference Office of Administration.

CONFERENCE FUNDING POLICIES FOR ACTIVE HEALTH BENEFITS

1. The entire premium for full-time clergy appointed to local churches within the conference or as district superintendents or to the conference staff (ordained elders, deacons in full connection, deacons on track to become elders, commissioned persons on track to become elders or deacons, full-time local pastors, members of other conferences or denominations appointed according to Paragraphs 346.1 or 346.2) is to be paid by the local church or salary paying unit.

2. The premium for the appointee's spouse and dependents is the responsibility of the appointee. An optional agreement may be made between the church or salary paying unit and the appointee for the church or salary paying unit to pay the family premium.

3. The Conference will pay the premium for lay employees of the annual conference. The premium for dependents is the responsibility of the employee.

4. Responsibility for the premium for eligible lay employees of local churches or institutions within the connectional structure will be determined by the employer and the employee.

5. The Conference pays the active premium for disabled clergy members of the conference who were appointed to a local church or as district superintendent or to the conference staff and were enrolled in HealthFlex at the time of disability. Approval by the Division of Conference Relations and eligibility to receive disability benefits from the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits is also required. Payment begins the month following the month in which the disability leave with disability benefits takes place. The premium for dependents is the responsibility of the clergyperson.

6. Subsidies are available on a sliding scale for those churches whose pastor's Total Compensation is below the Denominational Average Compensation for the appointee's premium and those pastors whose compensation is below the DAC for their dependents. A written application must be submitted to and approved by the appropriate District Superintendent. Only those appointed full-time as "pastor-in-charge" are eligible for this supplement. The guidelines for application are as follows:

Guidelines for 2010 Health Insurance Supplement Applications

1. Local churches must submit to their district superintendent a written application signed by the Pastor (Staff) - Parish Relations Committee chairperson and the Administrative Council/Board chairperson for appointee supplements.

2. Pastors must submit to their district superintendent a written application for dependent supplements.

3. The pastor's Total Compensation for Insurance Supplement Eligibility (line IX from the 2011 Ministerial Compensation Report turned in at Charge Conference) must be below $61,716 (the 2011 Denominational Average Compensation).

4. If the need exists in the judgment of the district superintendent and funds are available, appointee supplements may be awarded to churches on the following scale (annual amount shown - paid monthly):

Pastor's Total Compensation	% DAC	Church Pays	Amount of Supplement
$61,716 and above	100%	$8,616	$ 0
$61,715 - 58,630	95%	8,185	431
$58,629 - 55,544	90%	7,754	862
$55,543 - 52,459	85%	7,324	1,292
$52,458 - 49,373	80%	6,893	1,723
$49,372 - 46,287	75%	6,462	2,154
$46,286 - 43,201	70%	6,031	2,585
$43,200 - 40,115	65%	5,600	3,016
$40,114 - 37,030	60%	5,170	3,446
$37,029 and below		5,170	3,446

5. If the need exists in the judgment of the district superintendent and the funds are available, dependent supplements may be awarded to pastors on the following scale (annual amount shown - paid monthly):

Pastor's Total Compensation	% DAC	One Dependent		Two or More Dependents	
		Pastor Pays	Amount of Supplement	Pastor Pays	Amount of Supplement
$61,716 and above	100%	$7,740	$ 0	$12,036	$ 0
$61,715 - 58,630	95%	7,353	387	11,434	602
$58,629 - 55,544	90%	6,966	774	10,832	1,204
$55,543 - 52,459	85%	6,579	1,161	10,231	1,805
$52,458 - 49,373	80%	6,192	1,548	9,629	2,407
$49,372 - 46,287	75%	5,805	1,935	9,027	3,009
$46,286 - 43,201	70%	5,418	2,322	8,425	3,611
$43,200 - 40,115	65%	5,031	2,709	7,823	4,213
$40,114 - 37,030	60%	4,644	3,096	7,222	4,814
$37,029 and below		4,644	3,096	7,222	4,814

6. If the pastor's Total Compensation for Health Insurance Supplement Eligibility is above $61,716 but extraordinary circumstances exist in the judgment of the district superintendent, an appointee supplement may be awarded to the church and/or a dependent supplement may be awarded to the pastor at the lowest level on the scales above if funds are available. Likewise, superintendents are not obligated to award any supplements even though an applicant may be eligible, if they determine that no need exists.

7. District superintendents are asked to distribute these Guidelines and the supplement application forms to churches and pastors who may be eligible as soon as possible. Additional application forms will be available in the District and Conference Offices.

8. District Superintendents are asked to fax or mail the approved Health Insurance Supplement Application Forms to the Office of Administration by December 1 of each year. No supplements will be processed until the approved Application Forms are received in the Office of Administration. Forms received after the deadline will be processed for the following month's billing and they will not be done retroactively.

9. All supplements cease when a pastoral change occurs. New applications are to be submitted to the Office of Administration by the 1st day of the month following the move. A supplement may be processed one month retroactively only in the event of a mid-year move.

MEDICAL BENEFITS PROGRAM FOR RETIRED PARTICIPANTS

The conference medical benefits program for retired participants, dependents and surviving spouses assumes participation in Medicare Parts A and B. The program is designed to extend certain benefits beyond what Medicare pays and, in addition, provide a pharmacy benefit and other additional benefits not covered under Medicare. It is assumed that all retired participants shall enroll in Medicare Parts A and B at their own expense. The amount of conference funding available to clergy that opted out of Social Security and consequently are not eligible for Medicare, and their dependents and surviving spouses, will not exceed that of those who have Medicare benefits.

Clergy in the retired relationship with the annual conference who continue to work full time continue in the active plan. Retired clergy who opted out of Social Security and their dependents and surviving spouses continue in the active plan if they continue working.

A dependent spouse may be eligible for HealthFlex retiree benefits even if not a covered dependent at the time of the participant's retirement. If the spouse is covered by another **employer sponsored group health insurance plan,** he/she may decline HealthFlex coverage while still maintaining future rights to coverage. The retiring participant may also decline HealthFlex coverage at the time of his/her retirement while maintaining future rights to coverage if he/she can be covered under a spouse's **employer sponsored group health insurance plan.** Future coverage rights can be exercised at any open enrollment opportunity or within thirty days of losing the other employer sponsored group health coverage as long as the other coverage was maintained up to the day the HealthFlex coverage is to begin.

The divorced spouse of a retiree may retain coverage or future rights to coverage as described above if it is declared in the divorce decree that the participant is responsible for health coverage or is responsible for a majority of the financial support of the divorced spouse. Future rights to coverage will end when the specified period in the legal decree has expired or upon the death of the participant (providing the decree provides for termination of the participant's responsibility at that time).

A new spouse or dependent acquired by a retiree after retirement is not an eligible dependent with the exception of a dependent child gained through court ordered legal guardianship.

After retirement, if a retiree, dependent or surviving spouse terminates HealthFlex coverage, they will no longer retain any future rights to coverage.

CONFERENCE FUNDING POLICIES FOR RETIREE HEALTH BENEFITS

The North Texas Annual Conference through its Insurance Subsidies apportionment shares the funding of the health benefit for eligible retired clergy participants, dependents and surviving spouses with the retirees and spouses.

1. For those eligible clergypersons enrolled in the conference health insurance plan who retire after January 1, 2003, and their eligible spouses, the conference will pay from 15 - 50 % of the HealthFlex Medicare Supplement Plan 2 premium for those retiring at age 65 (or full retirement age) based on their years of ministerial service (which qualify for retirement credit) in The United Methodist Church in which they were appointed to a local church or within the connectional structure as defined in the 2008 *Discipline* Paragraphs 344.1(a)(1) and (2), or partial years of like service for less than full-time appointments, as follows.

Years of Service (full time equivalent)	% of Med. Supp. 2 Premium Paid
0 - 4	0
5	15 %
6	16 %
7	17 %
8	18 %
9	19 %
10	20 %
11	22 %
12	24 %
13	26 %
14	28 %
15	30 %

16	32 %
17	34 %
18	36 %
19	38 %
20	40 %
21	42 %
22	44 %
23	46 %
24	48 %
25 or more	50 %

For those eligible clergypersons enrolled in the conference health insurance plan who retired before January 1, 2003, and their eligible spouses, the North Texas Conference will continue to pay 50 % of the HealthFlex Medicare Supplement Plan 2 premium.

2. For those clergy who retire who are at least 62 years of age (but not 65) or have 30 years of service, and their eligible spouses, the conference will pay the same benefit as for those in the Regular Retirement category above (15 - 50 % of the Medicare Supplement Plan 2 premium). These participants will pay the remainder of the Medicare Supplement Plan 2 premium (50 - 85 %) plus the difference between the active plan (which they must be on until they are eligible for Medicare) and the Medicare Supplement plan. Those retiring under "the twenty year rule" (i.e., are not 62 and have at least 20 years but not 30 years of service) are eligible to remain on the conference insurance plan. These participants must pay the entire active premium until they reach 65 (or full retirement age). At that time the conference will pay the same level of benefits as for those in the Regular Retirement category above.

3. For retirees who continue to serve local churches in the North Texas Conference the conference will pay the same benefit as for those in the Regular Retirement category above (15 - 50 % of the Medicare Supplement Plan 2 premium for both retiree and spouse) and the retiree will be responsible for the balance of the premium (50 - 85 % of the Medicare Supplement Plan 2 premium) for retiree and spouse. The retiree will be required to pay any additional cost due to the employment (i.e., the difference between the active plan which the working retiree might have to be on according to the anti-discrimination laws and the retiree plan) for the spouse. (A local church or other salary paying unit can opt to pay the participant and spouse's cost.) The local church employing a retired participant will be required to pay any additional cost due to the employment (i.e., the difference between the active plan which the working retiree might have to be on according to the anti-discrimination laws and the retiree plan) for the retiree.

4. Surviving spouses of deceased retired clergy are eligible for coverage as long as the participant was a covered participant at the time of death. The health plans available to surviving spouses are the same as those available to retiree participants and conference funding is the same as for the retiree.

5. The health plans available to retired Diaconal Ministers are the same as for retired clergy and the conference funding is the same as for retired clergy.

6. The health plans available for retired lay employees of the annual conference are the same as for retired clergy. Conference funding for the retired lay employee of the annual conference with 10 or more years of service (not including spouse or dependents) is based on the same scale of service as that for retired clergy beginning at the 10 years of service level.

7. Retired lay employees of a local church or qualified agency within the conference are eligible to participate in any of the health insurance plans available to retired clergy, if the church or agency

has a sub-adoption agreement with the GBOPHB. The premiums are the same as for the retired clergy, but the responsibility for payment remains entirely with the retired lay participant.

ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURES

Enrollment material can be obtained from the conference Office of Administration. Enrollment forms must be completed, signed and returned to that office within 30 days of the employee's date of hire or family status change. If the 30-day time period is not met, an election of "No Coverage" is assigned **(although the salary paying unit is still responsible for payment of the appointee's premium in the case of mandatory categories of participants)** and the employee would be eligible for coverage at the next open enrollment opportunity. Upon receipt of enrollment forms, the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits will inform the insurance provider and the participant should receive election material and appropriate insurance cards within a reasonable period of time.

The monthly health insurance billing is mailed to the appropriate local church, agency, or individual on the 1st of each month and the payment is due in the conference office by the 20th of that month. Premiums not received by the next billing period are considered "past due"and so marked on the next month's bill. Termination procedures begin for any accounts more than 60 days in arrears. District Superintendents are informed each month of those churches with past due balances.

Participants will receive annual election materials each fall prior to the Open Enrollment period from the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits with instructions for changing or maintaining health coverage for the next calendar year. GBOPHB will also provide claim forms, MRA and DCA forms at the beginning of each calendar year. Additional forms may be obtained at www.gbophb.org or from the conference Office of Administration.

Denial of benefits policies and appeals procedures are those of the HealthFlex insurance carrier and GBOPHB.

HEALTH BENEFITS POLICY STATEMENT FOR INDIVIDUALS COVERED THROUGH 20-YEAR RULE RETIREMENT, EXTENSION MINISTRY APPOINTMENTS, CONTINUATION INSURANCE, AND RETIREES AND SURVIVING SPOUSES PAYING PREMIUMS DIRECTLY TO THE NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE

The North Texas Conference makes health insurance available to clergy who have retired under the 20-year rule and to some clergy who are appointed to extension ministry positions. (Special arrangements for health coverage can be made in some cases for those appointed under ¶344.1b, and ¶344.1d.) The premiums must be paid by the individual one month in advance and are due on the 20th of every month. Accounts are past due if not received by the 20th and if two payments are due on the 20th of any month, a letter will be sent to the individual with notification of insurance cancellation. In addition, an attempt will be made to schedule a meeting with the participant and a member of the conference staff to explain the termination of coverage. Any account that is two payments past due will be terminated if payment has not been received in the conference office by the end of the month. The termination date will be retroactive to the first of the month of unpaid premium. (For example: The premium for February is billed on January 1 and is due by January 20. The premium for March is billed on February 1 and is due by February 20. If neither February nor March premium is paid by February 20, the insurance will be terminated retroactive to February 1.)

The North Texas Conference offers continuation health insurance to participants who have been terminated or have lost eligibility if they have been covered for at least three consecutive months

prior to loss of eligibility. The continuation coverage can extend up to one year following the loss of coverage date. The first month's premium is due with the application for coverage and future premiums are due one month in advance on the 20th of every month. Accounts are past due if not received by the 20th and if two payments are due on the 20th of any month, a letter will be sent to the individual with notification of insurance cancellation. In addition, an attempt will be made to schedule a meeting with the participant and a member of the conference staff to explain the termination of coverage. Any account that is two payments past due will be terminated if payment has not been received in the conference office by the end of the month. The termination date will be retroactive to the first of the month of unpaid premium.

The North Texas Conference offers a Medicare supplement health insurance plan to retirees (who have been enrolled in the active health plan the five years immediately preceding retirement), their spouses and surviving spouses of eligible clergy. The conference pays a portion of the premium based on years of service and the scale which appears in the report section of the North Texas Conference Journal each year. The remainder of the premium is the responsibility of the retiree or spouse and is usually paid by pension deduction. Those retirees or spouses who pay their portion of the premium by check directly to the conference must remit the payment one month in advance by the 20th of every month. Accounts are past due if not received by the 20th and if two payments are due on the 20th of any month, a letter will be sent to the individual with notification of insurance cancellation. In addition, an attempt will be made to schedule a meeting with the participant and a member of the conference staff to explain the termination of coverage. Any account that is two payments past due will be terminated if payment has not been received in the conference office by the end of the month. The termination date will be retroactive to the first of the month of unpaid premium.

If anyone in the above categories has extenuating circumstances which prevent them from making timely payments, a hearing may be scheduled with the conference Board of Pension and Health Benefits to appeal the scheduled termination and request a payment plan.

This policy will be effective July 1, 2009.

RETIREE MEDICAL LIABILITY

In 2002 the North Texas Conference took initial steps to establish a plan to fund our liability for promised retiree health insurance benefits. An update to the Retiree Medical Liability Funding Plan may be found in Section IX., LA 16 (2008 *Journal*). We continue to be confident that we will be able to provide the benefits promised to our retirees and spouses as well as our active participants.

COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION
CONFERENCE TREASURER'S REPORT

REMITTANCES

	2009 RECEIPTS	2010 RECEIPTS
APPORTIONMENTS		
World Service	$1,767,677.89	$1,742,147.08
Ministerial Education	611,436.63	592,669.09
Black College Fund	242,901.90	240,740.98
Africa University Fund	56,998.00	57,267.00
Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	46,984.10	46,932.64
General Administration Fund	195,852.99	191,864.46
Episcopal Fund	494,279.31	498,930.40
Lydia Patterson Institute	62,258.13	61,835.30
Mt. Sequoyah	14,309.30	14,019.33
Jurisdictional Administration Fund	29,671.05	29,346.15
SMU Campus Ministry	7,857.10	7,671.13
Conference Benevolences	1,923,972.00	2,026,377.02
Texas Methodist Colleges	95,883.84	94,302.64
Campus Ministries	433,763.34	422,706.73
Camping and Retreat	306,711.71	299,909.00
Area and Conference Administration	1,737,163.50	1,489,004.49
Board of Pension & Health Benefits	2,200,370.10	2,023,416.70
District Superintendents Fund	762,550.88	749,954.50
Equitable Compensation Fund	108,765.30	105,627.41
Moving Fund	126,156.00	111,470.67
District Administration Fund	786,119.00	783,028.50
TOTAL APPORTIONMENTS	12,011,682.07	11,589,221.22
NEW VISIONARIES		
New Visionaries	31,156.88	
Original “Founding” Visionaries	3,745.00	
TOTAL NEW VISIONARIES	34,901.88	
AFRICA UNIVERSITY INITIATIVE	491,048.11	

	2009 RECEIPTS	2010 RECEIPTS
TARGETED CAUSES		
Second Mile Apportionment Fund	58,793.62	15,902.22
GENERAL ADVANCE SPECIALS		
National Missions	1,959.00	3,400.00
UMCOR		
UMCOR Undesignated Gifts	7,562.58	12,336.57
UMCOR Relief Supplies	1,521.71	6,189.15
Heifer International	9,791.57	1,967.20
Domestic Disaster Response	3,766.51	2,437.00
International Disaster Response	14,294.69	737,336.71
World Hunger & Poverty	5,122.00	
Global Aids Fund	727.10	366.87
Nothing But Nets	53,807.30	28,024.83
Zoe Ministry-Rwanda	13,485.41	8,274.26
Haiti Advance Project	1,272.50	62,696.81
Total UMCOR	111,351.37	863,029.40
World Missions		
Regional Africa		5,125.00
Cameroon	12,904.55	9,811.09
Congo	2,000.00	
Kenya	79,326.84	50,519.90
Liberia	23,543.00	7,150.00
Mozambique	165.00	
China	1,500.00	
Mongolia	1,125.00	1,000.00
Southeast Asia	1,125.00	1,105.00
Czech Republic	5,600.00	5,600.00
Kazakhstan	1,125.00	3,500.00
Russia	14,843.91	10,312.13
Spain	3,500.00	3,500.00
Latin America and the Caribbean	4,300.00	5,010.00
Brazil		4,000.00
Chile	4,000.00	2,500.00
Honduras	522.45	700.00
Mexico	500.00	500.00
Middle East	50.00	
Israel/Palestine	1,150.00	1,000.00
Total World Missions	157,280.75	111,333.12
TOTAL GENERAL ADVANCE SPECIALS	270,591.12	974,362.52
BISHOP'S APPEAL- KATRINA	600.00	
YOUTH SERVICE FUND	2,549.82	2,365.91

	2009 RECEIPTS	2010 RECEIPTS
GENERAL CONFERENCE OFFERINGS		
One Great Hour of Sharing	19,011.53	23,568.68
World Communion	9,955.58	5,868.93
UM Student Day	3,237.84	2,051.14
Human Relations Day	2,190.11	2,032.26
Peace With Justice	5,275.40	1,852.64
Native American Ministries	2,683.70	3,315.05
TOTAL GENERAL CONFERENCE OFFERINGS	42,354.16	38,688.70
ANNUAL CONFERENCE OFFERINGS		
Golden Cross	19,765.29	17,444.50
Methodist Mission Home	22,711.03	19,759.11
Methodist Home Waco	35,425.25	22,579.14
TOTAL ANNUAL CONFERENCE OFFERINGS	77,901.57	59,782.75
JURISDICTIONAL FAIR SHARE GOAL		
Lydia Patterson Endowment	1,841.08	438.87
Lydia Patterson Special/Scholarship	9,570.00	3,900.00
TOTAL JURISDICTIONAL FAIR SHARE GOAL	11,411.08	4,338.87
CONFERENCE ADVANCE SPECIALS		
Bethlehem Center	9,955.70	6,583.00
C. C. Young Home	4,861.92	6,448.60
Methodism Breadbasket	2,697.10	1,846.00
One Man's Treasure Clothes Closet	3,118.11	2,500.00
Bridgeport Camp & Retreat Center	250.00	186.00
Project Transformation	17,824.96	14,366.19
Summer Event Scholarship	65.00	
Seek Camp – Scholarship	430.00	
Wesley Rankin Community Center	12,921.25	12,608.38
NTX Food Bank	453.75	
Wesley Village Retirement Home	270.36	464.00
TOTAL CONFERENCE ADVANCE SPECIALS	51,899.40	45,950.92
OTHER BENEVOLENCES	263,668.88	572,609.65
TOTAL NON-APPORTIONED FUNDS	1,305,719.64	1,714,001.54
TOTAL APPORTIONED FUNDS	12,011,682.07	11,589,221.22
TOTAL ALL CAUSES	$13,317,401.71	$13,303,222.76

2010 SUMMARY REPORT OF FUNDS ADMINISTERED BY CONFERENCE TREASURER

	BEGINNING BALANCE	APPORTIONED RECEIPTS	OTHER RECEIPTS	DISBURSEMENT	ENDING BALANCE
APPORTIONED FUNDS					
General Conference Appor.		3,222,384.81		3,222,384.81	
Jurisdictional Conference Appor.		112,871.91		112,871.91	
Ministerial Education Fund	206,823.65	148,166.84		109,119.20	245,871.29
Conf. Benev. and Camp.Min.,TMC	15,927.83	2,543,386.39	528,807.10	3,065,039.53	23,081.79
Camping and Retreat Fund	1,295.51	299,909.00	46,180.39	347,384.90	
Area and Conference Admin.	107,221.01	1,489,004.49	315,782.59	1,872,745.27	39,262.82
Bd. Of Pension & Health Benefits	359,337.77	2,023,416.70	221,941.69	2,541,105.18	63,590.98
District Superintendents Fund	33,025.69	749,954.50	4,400.00	679,069.14	108,311.05
Equitable Compensation	105,421.72	105,627.41		196,700.87	14,348.26
Moving Fund	182,746.62	111,470.67		105,448.17	188,769.12
District Administration Funds		783,028.50	40,784.64	686,888.70	136,924.44
TOTAL	1,011,799.80	11,589,221.22	1,157,896.41	12,938,757.68	820,159.75
OTHER FUNDS					
Direct Bill Funds					
Health Insurance Payments			5,604,064.06	5,604,064.06	
Pension Payments			2,614,986.07	2,614,986.07	
PACT	415,178.75		5,569,736.87	5,358,376.22	626,539.40
Reserve Funds					
Conference Reserve	1,065,623.39		29,531.49	300,000.00	795,154.88
District Reserves		370.32	1,855,068.20	248,795.39	1,606,643.13
New Church Starts	905,508.85	1,246.70	775,555.79	160,994.41	1,521,316.93
Missional Outreach	117,799.42	909.73	7,410.70	46,750.00	79,369.85
Leadership Development			251,537.50		251,537.50
Health Insurance Reserves	2,425,687.34		185,840.88	350,305.64	2,261,222.58
Pension Reserves	74,720.38		919.06	38,601.93	37,037.51
Trust Funds	338,373.42		4,161.99		342,535.41

	BEGINNING BALANCE	APPORTIONED RECEIPTS	OTHER RECEIPTS	DISBURSEMENT	ENDING BALANCE
Others					
From Special Offerings and Gifts	586,260.51	106,074.56	82,747.69	636,181.09	138,901.67
From Fees Collected	213,682.63	164,676.88	1,428,581.81	1,621,324.73	185,616.59
Trustees	442,139.98		910,706.81	919,362.48	433,484.31
Camping & Retreat	79,843.89		741.81	34,100.00	46,485.70
Episcopal Residence Equity	132,037.74		19,175.04	8,218.87	142,993.91
Legal Fund	15,290.86		1,636.21		16,927.07
Accrual & Contingency Funds	373,687.67	85,864.66	188,806.22	388,423.19	259,935.36
Episcopal Office	65,436.80		134,650.82	134,182.56	65,905.06
TOTAL	7,251,271.63	359,142.85	19,665,859.02	18,464,666.64	8,811,606.86
TOTAL ALL FUNDS	8,263,071.43	11,948,364.07	20,823,755.43	31,403,424.32	9,631,766.61

NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE

Statement of Assets, Liabilties & Fund Balances

December 31, 2010

(Unaudited)

ASSETS	
Wells Fargo Bank - Checking	$1,354,299.52
Texas Methodist Foundation	
Long Term	5,241,301.88
Short Term	2,294,615.96
Former Dallas South CDs	741,549.25
NTC Ministry Center	3,496,190.46
East District Parsonage	88,203.91
Metro District Parsonage	48,309.95
North Central District Parsonage	148,143.95
TOTAL ASSETS	$13,412,614.88
LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCES	
Notes Payables-Texas Methodist Foundation	
NTC Ministry Center	$3,496,190.46
East District Parsonage	88,203.91
Metro District Parsonage	48,309.95
North Central District Parsonage	148,143.95
TOTAL LONG TERM LIABILITIES	$3,780,848.27
FUND BALANCES	
General Conference	$245,871.29
Annual Conference	
Creating Congregations	23,081.79
Area and Conference Admin	51,262.82
Board of Pension and Health Benefits	63,590.98
District Superintendents Fund	108,311.05

Equitable Compensation	14,348.26
Moving Fund	188,769.12
Total Annual Conference Funds	449,364.02
Total District Funds	$136,924.44
Direct Bill Funds	$626,539.40
Reserve Funds	
Conference Reserves	795,154.88
District Reserves	1,606,643.13
New Church Starts	1,521,316.93
Missional Outreach	79,369.85
Leadership Development	251,537.50
Health Insurance Reserves	2,261,222.58
Pension Reserves	37,037.51
Trust Funds	342,535.41
Other Funds	
Special Offerings and Gifts	126,901.67
Fees Collected	185,616.59
Trustees	433,484.31
Camping and Retreat	46,485.70
Episcopal Residence Equity	142,993.91
Legal Fund	16,927.07
Accrual and Contingency Funds	259,935.36
Episcopal Office	65,905.06
TOTAL FUND BALANCES	$9,631,766.61
TOTAL LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCES	$13,412,614.88

NOTE:

The values listed in both assets and liabilities for the NTC Ministry Center and the district parsonages are the loan balances (and not the cost bases).

NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE

Statement of Receipts and Expenses
For the Year Ending December 31, 2010
(Unaudited)

Description	Budget Annual	Actual Year To Date	Var. Actual to YTD Budget Amount	Var. Actual to Annual Budget %
RECEIPTS:				
World Service	1,873,586	1,742,147.08	(131,438.92)	92.98%
Ministerial Education	641,380	592,669.09	(48,710.91)	92.41%
Black College Fund	255,872	240,740.98	(15,131.02)	94.09%
Africa University Fund	57,266	57,267.00	1.00	100.00%
Interdenominational Coop Fund	49,918	46,932.64	(2,985.36)	94.02%
General Administration Fund	203,005	191,864.46	(11,140.54)	94.51%
Episcopal Fund	515,349	498,930.40	(16,418.60)	96.81%
Lydia Patterson Institute	65,268	61,835.30	(3,432.70)	94.74%
Mount Seqouyah Assembly	14,877	14,019.33	(857.67)	94.23%
Jurisdiction Admin Fund	31,018	29,346.15	(1,671.85)	94.61%
SMU Campus Ministry	8,160	7,671.13	(488.87)	94.01%
Conference Benevolence	2,156,981	2,026,377.02	(130,603.98)	93.95%
Campus Ministries Fund	451,864	422,706.73	(29,157.27)	93.55%
Texas Methodist Colleges Fund	100,000	94,302.64	(5,697.36)	94.30%
Camping and Retreat Fund	320,500	299,909.00	(20,591.00)	93.58%
Area and Conference Admin	1,575,148	1,489,004.49	(86,143.51)	94.53%
Board of Pension & Health Benefits	2,144,800	2,023,416.70	(121,383.30)	94.34%
District Superintendent Fund	767,787	749,954.50	(17,832.50)	97.68%
Equitable Compensation	110,000	105,627.41	(4,372.59)	96.02%
Moving Fund	117,000	111,470.67	14,923.20	95.27%
District Funds	795,072	783,028.50	(12,043.50)	98.49%
Total Apportionment Receipts	12,254,851	11,589,221.22	(665,629.78)	94.57%
Other Receipts				
Transfers In				
Conference Benevolences		295,425.41		
Area & Conf. Administration		228,396.08		
District Funds		270.32		
Unbudgeted Receipts				
Conference Benevolences		233,381.69		
Camping & Retreat		46,180.39		
Area & Conference Administration		87,386.51		
Board of Pension & Health Benefits		221,941.69		
DS Fund		4,400.00		
District Funds		40,514.32		
Direct Bill-Insurance Payments	5,399,475	5,604,064.06	501,719.58	103.79%
Direct Bill-Pension Payments	2,679,908	2,614,986.07	180,843.07	97.58%

Description	Budget Annual	Actual Year To Date	Var. Actual to YTD Budget Amount	Var. Actual to Annual Budget %
Direct Bill-PACT	5,175,943	5,569,736.87	69,513.72	107.61%
Conference Reserves		29,531.49		
District Reserves		1,855,438.52		
New Church Starts		776,802.49		
Missional Outreach		8,320.43		
Leadership Development		251,537.50		
Health Insurance Reserves		185,840.88		
Pension Reserves		919.06		
Trust Funds		4,161.99		
Funds From Special Offerings and Gifts		188,822.25		
Funds From Fees Collected		1,593,258.69		
Trustees		910,706.81		
Camping & Retreat		741.81		
Episcopal Residence Equity		19,175.04		
Legal Fund		1,636.21		
Accrual & Contingency Funds		274,670.88		
Episcopal Office		134,650.82		
Other Receipts From Churches		1,320,890.69		
Total Other Receipts	13,255,326	22,503,788.97		
Total Receipts	25,510,177	34,093,010.19		
EXPENSES				
A. General Conference				
World Service	1,873,586	1,742,147.08	(131,438.92)	92.98%
Ministerial Education				
To GCFA	481,035	444,502.25	(36,532.75)	92.41%
Conference Share	160,345	109,119.20	(51,225.80)	68.05%
Black College Fund	255,872	240,740.98	(15,131.02)	94.09%
Africa University Fund	57,266	57,267.00	1.00	100.00%
Interdenominational Coop Fund	49,918	46,932.64	(2,985.36)	94.02%
General Administration Fund	203,005	191,864.46	(11,140.54)	94.51%
Episcopal Fund	515,349	498,930.40	(16,418.60)	96.81%
Total General Conf Funds	3,596,376	3,331,504.01	(264,871.99)	92.64%
B. Jurisdictional Conference				
Lydia Patterson Institute	65,268	61,835.30	(3,432.70)	94.74%
Mount Seqouyah Assembly	14,877	14,019.33	(857.67)	94.23%
Jurisdiction Admin Fund	31,018	29,346.15	(1,671.85)	94.61%
SMU Campus Ministry	8,160	7,671.13	(488.87)	94.01%
Total Jurisdictional Conf Funds	119,323	112,871.91	(6,451.09)	94.59%

Description	Budget Annual	Actual Year To Date	Var. Actual to YTD Budget Amount	Var. Actual to Annual Budget %
C. Annual Conference				
Conference Benev, Campus Min. TMC				
Creating Congregations	661,300	954,072.84	292,772.84	144.27%
Equipping Disciples	239,366	114,434.22	(124,931.78)	47.81%
Sending Servants	140,985	72,737.48	(68,247.52)	51.59%
Accountability Group	39,915	17,171.67	(22,743.33)	43.02%
Communications	222,900	293,457.11	70,557.11	131.65%
Mission Admin Expenses	30,000	4,664.41	(25,335.59)	15.55%
Staff	822,515	604,336.13	(218,178.87)	73.47%
Campus Ministries Fund	451,864	422,706.73	(29,157.27)	93.55%
Texas Methodist Colleges Fund	100,000	94,302.64	(5,697.36)	94.30%
Center for Missional Outreach		275,793.85	275,793.85	
Center for Leadership Development		198,444.45	198,444.45	
Total Conf. Benev., Campus Min.,TMC	2,708,845	3,052,121.53	569,013.61	112.67%
Camping and Retreat Fund				
Bridgeport				
Program	116,500	149,848.06	33,348.06	128.62%
Facilities	84,000	83,955.42	(44.58)	99.95%
Prothro Center	100,000	90,100.00	(9,900.00)	90.10%
SEEK Program	20,000	22,185.91	2,185.91	110.93%
Total Camping and Retreat	320,500	346,089.39	25,589.39	107.98%
Area and Conference Admin				
Area Administration	68,150	72,324.28	4,174.28	106.13%
Office of New Church Dev	210,000	214,729.46	4,729.46	102.25%
Episcopal Residence	28,526	45,169.86	16,643.86	158.35%
Professional Ministries	53,400	37,787.07	(15,612.93)	70.76%
Ministry Center Debt Service	330,000	311,946.37	(18,053.63)	94.53%
Conference Administration	332,409	366,646.27	34,237.27	110.30%
Staff	552,663	742,877.52	190,214.52	134.42%
Total Area and Conference Admin	1,575,148	1,791,480.83	216,332.83	113.73%
Board of Pension & Health Benefits				
CPP/CRSP Supplement	618,000	661,143.64	43,143.64	106.98%
Operating Expenses	12,000	7,149.51	(4,850.49)	59.58%
Health Insurance Subsidies				
Retirees-Current Benefits	517,800	671,296.00	153,496.00	129.64%
Retirees-Past Service Funding	784,000	739,760.96	(44,239.04)	94.36%
Retirees-Liab. For New Entrants	213,000	200,925.35	(12,074.65)	94.33%
Total Board of Pension & Health Ben	2,144,800	2,280,275.46	314,208.79	106.32%

Description	Budget Annual	Actual Year To Date	Var. Actual to YTD Budget Amount	Var. Actual to Annual Budget %
District Superintendent Fund				
DS Salaries	615,792	513,321.84	(102,470.16)	83.36%
CRSP	62,118	51,633.60	(10,484.40)	83.12%
Travel/Expenses	79,877	55,516.88	(24,360.12)	69.50%
Emergency Funds	10,000	13,300.00	3,300.00	133.00%
Total District Superintendent Fund	767,787	633,772.32	(134,014.68)	82.55%
Equitable Compensation				
Salary Supplements	85,000	114,222.61	29,222.61	134.38%
Missional Grants	25,000	16,056.54	(8,943.46)	64.23%
Total Equitable Compensation	110,000	130,279.15	20,279.15	118.44%
Moving Fund	117,000	105,448.17	(11,551.83)	90.13%
Total Annual Conf. Funds	7,744,080	8,339,466.85	595,386.85	107.69%
Old District Funds	397,536	358,200.99	358,200.99	90.11%
East District	76,086	77,937.63	1,851.63	102.43%
Metro District	75,931	77,520.33	1,589.33	102.09%
North Central District	76,214	83,929.06	7,715.06	110.12%
Northwest District	71,770	78,162.89	6,392.89	108.91%
Undistributed District Funds	97,535	11,137.80	(86,397.20)	11.42%
Total District Funds	795,072	686,888.70	(108,183.30)	86.39%
Total Apportionment Expenses	12,254,851	12,470,731.47	215,880.47	101.76%
Other Expenses				
Transfers Out				
Conference Benevolences		12,918.00		
Camping and Retreat		1,295.51		
Area and Conference Admin		81,264.44		
Board of Pension & Health Benefits		260,829.72		
DS Fund		45,296.82		
Equitable Compensation		66,421.72		
Direct Bill-Insurance Payments	5,399,475	5,604,064.06	204,589.06	103.79%
Direct Bill-Pension Payments	2,679,908	2,614,986.07	(64,921.93)	97.58%
Direct-Bill-PACT	5,175,943	5,358,376.22	182,433.22	103.52%
Conference Reserves		300,000.00		
District Reserves		248,795.39		
New Church Starts		160,994.41		
Missional Outreach		46,750.00		
Health Insurance Reserves		350,305.64		

Description	Budget Annual	Actual Year To Date	Var. Actual to YTD Budget Amount	Var. Actual to Annual Budget %
Pension Reserves		38,601.93		
Other Funds from Special Offerings		636,181.09		
Other Funds from Fees Collected		1,621,324.73		
Trustees		919,362.48		
Camping and Retreat		34,100.00		
Episcopal Residence Equity		8,218.87		
Accrual & Contingency Funds		388,423.19		
Episcopal Office		134,182.56		
Other Receipts from Churches		1,320,890.69		
Total Other Expenses	13,255,326	20,253,583.54		
Total Expenses	25,510,177	32,724,315.01		
Net Receipts over Expenses		1,368,695.18		

NOTE:

The expense figures for the apportioned funds in the "Actual Year To Date" column include expenses paid from beginning balances and expenses for which non-apportioned funds were funds were received.

THOMAS STEPHEN & COMPANY, LLP
CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS

May 19, 2011

To the Members of the Annual Conference
North Texas Conference of
The United Methodist Church
500 Maplelawn Drive
Plano, Texas 75075-5739

We have audited the combined statements of assets, liabilities and net assets-modified cash basis of the North Texas Conference of The United Methodist Church as of December 31, 2010, and the related combined statements of receipts, disbursements, and changes in net assets-modified cash basis for the year then ended and have issued our report thereon.

In our report, dated May 17, 2011, on the financial statements of the North Texas Conference, we expressed an unqualified opinion that the financial statements were presented fairly, in all material respects, on the modified cash basis of accounting.

The financial statements referred to above are not included in this Journal. A complete copy of the financial statements and our audit report thereon are available for review, during normal business hours, at the Conference offices located at 500 Maplelawn Drive, Plano, Texas, 75075.

Sincerely,

Thomas Stephen & Company, LLP

Thomas Stephen & Company, LLP

BICENTENNIAL FINANCIAL CENTER
250 W SOUTHLAKE BLVD ■ SUITE 250 ■
SOUTHLAKE, TEXAS 76092
(817) 552-3100 ■ FAX (817) 424-2474

THE CENTRUM
3102 OAK LAWN AVENUE SUITE 800
DALLAS, TEXAS 75219
(214) 824-2556 ■ FAX (214) 823-9367

COMMUNICATIONS REPORT

The Strategic Plan reminds us that, "The mission is not about us, but about those who have yet to experience the transformative power and love of God. Decisions must be based upon the needs of the mission field and Jesus' compassion and commitment to all."

In order to bring the Strategic Plan to fruition, the Communications Office has worked to increase and enhance the communications among North Texas United Methodists and reach out to the mission field. In essence, we worked to hold on and reach out.

The strategy of the Communications Office includes research, redesign and action. These three elements lead to improved communications that will enable us to reach the mission field.

Research
We recognized the need to understand the audience we wanted to reach and we constructed an online survey on the ntcumc.org website. Over several hundred persons took part in the survey. In summary, the participants asked for briefer articles, more articles about faith, and were open to receiving information via new technology. The research contributed to the redesign.

Redesign
The newspaper, *The North Texas Reporter*, was redesigned. The new layout infused color, graphic art and new uses of space. New writers were featured and voices of the laity were included. The goal is to keep the existing audience engaged, and attract additional readers.

The video newscast, *NTC News*, was redesigned and given a fresh look. The newscast is filmed on locations across the annual conference from Sulphur Springs to Nocona to capture relevant events and connect them to the United Methodist audiences. The newscast also gives Bishop Bledsoe a vehicle to connect the United Methodists of North Texas.

Website
The ntcumc.org website was redesigned to more effectively meet the needs of clergy and lay who visit the site for information, education, inspiration and direction. The online newspaper was retained, as well as links to various organizations. Videos are also accessible on the website.

Social Media
Facebook
The Annual Conference Facebook page is a place to share ideas and listen to the pulse of United Methodist thought. New conversational topics are introduced on a regular basis.

Bishop Bledsoe's Communication
Twitter
The decision by our Episcopal leader to join the ranks of Twitter was a major move of the annual conference. Our Bishop started to Tweet in February 2011 and has attracted a number of followers. The Bishop sends two to three messages or tweets daily. The Bishop's messages inspire - with Scripture that inspires him. The Bishop's messages educate – with statistics about UM actions around the globe. The Bishop's messages highlight the good news of events from our Four Centers. The Bishop's messages invite readers to join him at events around the Annual Conference where he will be speaking, teaching and preaching.

The Bishop maintains his own Facebook page.
Texting

Bishop Bledsoe also uses the vehicle of text to reach out to the Annual Conference and the mission field. In January the Bishop sent text messages of gratitude and congratulations to the pastors who paid 100 percent of apportionments. In March, the Bishop used text to send 30 second commercials to invite clergy and lay to his tour of the districts.

A Communications Workshop is scheduled for June 18, 2011 to help lay and clergy effectively communicate their messages. The workshop will be held at the Ministry Center from 10:00 am-1:00 pm and is free of charge.

Dr. Sheron C. Patterson, Communications Officer

LYDIA PATTERSON INSTITUTE

It is my privilege to submit this report to you and to bring greetings and a word of appreciation for the support, prayers, and commitment to the ministry of Lydia Patterson Institute.

Life on the border becomes more difficult by the moment. The life of Lydia Patterson has become more than a place where students receive a strong education and leaders are formed. Today, Lydia Patterson is also a safe haven for students crossing the border looking for safety from the violence and unrest that plagues the city of Juarez, Mexico.

Although we have been able to maintain our enrollment in the past two years, we have seen a decline from the past years. The reason is obvious. Parents have lost their jobs; consequently, we have had to provide more scholarships than ever before. Parents who might have had a small business or a taco stand or a modest way of making a living have had to close down due to the threats of the mob that they either pay them or pay with their lives. People, women and children, are being murdered daily. Over 4,000 lives were lost last year as the result of the violence and many more went unreported. Students at Lydia Patterson have been directly affected. Many have lost parents or other members of their families. We have buried several former students and comforted many victims of kidnappings.

In 1913, Lydia Patterson opened its doors for the first time to minister to the young children of families crossing the border and fleeing from a revolution in Mexico. Families were looking for a safe place for their children and escaping the unrest in our neighboring country. Mrs. Lydia Patterson recognized the need for ministry to these displaced children and began her work in this impoverished neighborhood in El Paso. Almost 100 years later, Lydia Patterson is, again, serving as a refuge to young children escaping the threat of violence and bloodshed that they are exposed to daily. Many of our students make a two hour trip from their homes to Lydia Patterson daily by riding two or more buses from their homes to downtown Juarez. They then cross the international bridge on foot and walk the eight blocks to Lydia Patterson. One student, when asked about her sentiments as she made this daily trip, stated that she was in fear. She prayed and said that when she set foot on the American side, she could breathe easily again. Another student, as he was being interviewed by a local TV channel for a special on the work of Lydia Patterson, talked about his fears as well. He talked about the emptiness during the holidays as they mourned the loss of family members who had lost their lives to the violence. He also stated that he prayed a lot and then smiled and said that he still had hopes.

In the midst of all, Lydia Patterson is more committed than ever to bringing hope to its students. It continues to equip the students with that which can remove them from such a hostile

environment…a good education. The spiritual life on our campus strengthens their hope for a future free of threats and injustice. Through our Student Lay Ministry Program, we continue to form leaders for the church. Students are serving in internships in local United Methodist Churches throughout the country. Students are graduating from seminary and others are making their way to a life in ministry. In spite of all the challenges, in the last two years, 100% of our graduating seniors have gone on to college. Lydia Patterson Institute, its administrators, faculty and staff, strongly believe that the fate of its students lies in the heart of our ministry.

I invite you to visit our new web page and learn about how you are already a part of this ministry by virtue of your relationship to your church, conference, and the jurisdiction. I encourage you to visit our campus in El Paso and personally experience the life of ministry with direct interaction with our students. We welcome work teams, mission groups, agency meetings, and personal visits. In as much as Juarez, Mexico, is a very dangerous city today, by national standards, El Paso is the safest city of its size to live in. We hope to see you here soon, and please keep our students in your daily prayers.

Respectfully,
Socorro Brito de Anda, President

METHODISM'S BREADBASKET
SHARING CHRIST'S BLESSINGS

Methodism's Breadbasket continues to meet a vital need in the North Texas Conference. 2010 was our 40th year of service and we are very grateful to all the churches and individuals in the NTC who continue to partner with us to meet our mission of *sharing Christ's blessings with our brothers and sisters in need of food, clothing, and resources*. With your help we provided food, clothing, and emergency assistance for 4,768 individuals and families, of which 1,556 were children, 783 were senior citizens and over 600 were new clients. In addition to our regular monthly services, we were blessed to provide backpacks, school supplies, and uniforms for over 150 children during our annual *Back-to-School Backpack Giveaway,* sponsored by Highland Park UMC-Crossroads; turkeys and Thanksgiving 'fixins' for 237 families at our Thanksgiving Basket Giveaway sponsored by Highland Park and St. Luke *"Community"* with additional donations from St. Luke Girl Scouts, Alpha Kappa Alpha, Inc. Omicron Mu Chapter, and Tatum Elementary School; and our *Christmas Gift-Away* with toys and gift items for 43 families. Methodism's Breadbasket observed the milestone of forty years of service with a *Luncheon of Appreciation* in September. Rev. John W. Tatum, Jr., founder of Methodism's Breadbasket was honored along with long serving volunteers and supporters. Over 200 persons from throughout the North Texas Conference gathered in the St. Luke Zan W. Holmes, Jr. Community Life Center to join in the celebration.

2011 begins a new decade of service for Methodism's Breadbasket. In this our 41st year we find that the need for the services we provide continues to increase at a rapid pace. With the support of churches such as St. Luke *"Community"*, Highland Park, Cornerstone, University Park, Lovers Lane, Chapel Hill, FUMC Duncanville, FUMC Richardson, along with schools, social and civic groups, community organizations and many others, we are able to provide much needed support for families, the elderly, disabled, homeless and our working poor in the south, southeast Dallas, and Pleasant Grove neighborhoods. We are surrounded by blessings and we count it all joy. We are thankful for the ongoing partnership of the Hope Community Garden providing fresh produce for our clients. We thank God for the opportunity to serve as a mission of the North Texas Conference and continue to rely on your prayers, donations of food and clothing, volunteer support, and financial contributions to meet the ever increasing need of those we are called to serve. In 2010,

we held our first *Cans to the Van!* A mobile food drive, this effort provides an opportunity for your ministry or church to fill the Methodism Breadbasket van with food donations! There are many ways in which you can help support our mission. Each October, we are a beneficiary of Macy's ***Shop for a Cause***; daily you can support us by using ***GoodSearch*** and ***GoodShop*** for all your internet searches to the benefit of Breadbasket. Board and advisory board members are needed. We are seeking those with a passion for our ministry who have expertise in one or more of the following areas: public relations, human resources, social services, and fundraising. With our ever increasing need, we always welcome food donations, financial contributions, and individual and group volunteers. We invite you to find us on Facebook and be our friend! To receive more information about any of these areas of support, please contact Methodism's Breadbasket board chair, Ramsey Burke Patton at ramseyburkepatton@gmail.com.

Cynthia Martin, Executive Director

METHODIST CHILDREN'S HOME

Methodist Children's Home continues to press on toward our mission of offering hope to children, youth and families through a nurturing, Christian community. I am honored to have been selected as the tenth President of MCH in June 2010. When I accepted this position, I knew MCH has always had the potential to do great things for children and families. I assured our Board of Directors and United Methodist congregations throughout Texas and New Mexico that we would diligently work to find the highest and best use of the resources entrusted to us. In this process, MCH will continue to discover new and more effective ways to partner with local churches to reach hurting children, youth and their families. In order to do so, MCH must continually challenge ourselves and rely on the generosity of our friends in the North Texas Annual Conference.

Our first step in this process was to participate in several accreditation reviews. I decided this would be an effective way to thoroughly examine our operations and services, and identify our strengths and new opportunities. I am confident Methodist Children's Home is meeting the highest best-practice standards as determined by the Council on Accreditation (COA) and Coalition for Residential Education (CORE). I am pleased with the hard work of our staff and volunteers who took on these duties in addition to their daily responsibilities serving our children.

At the same time, I worked with the MCH Board of Directors to commission a new strategic plan. The strategic priorities and goals of this five-year plan will enable our ministry to increase its impact on children and families across Texas and New Mexico. One of our goals is to develop new opportunities for MCH to work with churches to help meet needs in their communities and congregations. We received valuable input during our strategic planning process from our Commissioners, a group of clergy and laypersons who serve as advocates for Methodist Children's Home in their local churches.

As we focused on our recent growth and where we believe God is leading our ministry, I was made aware of troubling information about potential theft at MCH. I immediately contacted members of our Board of Directors, and we initiated an internal investigation and independent audit. I trust our actions will set a good example of integrity for our children, one of the more important qualities we help youth develop in their lives. I also hope our actions always honor the trust of benefactors like those we have in the North Texas Annual Conference. I assure our many friends that my colleagues and I are working hard to make sure that if theft is confirmed, it will never happen again (particularly in this manner), no matter how complex the deception may turn out to be. I am

convinced Methodist Children's Home will become a stronger organization as we learn from this unfortunate situation.

While many people want to focus on the investigation, the real story at Methodist Children's Home centers on the lives that are being changed. Supporters, like those we have in the North Texas Annual Conference, help MCH do great things. Guided by our core values of Christian Principles, Relationships, Responsibility, Growth, Service and Hope, MCH provided services for nearly 1,600 children during the year. In addition to our work through residential campuses in Waco and Waxahachie, we also increased the services offered through our Dallas Outreach Office and the Wesley Rankin Community Center that serve the North Texas Annual Conference.

The future will provide the Home with as many, if not more, opportunities to positively impact the lives of children, youth and families. The Home's staff remains passionate about our work with young people, as we seek to prepare and empower them to one day be productive members of society and this faith community.

Our achievements in the past, and those yet to come, are directly related to the men and women who give their time, talents and resources to bless our children. We are grateful to the following individuals from the North Texas Annual Conference for their service on the Home's Board of Directors:

Dr. Ouida Lee, DeSoto, TX
Dr. J. Clayton Oliphint, Richardson, TX
Mrs. Betty Vilven, Allen, TX
Mr. Scott Wallace, Dallas, TX

These individuals, along with the Home's Commissioners and benefactors, enable our ministry to achieve our mission. As a result, MCH is helping transform our communities, one child at a time.

On behalf of Methodist Children's Home, thank you for sharing our story in your churches and communities. If you would like to schedule a speaker, arrange a tour or need resources to designate a Methodist Children's Home offering, contact Trey Oakley, vice president for development, at 1111 Herring Avenue, Waco, Texas 76708 or by phone at (254) 750-1213 or (800) 853-1272. I also encourage you to visit our web site at www.methodistchildrenshome.org to download stories and resources to help educate your congregation on the Home's ministry.

I believe great things are on the way for MCH and the congregations of the North Texas Annual Conference. Thank you for your continued trust and support of our ministry. May God bless you and Methodist Children's Home.

Tim Brown, President, Methodist Children's Home

METHODIST HEALTH SYSTEM

Through our covenant relationship between the North Texas Conference and Methodist Health System (Methodist) we proudly reaffirm that the care of the sick and injured, as well as the education of people to care for them, are important ministries for our community.

The Church and Methodist influence one another in many varied areas. Essential to the values and mission of Methodist is our commitment to provide direct services on behalf of the Conference, such as pastoral care and educational opportunities, and to render charity services including those

provided through the Golden Cross Program. We know these activities are designed to reflect our mutual continuing commitment to Christian life and learning. Central to that, the Bishop, Methodist ministers, and laypersons carry out leadership roles on Methodist's governing and advisory committees. Another central philosophy to our mission is that Methodist Health System treats people from all walks of life with respect and dignity. At each facility, we strive to conduct our ministry of caring and healing in a compassionate way that brings recognition and credit to the United Methodist Church.

Methodist Dallas Medical Center is a 515-bed hospital located just southwest of downtown Dallas, which serves as the teaching and referral hospital of Methodist Health System. Among Methodist Dallas Medical Center's many areas of expertise are cancer treatment, cardiology, day surgery, emergency/trauma care, gastroenterology, intensive care, maternity, neonatal intensive care, neurosciences, orthopedics, outpatient services, radiology, transplantation, and urology. The Methodist Dallas Transplant Institute has performed 121 transplants in 2010 and has done 2,800 procedures since its founding in 1981, including adult kidney, pancreas, and liver transplants. Methodist Dallas Medical Center made medical history in 1992 when it performed the world's first successful simultaneous heart-kidney-pancreas transplant.

Methodist Charlton Medical Center, with 309 beds, serves the residents of the suburban communities in southwest Dallas County. Methodist Charlton provides a variety of exceptional programs, including cancer treatment, cardiology, day surgery, emergency care, general medicine and surgical care, radiology, and women's services. In September 2009, Methodist Charlton completed a $116 million renovation and expansion, adding a new patient bed tower, additional surgical services, and physician offices.

The 168-bed Methodist Mansfield Medical Center opened in December 2006 and offers high-quality care to the growing areas of Mansfield and the surrounding communities. The hospital recently completed an expansion including a 36-bed medical-surgical unit, additional operating suites, and an expanded emergency department. Services include cancer treatment, cardiology, emergency care, gastroenterology, general surgery, intensive care, maternity, neurology, nephrology, obstetrics and gynecology, orthopedics, pulmonology, and radiology.

Methodist Family Health Centers extend family health care and general medical services in 11 locations in the Methodist service area. Additional family health centers are planned to open over the next several years. Methodist Midlothian Health Center offers diagnostic imaging to serve the needs of the growing Ellis County community. The 40-bed Methodist Rehabilitation Hospital, in affiliation with Centerre Healthcare, provides inpatient and outpatient physical rehabilitations services for patients recovering from traumatic brain injury, trauma, stroke, orthopedic surgery, and other conditions.

In June 2009, the 209-bed Methodist Richardson Medical Center was added into our family of facilities. We welcome this full-service general acute care community hospital, which includes a cancer center, accredited cycle III chest pain center, sleep disorder center, and center for women's health with digital mammography, fellow-trained breast surgeon, and patient navigator. Specialty services at this facility include orthopedics, neurosurgery, and cardiology.

A partnership between Methodist and area physicians, the 16-bed Methodist McKinney Hospital opened in February 2010 to serve Collin County and the surrounding communities. Methodist Hospital for Surgery in Addison is a joint venture in partnership with a physicians group. The facility opened in December 2010 and is a center of excellence for spine and orthopedic surgery and the only facility of its kind in North Texas.

In the fiscal year 2010, Methodist Health System:

- Treated **41,088** adult and pediatric inpatients
- Delivered **7,022** babies
- Performed **10,279** inpatient and **9,822** day surgeries
- Treated **202,072** trauma and emergency room patients
- Recorded **30,254** visits in the teaching clinics

We present our commitment to the people in our community in part through the number of activities and services we provide. The beautifully renovated Methodist Dallas Medical Center Golden Cross Academic Clinic trains medical residents in obstetrics and gynecology, internal medicine, and general surgery, while providing quality care for disadvantaged families. Other important Methodist programs include: Senior Access, which provides health-related services and information to over 37,000 area seniors; Methodist's Mobile Mammography program which provides early detection and treatment for breast cancer to underserved women and has screened 35,000 women since 2000; Methodist's Congregational Health Ministry, which provides health resources to churches throughout our community; and the Methodist Prostate Cancer Screening and Awareness Program, which provides education and early detection for prostate cancer for minority men. In March 2010, this program screened over 60,000 men since 2000, more than any other hospital-based program in the U.S. Methodist was also one of the founding members 33 years ago of CareFlite air and ground ambulance. Methodist annually exceeds the 5 percent charity care ratio required by the state for non-profit organizations. Our hospitals provided $82.6 million in uncompensated charity care in 2010, for a total of 9.7 percent of net revenue.

Once again this year, Methodist was the benefactor of a variety of awards and acknowledgments (a few are listed below) that serve to underscore the strengths of the health system:

- **2010 Best Places to Work in Dallas–Fort Worth — *Dallas Business Journal*** For the seventh consecutive year, Methodist Health System has been named a top winner in the Best Places to Work employee survey.
- **Top Performance Status — Medicare, Premier Healthcare Alliance Pay-for-Performance Project** Methodist Dallas and Methodist Charlton Medical Centers have been named top performers in a Centers for Medicare & Medicaid Services (CMS), Premier healthcare alliance value-based purchasing (VBP) project that rewards hospitals for delivering high quality care in five clinical areas – Acute Myocardial Infarction, Coronary Artery Bypass Graft, Heart Failure, Hip and Knee, Pneumonia, and Surgical Care Improvement Project.
- **Primary Stroke Center Certification — The Joint Commission** Methodist Dallas, Methodist Charlton, and Methodist Richardson earned The Joint Commission's Primary Stroke Center Certification after demonstrating that their stroke care programs follow national standards and guidelines that can significantly improve outcomes for stroke patients.
- **2010/2011 Maternity Care Excellence Award™ — HealthGrades®** An independent study issued by HealthGrades ranks Methodist Charlton among the top 10 percent in the nation for maternity care for the fourth consecutive year. Methodist Charlton received the 2010/2011 HealthGrades Maternity Care Excellence Award™.
- **2009/2010 Outstanding Patient Experience Award™ — HealthGrades®** Methodist Mansfield ranks among the best in the nation in patient satisfaction, according to HealthGrades® the nation's leading independent health care ratings organization. Methodist Mansfield ranked in the top 10 percent of hospitals nationwide for outstanding patient experience in 2009/2010.

- **Cycle III Accredited Chest Pain Center — Society of Chest Pain Centers** Methodist Richardson and Methodist Mansfield Medical Centers are now Accredited Chest Pain Centers — two of only a few hospitals in the Dallas area to be named Cycle III Chest Pain Centers, the highest level of accreditation.
- **Pathway to Excellence™ — American Nurses Credentialing Center (ANCC)** Methodist Richardson Medical Center achieved the Pathway to Excellence™ designation from the American Nurses Credentialing Center (ANCC), given to health care organizations that create work environments in which nurses can flourish and substantiates the professional satisfaction of nurses working at the facility.

An ever-present and central part of the architecture of our hospitals is the cross at each one that symbolizes the Christian compassion and concern that are the daily standard of service for Methodist Health System. Methodist laypersons are encouraged to become active participants in the programs and services provided by the hospitals through auxiliary activities or participation in the volunteer services programs. Every United Methodist congregation is also urged to become an active participant in the Golden Cross Program by contributing one dollar per member annually. Together, with the North Texas Conference, Methodist Health System will continue to serve as a beacon of Christian caring throughout the region as we work daily to save and improve lives.

Stephen L. Mansfield, FACHE, Ph.D.
President and CEO

GOLDEN CROSS

Mission Statement: "*Golden Cross is a faith-based program of Methodist Health System and the North Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church. Its purpose is to provide health care to persons who cannot afford it.*" (Revised, November 2005) The mission of Golden Cross is to revolutionize the delivery of health care for the neediest members of the North Texas community.

Background: For over 85 years Golden Cross has been a powerful ministry at Methodist Dallas Medical Center serving the entire North Texas Conference. Founders of the Golden Cross ministry united the North Texas Conference and Methodist Dallas Medical Center in a partnership dedicated to the vision of providing free medical care. Golden Cross brings together Methodist congregations, dedicated physicians, and caring individuals to provide medical care for those in need. As the needs of the community have changed in recent years, so, too, has the Golden Cross ministry. Through resourceful initiatives such as the Golden Cross Academic Clinic of Methodist Dallas Medical Center, the program has expanded to serve thousands of North Texas residents.

Guided by the original vision of mission and health care ministry, the Board of the Golden Cross Division of Methodist Health System Foundation is charged with governing and directing the Golden Cross ministry. The Golden Cross Board is comprised of dedicated clergy and lay members of congregations throughout the North Texas Conference.

Expansion of Benefits for North Texas Conference: In 2005 the Golden Cross Board voted to modify how the changing needs of communities served by Golden Cross are addressed, while broadening the reach of its ministry within the North Texas Conference. Recognizing that changes in government funding of healthcare for the poor and elderly would require changes in Golden Cross policy, the Board implemented several new programs in order to more efficiently address the increasing crisis of the uninsured and underinsured.

MedAssist: To expand the reach of Golden Cross and better leverage available funds, the Board considered two major health challenges for uninsured residents in the North Texas Conference: high prescription drug prices and chronic disease management. As its first new program, in 2006 the Board unanimously recommended that all available Golden Cross funds be allocated to the development of a prescription medication program. The MedAssist program serves patients of the Golden Cross Academic Clinic of Methodist Dallas Medical Center. Through this revolutionary prescription delivery program, qualified patients receive medications at no cost.

Golden Cross also provides social services, nutrition services, and education programs to help patients remain well and active in the workplace and the community. When needed, short-term counseling services are provided to help patients learn better ways to cope with chronic illness.

Over 2,604 patients have received free services and medication through Med Assist and other Golden Cross programs since their inception. Golden Cross is making a difference in the quality of life of each patient.

Congregational Nurses: The Golden Cross Board also voted to provide funding to the Golden Cross Academic Clinic for its Congregational Health Ministry. In partnership with North Texas Conference churches and other area churches, the Congregational Health Ministry works to improve the physical and spiritual health of the community of faith by providing guidance, sharing resources, and assisting church leaders with congregational wellness needs.

Prenatal Program: In October 2009 the Life Shines Bright Pregnancy Program was initiated. This exciting, innovative program provides comprehensive care and support to patients at risk for pre-term delivery. Patients are recruited for the Life Shines Bright Pregnancy Program through community outreach seminars held monthly at area churches. Those assessed as at risk for pre-term delivery are then referred to physicians through the Golden Cross Academic Clinic. High-risk patients from the Los Barrios Clinic are also eligible for the program. A bilingual nurse practitioner and prenatal health care educator administer the program. To date, the statistical improvement in outcomes has been dramatic.

Oversight: The Golden Cross Board reviews each program annually in order to determine highest and best use of available funds. The Board takes seriously its responsibility to successfully manage the sacred trust of donors. Golden Cross needs your support to realize its mission. Each church is encouraged to commit to or maintain its pledge of one dollar ($1.00) per member per year.

The Future: The goal and mission of Golden Cross is to grow and strengthen its ministries in the visionary spirit of its founders. Exciting cooperative opportunities to expand the capabilities of the Golden Cross ministry into underserved geographic areas of the North Texas Conference are in development.

Call for More Information: To access these services, please call the Golden Cross Academic Clinic at 214-947-6700.

The mission of Golden Cross answers the call of Christ, "Heal the sick…Freely you have received; freely give" (Matthew 10:8). Through the prayers and generous support of the North Texas Conference, Golden Cross will continue its ministry to those in need of quality health care.

Julie Yarbrough, Chairman

North Texas Conference Commitments

In 2010 these North Texas Conference churches contributed a total of $33,393.66 to Golden Cross. An asterisk (*) denotes churches that met the Golden Cross founders' original goal of $l per member per church:

East District
Birthright*
Ector
Lone Star*
Old Saltillo*
Salem-Kinser*
Tira*
Virginia Point*

Metro District
Axe Memorial*
Christ Foundry Fellowship*
Cochran Chapel*
Cockrell Hill*
Elmwood
First Duncanville
First Garland
First Irving*
First Richardson
Grace
Highland Park*
Kessler Park
Lake Highlands
Plymouth Park
Preston Hollow*
Schreiber Memorial
Tyler Street
Umphress Road*
University Park
Walnut Hill

North Central District
Button Memorial*
Copeville*
Faith
Fellowship – Trophy Club
First Denton
First Frisco
St Andrew*
Trietsch Memorial

Northwest District
Forestburg*

PERKINS SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY

A. Major Accomplishments

Perkins School of Theology exists because we are missionally driven "as a community devoted to theological study and to teaching in the service of the church of Jesus Christ … to prepare women and men for faithful leadership in Christian ministry" (from the *SMU: Perkins School of Theology 2009-2011 Catalog*, p. 9).

A vital recognition of our mission-driven commitment occurred in 2010, when the Association of Theological Schools (ATS) renewed our accreditation for another 10 years.

In a meeting with one of our senior administrative directors during the ATS site visit, the discussion turned to the challenges facing us in the second decade of the twenty-first century. Some of those challenges are well-known: we are a denominationally affiliated school in a post-denominational era; we are a university-based school in an anti-intellectual era; and we are dependent on earnings from endowments and gifts from individuals whose capacity to generate revenue has been significantly impacted by the great recession. During the discussion, one of the ATS visitors made this observation: "You probably do not realize how many theological school administrators across North America would gladly trade places with you now."

One of the things that we learned through the review process, from the first steps in drafting the self-study to the final actions of bidding the visiting team goodbye, was the unbreakable connection

between our mission as a school and the professional or academic activities we conduct as a school. Everything derives from that mission: our curriculum, our hiring decisions about faculty and staff, our admission procedures for recruiting and matriculating students, our standards of conduct, our placement goals for those who complete programs of study toward Perkins degrees, our public advertising, our non-degree programming, our budgeting process, and our self-assessments.

In that regard, we are tremendously blessed.

B. Opportunities, Plans and Challenges

1. **Faculty**. The productivity of the Perkins faculty is impressive both in qualitative and quantitative published work. The leadership that members of our faculty provide in academic guilds continues to grow. When we evaluate faculty members' achievements each semester, we view teaching as equal in importance to research. And at the end of their degree programs, when students submit their responses to the graduation survey, they consistently identify the faculty as the first or second most important facet of their experience at Perkins.

We keep these things clearly in mind as we embark upon searches for new colleagues. Searches in worship and in theology began in 2010 to replace our retiring colleagues, Marjorie Procter-Smith (LeVan Professor of Preaching and Worship) and Charles Wood (Lehman Professor of Christian Doctrine). It will be challenging to meet all of our own expectations for excellence in scholarship and teaching in these two positions.

We have been both committed to a policy of enhancing diversity on the faculty and careful in our processes for making new appointments to the faculty. Here are some data points:

- At the rank of associate professor, we have achieved gender equity, for we have exactly the same number of women as men ranked as tenured associate professors;
- Among our tenured professors, approximately one-third are identified as ethnic minority or non-white – which means that, in ethnicity, the faculty is leading the diversification of the school even more rapidly than the student body.

2. **Facilities**. The massive attention that we have given to improving our facilities during the past several years was actually necessitated by our own mission. By attending to these extensive improvements in the buildings where we work, we have strengthened our means for engaging in theological study and teaching to prepare women and men for faithful leadership in Christian ministry. These improvements also include making Perkins' facilities fully accessible and LEED certified. (LEED certification is the recognized standard for measuring building sustainability in terms of environmental responsibility.)

During the planning process for the construction of Prothro Hall and the renovation of both Kirby and Selecman Halls, we made a commitment to the University that by the end of fiscal year 2010 (May 31, 2010) we would have sufficient cash and pledges to cover the total. I was very pleased to report to the President and the Provost of the University that we reached that goal. However, while we have celebrated the completion of construction and fund raising, the critical task of collecting the dollars pledged still remains for the coming years.

3. **Formative Scholarship**. At the University commencement in the spring of 2010, approximately one-third of all the doctoral degrees awarded at SMU went to men and women from the Graduate Program in Religious Studies. The GPRS, a cooperative program of Perkins School of Theology and SMU's Dedman College of Humanities and Sciences, has long been the highest rated Ph.D. program on the SMU campus. The GPRS also marked its fortieth anniversary since the first Ph.D. was awarded through the GPRS in 1970.

One of our strategic plan goals is to secure the future of the program by finding permanent endowments to support adequate student stipends. We have succeeded in getting multi-year gifts from individuals who are committed to the program and some additional annual support from the Provost as well as from the Associate Vice President for Research and Dean of Graduate Studies. These contributions, together with some funds from a Luce Foundation grant to the Latino Center and from the Ministerial Education Fund of The United Methodist Church, have made our stipends reasonably competitive for first-rate doctoral students. But the only way to ensure the excellence of the program is to have permanently endowed support.

Two other events of note in the GPRS this year involve structural relationships and student admissions.

- Perkins now occupies a seat at the table as a charter member of the Hispanic Theological Initiative Consortium. Among the other institutions represented are Emory, Fuller, Princeton Theological Seminary, and about seven more.
- The GPRS welcomed Julian Gonzalez, its first doctoral candidate funded through the Luce grant to the Center for the Study of Latino/a Christianity and Religions.

All Perkins students continue to benefit from the exceptional faculty and staff of Bridwell Library and its substantial resources.

4. **Finances**. Beginning in 2010 and continuing through 2012, each unit of SMU has had to develop a budget plan that takes necessary reductions. For us at Perkins, the first of those three years we managed to take a cut of about 2.2% without noticeably affecting any of our operations. No staff position had to be eliminated. No employees were terminated. No research or travel funds were reduced.

But next year, we expect to have to take another cut of similar size. And again, preparing for the year after that, we expect to have to add a similar cut. By the time we finish absorbing the impact of the great recession, we will have had to make reductions totaling about 6.7%.

5. **Enrollment**. Data compiled recently by the Association of Theological Schools show the total enrollment in all ATS schools for the M. Div. degree, which is designed for persons who feel called to the professional ministry of the church, has declined by about five percent. Nevertheless, in the fall of 2010, we recruited an entering master's class that is 27% larger than the one in 2009. Additionally, counting the students who are enrolled in our Singapore D.Min. cohort, we have 15 new D.Min. students this year. For the sake of our mission, we will need the commitment of our friends and partners to the ongoing task of continuing to recruit outstanding cohorts of students.

C. Conclusion

The state of our school is strong. But so are the challenges facing us.

I recently spent one evening a week leading a home Bible study with a group of folks, more than half of whom I did not know until the Bible study began. We read the book of Esther together. One memorable evening we dealt with the verse where Mordecai tries to persuade Esther that her silence will not provide her with safety. Then he pleads with her through a rhetorical question and comment: "Who knows? Perhaps you have been put in this position for just such a time as this."

Perhaps the state of our school is strong for just such a time as this.

Grace and Peace,
William B. Lawrence, Dean and Professor of American Church History

SAINT PAUL SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY

www.spst.edu

Oklahoma City University
2501 North Blackwelder
Oklahoma City, OK 73106

Kansas City Campus
5123 East Truman Road
Kansas City, MO 64127

Saint Paul School of Theology is a seminary of the United Methodist Church that educates leaders to make disciples for Jesus Christ, renew the Church, and transform the world. We are one institution with two campuses, a free-standing seminary campus in Kansas City and a university partnership seminary on the campus of Oklahoma City University.

During the 2010-2011 academic year, 214 students from 26 annual conferences, 24 denominations and 7 countries were enrolled in degree programs at Saint Paul School of Theology in Kansas City. Fifty-four students were enrolled in the Master of Divinity program at Saint Paul at Oklahoma City University. The Course of Study School at Saint Paul served 311 students from 22 annual conferences. Classes took place in Kansas City, Missouri, and for the first time two courses were offered in Springfield, Missouri. Course of Study classes will begin on the Saint Paul at Oklahoma City University campus in the fall of 2011.

Saint Paul School of Theology at Oklahoma City University will celebrate its first commencement convocation in 2011. The first graduating class of Master of Divinity students will be hooded in a special ceremony in August on the Oklahoma City University campus. Each graduate will have completed 90 hours of study.

Sixteen South Korean students graduated in May from the Korean Doctor of Ministry Track in Wesleyan Spirituality and Congregational Renewal. The international program included teaching by Methodist professors from the United States and South Korea. Class sessions took place in the U.S., England, and South Korea. A second Korean DMin track began in January 2011.

A Doctor of Ministry cohort track focusing on Revitalizing Congregations is slated to begin January 2012. It will focus on biblical preaching, vibrant and meaningful worship, visionary leadership, diverse communities, social justice, and contextual ministry. The DMin track relates directly to the United Methodist Council of Bishops initiatives (the “Four Foci”) for the Church.

The Saint Paul youTheology program expanded to include youth from the Lydia Patterson Institute in El Paso, Texas. It will start a new pod in Nebraska in 2011. YouTheology is funded primarily by Lilly Endowment, Inc. for youth to continue to explore their faith and calling through worship, service, study, travel, and a mentoring relationship.

It was the third year for Laity School of Theology. Each Laity School Saturday Session was taught by seminary faculty and presented in an accessible manner. Lay attendees came from diverse ecumenical and educational backgrounds. Topics included worship, Bible, ethics, church history, and theology. Laity School was offered in Missouri and Oklahoma.

The seminary restructured its continuing education lectures to become Community Reads. Students, faculty, staff and outside guests were encouraged to read topical books such as *No Rising Tide* by Joerg Rieger and *Pedagogy of the Bible: An Analysis and a Proposal* by Dr. Dale Martin. Community Reads cultivated early discussion and provoked deeper questioning during author lectures.

Saint Paul at OCU held its second LEAD seminar on the Oklahoma City University campus. The seminar covered topics to improve and strengthen ministerial leadership. The seminars are a collaborative educational project of the Oklahoma Area of the United Methodist Church, Oklahoma City University and Saint Paul.

The trustees, faculty, staff, and students of Saint Paul thank you for your interest, prayers and support.

SOUTH CENTRAL JURISDICTION ANNUAL REPORT

The Nineteenth Session of the South Central Jurisdiction will begin on Wednesday evening July 18, 2012 in Oklahoma City, OK. The conference will actually span the 17th through the 21st, with committee meetings on the 17th and 18th, and the opening worship and memorial service the evening of the 18th at St. Luke's UMC in Oklahoma City. Delegates and alternates are expected ……visitors are welcome.

There will be 256 delegates, plus alternates. The number of delegates will be 40 fewer than in 2008, due to additional Annual Conferences in the Central or international conferences. That means it will take 154 votes, if all delegates are present and voting, and all ballots are valid, to elect a new bishop.

The Conference will be held near the Bricktown area of Oklahoma City, a great place for family fun. Also it will provide ample eating venues for delegates and friends.

The Oklahoma Indian Missionary Conference and the Oklahoma Conference, co-hosts of the Conference, along with Bishop Robert Hayes, Jr., resident bishop, invite you to be in Oklahoma City in July of 2012.

We thank you for your continued support of Lydia Patterson Institute, Mt. Sequoyah Assembly, the Wesley Foundation at SMU, and the Jurisdictional Administrative Office.

David Severe, Executive Director

SOUTHERN METHODIST UNIVERSITY

As SMU celebrates the centennial of its founding in 1911 by the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and its opening in 1915, the University continues to rise in national prominence. The past year has been marked by exciting developments. Highlights follow:

- SMU's total fall 2010 enrollment was 10,938, including 6,192 undergraduates, 3,372 graduate students and 1,374 professional (theology and law) students. The ethnic minority enrollment makes up 22.6 percent of the student body. SMU's fall 2010 enrollment included a record number of 1,052 international students from 94 countries.
- *SMU Unbridled: The Second Century Campaign*, launched in 2008, is the largest fund-raising effort in the University's history, with a goal of $750 million. Gifts to date have exceeded $464 million, providing funds for 211 new scholarships; 17 new endowed academic positions; 12 new institutes, centers and other academic initiatives; support for two schools and one academic department; and 13 new or renovated facilities.

- The Carnegie Foundation for the Advancement of Teaching has raised SMU's classification to a research university with "high research activity," reflecting the University's dramatic increase in research. SMU is ranked 56th among the 260 best national universities by *U.S. News & World Report*.
- SMU's Dallas campus has grown to 90 buildings and 230 acres. In 2010 SMU dedicated the new Caruth Hall in the Bobby B. Lyle School of Engineering and the Annette Caldwell Simmons Hall, home of the Annette Caldwell Simmons School of Education and Human Development. Construction has begun on the George W. Bush Presidential Center, consisting of a library, museum and independent institute. The Center is expected to open in early 2013.
- William M. Tsutsui is new dean of Dedman College of Humanities and Sciences. Formerly associate dean for international studies at the University of Kansas, he is a specialist in modern Japanese business and economic history.
- The new Hunter and Stephanie Hunt Institute for Engineering and Humanity in Bobby B. Lyle School of Engineering pairs technological innovation with business collaboration to improve conditions for the global poor.
- The Embrey Human Rights Program is one of the fastest growing programs at SMU, with 179 students in the pipeline to graduate with a human rights minor. An important component of the program is travel to worldwide sites of major human rights abuses.

News of Perkins School of Theology

- SMU's Graduate Program in Religious Studies is ranked in the top 10 of doctoral programs in theology and religion in North America.
- Enrollment of students seeking Master's degrees in Perkins School of Theology is up in 2010-11, with the entering class 27 percent larger than the previous year.
- Perkins celebrated the 50th anniversary of its Master of Sacred Music program in 2010 with alumni gathering on campus from across the United States and beyond.
- A new Doctor of Ministry program has been launched in cooperation with Trinity Theological Seminary in Singapore. Perkins faculty will teach in Singapore, and students from that region will study at Perkins.
- Perkins students traveled to India and South Africa for the first time as part of the Global Theological Education Program's cultural immersion course. Students also visited theological schools and churches in Greece, Turkey, France and Mexico.
- The Church's General Board of Higher Education awarded a grant to Perkins to expand its theological training for Latin American pastors in the Methodist tradition.
- Bishop Minerva G. Carcaño received the 2011 Distinguished Alumna Award from the Perkins Alumni/ae Council. The first Hispanic woman to be elected to the United Methodist episcopacy, she currently serves as bishop of the Phoenix Episcopal Area.

News of SMU Wesley Foundation

- Under the leadership of Andy Roberts, the SMU Wesley Foundation is one of the most active ministries on campus. "The Well," a weekly worship service in Perkins Chapel, features music, teaching, prayer and Holy Communion. Small group Bible studies, the heart of SMU Wesley, foster fellowship and spiritual growth.

SMU treasures its Methodist heritage and maintains a particularly close relationship with Highland Park United Methodist Church and its senior minister, the Rev. Mark Craig. I enjoy serving as

guest preacher at that church each fall. We ask for your continued prayers and support as SMU moves forward in the coming year.

R. Gerald Turner, President
Southern Methodist University

SOUTHERN METHODIST UNIVERSITY WESLEY FOUNDATION

The SMU Wesley Foundation began the school year with a concert at Perkins Chapel featuring the worship leadership of Phil Wickham. We hosted around 400 students and attendees from the greater Dallas community for a night of intimate worship to kick off the school year. The SMU Wesley community gathers every week for "the Well" at 8 pm on Wednesdays at Perkins Chapel for student-led worship, Biblical teaching, prayer, and weekly communion.

Small Groups at SMU Wesley are the heart of SMU Wesley and they are truly modified Wesleyan Class Meetings. Each week students gather together for a brief discussion on Scripture and then answer the question, "How is it with your soul?" or "How is your life in God?" These intimate groups become support groups where SMU students can grow in their relationships with God and with one another.

Taking John Wesley's words to heart that "God does nothing apart from prayer," SMU Wesley has started a much more robust effort in regards to intercessory prayer. The SMU Wesley house has a prayer room where each leadership team member takes an hour a week to pray for the ministry, the campus, and the needs of the world. This April, we will be participating in 72 Hours of Unceasing Prayer that will be hosted upstairs in the Wesley house for all the campus ministries at SMU. One of our students has initiated this effort and we are expecting God to do great things in response to the prayers of SMU Wesley students and other campus ministries.

SMU Wesley participates in missions locally on campus, in the Dallas community and beyond. SMU Wesley participates in missions on campus through prayer walks, acts of servant evangelism, and through relational hospitality. We seek to be a light on campus through personal relationships. In the Dallas community this year the SMU Wesley has served: Cornerstone Baptist Church homeless ministry, the North Texas Food Bank, the Ronald McDonald House, the Alzheimer's Walk through the Dallas Zoo and through prayer walks through downtown Dallas. Later this semester we will be participating in Relay for Life, the MS Walk, and the Habitat for Humanity Blitz build. Every Spring Break for the past 3 years, SMU Wesley has taken a mission trip to work with UMCOR on the Gulf Coast to work with continued disaster relief efforts. This year, the SMU Wesley Foundation returned to New Orleans to work in a church damaged by Hurricane Katrina as well as ministering to elderly and homeless in this city.

We take Leadership at SMU Wesley very seriously. Leadership at SMU Wesley has two sides to it: spiritual and theological development and a commitment to service. Every student on Wesley Leadership commits to serve in one of three ministry areas: worship, discipleship, and missions. In addition to meeting with and serving on one of these teams, Wesley leadership team members meet every week for a time of training and equipping. This semester our student leadership team has been taught by SMU Chaplain, Dr. Steve Rankin, PhD candidate Kevin Watson, and Dr. Elaine Heath, professor of evangelism at SMU.

Of the 18 students currently on our Leadership team, 4 of them are in the process of candidacy in the United Methodist Church and two others are considering missions and ministry in other denominational or parachurch settings. Our current intern, Robert Perales, has expressed a calling specifically to campus ministry and we celebrate the recent hiring of last year's intern, Megan Davidson, as the director of the TCU Wesley Foundation. Two of our recent graduates are now attending United Methodist seminaries and another is serving with the General Board of Global Ministries in Mongolia. Several other recent alumni are serving as youth pastors. God is truly raising up a new generation of Christian leaders and we are excited to play a role in what God is doing!

On the horizon, we are excited about hiring a new associate director, Caren Dilts, this August to direct our Women's Small Groups, missions, and development. Caren has been one of the associate directors of the University of Georgia Wesley Foundation, one of the most exciting Wesley Foundations in the country and we are thrilled to have her on our team. Additionally, we are overjoyed to have had conversations with administration at SMU regarding the acquisition of more property and the building of a new Wesley Foundation center at SMU which will not only be our home-base for ministry but a place where students live in intentional community as they pursue and serve Christ at SMU. We are optimistic about the future and believe that God has greater things in store for us and this campus as we rely and trust in God's grace. We covet your prayers as we are fully aware that we can do nothing in our own power. Glory be to God!

Rev. Andy Roberts, Director

TEXAS METHODIST FOUNDATION

Texas Methodist Foundation further explored ways to effectively serve United Methodist individuals, churches, and institutions in Texas during 2010, which included extending $300,000 in special grant funding to the six annual conferences in Texas and New Mexico. Recognizing that additional funding would go far in serving communities still being impacted by economic strains, we provided these funds for special initiatives as identified by the presiding bishops in each conference and outreach ministries for critical needs – food, shelter, emergency assistance, and ministries of care and support – to those who have endured the devastating loss of a home or job.

Additionally, we are pleased to report that the Foundation ended 2010 with $373 million in assets under management, showing an $8 million growth over 2009. As a financial institution we remain strong and capable as we sow seeds for ministry by providing investments, loans, stewardship services, grants, and gift planning guidance to United Methodists across the state. Looking deeper into what those services really provide, we view the mission and ministry we set in motion through our work as the heart of our service to God.

As well as providing financial and consulting services, we continue to advocate strong pastoral and congregational leadership to build vital communities of faith. As more and more pastors gather around the common table provided by peer learning groups, our TMF Institute for Clergy and Congregational Excellence remains committed to supporting and developing courageous clergy leaders. Finding crucial spiritual renewal and key leadership tools required to serve the local church alongside the members of their congregations, who can also benefit from the Institute's Holy Conversations Communities of Learning, together they more fully answer their unique call to extend the hope of Christ in service to the world.

The Texas Methodist Foundation, located in Austin, serves United Methodist individuals, churches and agencies within the five geographic annual conferences in Texas and the Rio Grande Conference of Texas and New Mexico. We appreciate the opportunity to report some of the ways we enabled United Methodists last year.

How can we help you bring God's dreams for ministry to life?

We are pleased to report to you the assistance we provided in 2010:

Within the North Texas Annual Conference:

- Loans from the Foundation to churches in the North Texas Annual Conference totaled $85 million.
- Churches and related agencies within the North Texas Annual Conference had $48.5 million invested with the Foundation's Methodist Loan Fund.

Throughout the state:

- As of December 31, 2010, total assets under management by the Foundation were approximately $373 million.
- Methodist Loan Fund investments grew overall, including new Individual Fund accounts of $3.6 million. Methodist Loan Fund investments support the Foundation's loan program which currently funds 446 loans to United Methodist churches and agencies. Our loan balance ended 2010 at $295.3 million.
- The TMF Institute for Clergy and Congregational Excellence ministry supported 87 pastors from the Texas annual conferences participating in 10 Clergy Development Groups. The Institute also welcomed 43 District Superintendents from around the state and across the South Central Jurisdiction, and the 11 active Bishops serving in the South Central Jurisdiction who were involved in group processes. Senior pastors and laity from five congregations also participated in two Holy Conversations Communities of Learning, focusing on spiritually-based strategic planning. And more than 60 judicatory leaders, pastors and laity also attended special gatherings of entrepreneurial leaders hosted by the Institute.
- During 2010, the Foundation funded grants in excess of $620,000 including several from donor-advised funds. These grants benefited a variety of programs managed by local churches, community outreach centers, and conference ministries. The Foundation's Grants Ministry continues to give priority to programs that address the root causes of poverty as it affects children.
- The Foundation distributed approximately $820,000 from permanent endowments, predominantly to United Methodist causes in Texas.
- Our Stewardship staff consulted on 20 capital campaigns and Miracle Sundays, resulting in pledges totaling more than $13.6 million to support the missions of United Methodist congregations across the state. They made more than 398 consultation visits to churches offering counsel and guidance in areas of specific need related to funding ministry. Stewardship staff also conducted 12 annual and year-round stewardship workshops in local churches and 21 district and conference level workshops.
- Charitable Services staff guided leaders of more than 100 churches in initiating or revitalizing Permanent Endowment Fund programs. Staff also organized and facilitated peer group gatherings of congregational leaders from a number of churches. These groups exchange ideas and learn best practices for growing endowments to provide resources for future ministry. A number of planned giving workshops designed to promote bequests and legacy giving were conducted in congregations across the state. Staff also worked with individuals in establishing donor-advised funds which enable donors to receive an immediate tax deduction for

irrevocable gifts and provide additional means of accomplishing their charitable objectives over an extended time.

Tom Locke, President, Texas Methodist Foundation

TEXAS UNITED METHODIST COLLEGE ASSOCIATION

Shouts of "thank you" are echoing in our midst today as your college students are responding to your payment of the TUMCA Apportionment for the North Texas Conference. Your giving has opened the door for your students to receive scholarship help to attend one of our fine United Methodist schools in Texas.

One of our TUMCA scholarship recipients says it this way, "Given my family's financial situation, it would not be possible for me to pursue a degree of any kind without the help of TUMCA funds. Thank you for your generous support."

A sixty-year old lay leader in one of our strong United Methodist congregations informed TUMCA that she is leading the effort in her congregation to pay TUMCA funds in full. "Without TUMCA funds, I would not have been successful in my vocation or in my church leadership skills. My education depended on TUMCA and so did the rest of my life!"

TUMCA scholarship funds make it possible for Lon Morris, Texas Wesleyan, McMurry, Southwestern and SMU to add that vital difference to a student's tuition to help them attend their chosen school. One of our students commented, "Since I was a little girl I felt like Southwestern was my school. Because of TUMCA funds, now it is!" TUMCA is about students having an opportunity to attend one of our United Methodist schools!

A United Methodist pastor wrote a lengthy letter to TUMCA that included these words, "I want to thank TUMCA on behalf of my church family. To see one of our own, who models faithful Christian witness, go beyond the valley schools of South Texas and succeed is a real blessing. It is an encouragement to families who are in extreme circumstances."

YOUR GIVING IS AN ENCOURAGEMENT TO YOUR STUDENTS TO PURSUE THEIR DREAMS!

Listed below is information as to your students' names, churches, and schools they attend. Thank you again for the giving that makes this list more than names. Here is a list of hopes, dreams, and blessed sighs of thankfulness.

Name	Home Church	College/University
Peta Limerick	Lovers Lane UMC, Dallas	Lon Morris College
Blaine Willett	First UMC, Archer City	McMurry University
Meredith Alloway	Lake Highlands UMC, Dallas	Southern Methodist University
Kelsey Chriss	First UMC, Richardson	Southern Methodist University
Lauren Schick	First UMC, Rowlett	Southern Methodist University
Raychel Yearsley	First UMC, Richardson	Southern Methodist University
Jessica Vittori	Grace Avenue UMC, Frisco	Southwestern University
Michelle Widmann	Trietsch Memorial UMC, Flower Mound	Southwestern University
Barron Branch	Lovers Lane UMC, Dallas	Texas Wesleyan University
Kathryn Fruit	The Woods UMC, Grand Prairie	Texas Wesleyan University

Paige Jennings	First UMC, Irving	Texas Wesleyan University

Grace and peace to all of you,

Dan E. Solomon, President
Texas United Methodist College Association

UMR COMMUNICATIONS

UMR Communications has continued to be flexible and adaptable as we work to meet the continuing challenges facing many faith-based organizations. We've met financial challenges related to the difficult economic times the churches, conferences, boards and agencies that are our customers have experienced. Serving these groups and the larger Church by providing the communication services and telling the stories of mission and ministry of the United Methodist Church has been and will continue to be our mission.

The United Methodist Reporter, our flagship publication, continues to win awards for the coverage of the UMC, for the design of the newspaper, and for individual stories and issues produced by our staff. The ***Reporter*** carries on its historic purpose to provide a combination of local church, conference and national news in one publication. We help enable the connection so important to the Church.

UMR's Board of Directors consists of 19 members who have gifts, graces and talents in fields from administration, to finance, to sales, to technology, to church scholars, to business including clergy and laypersons. All are committed to seeing UMR continue to serve the Church. In late 2010, the board adjusted the management structure of UMR from having a CEO to using a four-person management team. This action allowed UMR to stabilize its finances, take stock of our direction and prepare for new leadership in 2011.

Besides the ***Reporter***, UMR has capabilities to produce materials such as brochures, posters, postcards, booklets, supplements and other printed materials. Our staff offers a yearly training event for church and conference-level communicators and is available to assist as churches seek to communicate with their congregations and the greater community. We work closely with the Women's Division of the UMC to fulfill their work with the United Methodist Women as they seek to promote missions for the Church.

The year 2011 brings a new Managing Editor, Sam Hodges, to lead our news staff. Later in the year, a new CEO will be added to the staff. We anticipate new opportunities; ideas and energy will accompany these additions.

We ask you to keep us in your prayers, to give us feedback, to let us serve you through the ministry of communications as we work together to spread the word of God and the mission of the church.

Deb K. Christian, Management Team Leader

WESLEY VILLAGE RETIREMENT COMMUNITY

Wesley Village Retirement Community is located in Denison, Texas, and has been providing Independent and Assisted Living opportunities for seniors since 1987. In 2002 Wesley Village

completed construction of The Meadows of Wesley Village, located near Wesley Village. The Mission of the Meadows is to provide low income seniors with quality housing at an affordable cost. The covenant relationship that exists between the North Texas Conference and Wesley Village proudly reaffirms the importance of aging persons as well as the support for the people who care for them. Twenty-four years, Wesley Village's Mission remains strong: Make available caring, supportive, and quality services to older adults for the enhancement of their physical, mental, social, and spiritual well-being, reflecting Christian values of love and serving.

We endeavor to accomplish this by respecting the worth and dignity of the individual; offering and delivering services to persons without regard to religion, sex, race, national origin, creed or source of payment. Fostering the personal independence of residents, creating an atmosphere where each resident is able to reach his or her full potential in whatever level or care he or she resides.

We are fortunate that we have a great team at Wesley Village fulfilling this mission every day.

Our Staff:

Kathy Busbey, Executive Director
Jana Hall, Accounts Manager
Keith Lane, Assisted Living Coordinator
Betty Terry, Meadows Onsite Manager
Amy Wills, Life Enrichment Coordinator
Cathey Jo Rickman, Resident Consultant
Doyanne Efird, Operations Supervisor
Caryle Baach, Dining Services Supervisor
Cathy Nietling, Housekeeping Supervisor

Our Board of Directors:

Joan Douglass	Lori Cannon	Frank Holcomb
Louella Williams	Jack Wallace	Ron Woodworth
Alan Smith	Marianna Perkins	John Gondol
Wes Wadle	Barbara Reed	Preston Parrish
Chuck Pool	Allen Snider	

As Wesley Village's ministry blossoms, we depend upon friends for resources and support to ensure future growth and effectiveness.

HOW CAN YOU HELP?

- Volunteer
- Encourage your congregation to include Wesley Village in its mission.
- Help us in spreading the good news about Wesley Village.

For more information, please contact us at:

Wesley Village
2800 Loy Lake Road
Denison, Texas 75020
(903) 465-6463
kathybusbey@wesleyvillage.org

The Residents of Wesley Village, The Meadows, staff and the Board of Directors appreciate your continued support. Thank you,

Kathy Busbey, Executive Director

XIV. MEMORIALS

IN MEMORIAM

MINISTERS

Homer Noel Bryant
Eldon M. Chester
Chief Ashley Warden

MINISTERS' SPOUSES

Lovell Rowena Wright Baker
Frances Marie Church Bryant
Bobbye Simmons Chester
Whitty Cuninggim
Oma Lee Davis Davenport
Donna Eileen Flinn Fraser
Gloria Lee Morriss Newkirk
Ruby Riewe (Brand)
Gloria Thornton Slack
Betty Jean Warden

Homer Noel Bryant

The Rev. H. Noel Bryant was born on September 26, 1913 in Hereford, Texas and went home to the Lord on January 3, 2011. There he joined his devoted wife of 71 years, Frances Marie, who had passed away just days before on December 30, 2010.

A graduate of McMurry University and Perkins School of Theology at SMU, he started his ministry of 47 years in the Northwest Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church in 1937. He was appointed to serve churches in Lamesa, Ralls, Wellington, and Borger. In Borger, he led the building of a new church sanctuary for First Methodist Church in the early 1950s. In 1954, he and Frances Marie moved to the Oak Cliff United Methodist Church in Dallas and remained a long-time resident of the Dallas area, serving as a minister and District Superintendent in the North Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church. He was appointed to churches in Dallas, Denton, and Sherman; served as District Superintendent in Wichita Falls; was Director of the North Texas Conference Council; and he completed his ministry in 1984 as District Superintendent of the Sherman-McKinney district.

During his retirement, he taught the Fellowship Class at University Park UMC and served twice on the faculty of the Intern Program at SMU's Perkins School of Theology. He was a member of Rotary International and served as President of the Denton Rotary Club in 1963-64.

He is survived by children: Sylvia and Dan Ostos, Darlyne and Steve Bryant, and Karen and Stan Bryant; five grandchildren: Brent Ostos, Stephanie Mitchess, Michael Ostos, Tamara Bean, Jennifer Bryant; and eight great-grandchildren.

A service celebrating the lives of Noel and Frances Marie was held at University Park UMC in Dallas on January 4, 2011.

Eldon M. Chester

Rev. Eldon M. Chester, a United Methodist church pastor for over 40 years, passed away on September 9, 2010 at the age of 82. He was born October 7, 1927 in Beaumont, Texas to Eldon M. Chester, Jr. and Mary West Chester. He is preceded in death by parents and brother, James West Chester.

He attended public school in Beaumont, graduated from high school in 1946 and then enrolled in Lon Morris College in Jacksonville. While at Lon Morris, Eldon met the former Bobbye Simmons, and the two were married upon graduation from Lon Morris on June 20, 1948.

Eldon worked for Gray Bar Electric Company and Westinghouse Appliance in Houston until moving to Denison, Texas in 1957. While in Denison, he worked at KXII-TV as a news and weather reporter. The Chester's were active in their church laity program, an avenue that eventually led to Rev. Chester serving as a lay pastor while beginning his liturgical studies at SMU Perkins School of Theology. He served on staff at Waples UMC in Denison under his mentor Dr. Walter Underwood and went on to local pastorships at Pottsboro-Cedar-Southmayd UMC and Imperial Heights UMC in Denison. Rev. Chester again joined Dr. Underwood as an associate pastor at First UMC in Wichita Falls, followed by an associate's position at First UMC in Hurst. He received his Deacon ordination from SMU in 1975 and then began his career as a full-time senior pastor at churches in Como-Pickton, Forney, Jacksboro, Wesley UMC in Greenville, St. Paul's UMC in Garland, First UMC Lone Oak, and finally at First UMC Wolfe City from which he retired in 1993.

Chester's wife Bobbye was a partner in ministry as an active member of the UMW, serving as an officer in various positions at both the local and conference level. Bobbye would join Eldon in Eternal Life when she passed away two months after Eldon. They are survived by sons and daughters-in law Chuck and Debbie Chester of Flower Mound, Bill and Tina Chester of The Woodlands and Andy and Kim Chester of Waxahachie; daughters and sons-in-law Cathy and Gifford Long of Grand Prairie and Janie and Barney Gulley of Palacios; twelve grandchildren and four great-grandchildren. A memorial service led by Eldon's son-in-law, Rev. Gifford Long, was held on September 12, 2010 at First UMC, Grand Prairie.

Chief Ashley Warden

The Rev. Chief Warden, 91, of Wolfe City passed away on December 22, 2010 in Hunt Regional Medical Center of Greenville. Rev. Warden was born September 22, 1919, in McKinney to Hezekiah and Margaret Eskew Warden. He attended high school in Abilene and attended Midwestern University in Wichita Falls. On May 28, 1944 he married Betty Jean Branton in Cisco.

From 1943 to 1953 Chief served churches in Central Texas Conference as a local pastor. He was ordained an elder in full connection in 1956 and came to the North Texas Conference where he served at Cedar Hill UMC, First UMC, Rockwall, First UMC, Gainesville, First UMC, McKinney, Wesley UMC in Greenville, First UMC, Bonham and First UMC, Cooper. Rev. Warden retired in 1985.

Chief's wife, Betty, passed away on August 13, 2010. He is survived by his daughter Beth Caywood and husband Stan of Wolfe City; son Gary Warden of Irving; granddaughters Courtney Caywood Allen and husband Blake and Heather Caywood Hamilton and husband James; four great-grandchildren; and several nieces and nephews. Services were held at First UMC Wolfe City on December 27, 2010.

Lovell Rowena Wright Baker

Lovell Baker passed away on June 27, 2010 at the age of 94. She was born in Pauls Valley, Oklahoma, the daughter of a Methodist minister. She gave her life to the Lord at the age of nine and devoted her life to her family, friends and to serving the Lord.

Lovell graduated valedictorian of her high school class and obtained her Bachelor's degree with highest honors from Oklahoma Women's University. She attended Northwestern University where she earned her Master's degree in both religious studies and music. She served as Director of Music and Director of Christian Education in Methodist churches in Iowa, Alabama, Oklahoma, and Texas. In high school she began reviewing books which led to a part-time career as a professional book reviewer. A talented musician, she sang and played the piano, which caught the eye of a certain Dr. George Baker, who proposed after two years of courtship. They moved to Dallas in 1948 to a home in which Lovell lived until the day she died.

Dr. Baker, the love of her life, was University Chaplain then professor of Homiletics at SMU's Perkins School of Theology. He died in 1974, and Lovell lived 36 years as a widow. During their marriage, they loved to sing together and put on entertainment shows for church groups, often featuring their four children in song, dance, and comedy skits. She loved gardening and her backyard was once featured in "Better Homes and Gardens" magazine. She was in "Who's Who of American Women and nominated for "most influential and outstanding woman in Dallas."

Lovell is survived by three sons; Dr. George Baker, Dr. Merrimon Baker and Randolph Baker; her daughter, Jeannine and two grandchildren, Paige and Evan Baker. Her memorial service was held on July 3, 2010 at University Park UMC, Dallas. When she stands before the Lord Jesus, He will gaze upon her and say, "Well done, well done."

Frances Marie Church Bryant

Frances Marie Bryant was born October 17, 1915 in Merkel, Texas and died on December 30, 2010 in Kerrville, Texas. She was a graduate of McMurry University in Abilene, Texas and taught English and Speech in Merkel and Borger in the 1930s and 1940s.

After her marriage in 1939 to Rev. Homer Noel Bryant, she assisted her husband's ministry in several Texas Methodist churches. In 1954, she and her family moved to Dallas where her husband served at the Oak Cliff UMC. In addition to helping her husband's ministry at churches in Denton and Sherman, she also worked at administrative positions in the North Texas Methodist Conference office and Sherman District. After Noel's retirement in 1984, she continued to work as a substitute teacher in the Dallas public schools. She had numerous interests, including working with ceramics, growing houseplants, playing dominoes and "42", giving book reviews, cooking, entertaining, and taking trips to Estes Park, Colorado. She also kept up with family and friends to whom she was known as "Mother B." She was a lifetime member of the UMW, holding numerous positions in it as well as in the Fellowship Class at University Park UMC.

Noel, her devoted husband of 71 years, joined her in Heaven a few days later, on January 3, 2011.She is survived by children: Sylvia and Dan Ostos, Darlyne and Steve Bryant, and Karen and Stan Bryant; five grandchildren: Brent Ostos, Stephanie Mitchess, Michael Ostos, Tamara Bean, Jennifer Bryant; and eight great-grandchildren. A joint service for Frances Marie and Noel was held at University Park UMC, Dallas on January 4, 2011.

Bobbye Simmons Chester

Bobbye Chester, devoted pastor's wife, mother and active United Methodist Women's officer, died on November 21, 2010 at the age of 82. She was born on February 19, 1928 in Liberty Hill to William and Gladys Simmons. She is preceded in death by her husband of 62 years, The Rev. Eldon M. Chester, parents, sisters Wilma Jennings and Mary Helen Thornton and brother William "Glenn" Simmons.

She attended Llano and Palestine public schools and while at Lon Morris College in Jacksonville, she met and married Eldon M. Chester on June 20, 1948. A life-long advocate for women and children, she taught and led by example through numerous Schools of Mission and biblical studies. She served in a variety of UMW local, district and conference officer roles for over 40 years during the Chester's ministry at Denison Waples UMC, Pottsboro-Cedar-Southmayd UM churches, Denison Imperial Heights UMC, FUMC in Wichita Falls, Hurst, Como-Pickton, Forney, Jacksboro, Greenville Wesley UMC, Garland St. Paul's UMC, First UMC Lone Oak, and FUMC Wolfe City from which they retired in 1993

She is survived by sons and daughters-in law Chuck and Debbie Chester of Flower Mound, Bill

and Tina Chester of The Woodlands and Andy and Kim Chester of Waxahachie; Daughters and sons-in-law Cathy and Gifford Long of Grand Prairie and Janie and Barney Gulley of Palacios; twelve grandchildren and four great-grandchildren. A service celebrating Bobbye's life took place on December 4, 2010 at First UMC, Grand Prairie with her son-in-law, Rev. Gifford Long presiding.

Whitty Cuninggim

Whitty Cuninggim, author, long-time advocate of the Women's League of Voters, and wife of Rev. Merrimon Cunninggim, past dean of the Perkins School of Theology passed away on November 2, 2010.

Whitty's interest in the rights of others in government is reflected in her lifelong participation in The League of Women Voters. Whitty joined the Dallas League in the 1950's. Asked why she joined the League, she said, "At the time, I was looking for an objective discussion in government matters and I saw that the League of Women Voters offered a fairer choice debate that included women's issues." She has been lauded in Baltimore County for improving educational facilities, elimination of child labor and improved election laws.

Whitty wrote two books on volunteerism in the public schools and co-wrote another. One of Whitty's children said, "I can say for sure she had great respect for the League and its mission and she has always been a loyal supporter of its work and its commitment to advocating for the best of democratic values and allowing varied perspectives on important national political issues to be heard through a collective female voice. She believed one should be deeply committed to one's community and found like minds and hearts in the League."

She is survived by two daughters, Lee Neff and Penny Cuninggim and several grandchildren and great-grandchildren. A memorial service was held on December 4, 2010 at the Broadmead Retirement Community in Cockeysville, MD.

Oma Lee Davis Davenport

Oma Lee Davenport was born on December 23, 1923 in Olney, Texas, the daughter of the late William and Mary Cox Davis. Oma's husband, Rev. Allie Davenport, says that Oma Lee had a given name, but that her father named her Oma Lee after he saw the name on a feed sack. He said that she wouldn't have responded to any other name.

Oma Lee graduated from North Texas State Teachers College in 1943 and taught Home Economics and Life Science for the Dallas ISD for many years before retiring in 1970. On September 24, 1944 she married Allie M. Davenport, Jr. in Wichita Falls. Oma Lee enjoyed writing poetry and was an avid cook who liked to create new recipes. She was a member of King Memorial United Methodist Church in Whitney. Oma Lee was an active participant in the life of every church where she and her husband served. She was known for her innovative and creative programs: even dressing like characters such as Minnie Pearl. She taught and wrote a program for UMW called "The Five Spiritual Classics."

Oma Lee passed away on October 12, 2010. She leaves behind her husband of 66 years, two daughters, five grandchildren, two great-grandchildren and two great-great-grandchildren.

Donna Eileen Flinn Fraser

Donna Fraser, age 74, of Marietta Georgia passed away Wednesday, August 11, 2010. She was a member of Mt. Bethel United Methodist Church in Marietta. Donna is survived by her husband, Rev. John Fraser; daughters, Kathy Rachal of Spring, Texas, and Dawn Knapek of Perry, Georgia; three grandchildren; a brother, David Flinn of Fredericksburg, Virginia; and a sister, Nancy Goode of Greenville, Texas. Her funeral was held at Mt. Bethel UMC with Dr. Randy Mickler, Rev. Wil Parker, and Rev. Kim McGarr officiating. Burial was at Georgia National Cemetery, Canton, Georgia.

Gloria Lee Morriss Newkirk

Gloria Lee Morriss Newkirk was born April 21, 1953 in Dallas, Texas, daughter of Lynn and Fay Dillard Morriss. She married Rev. Randy Newkirk on November 21, 1987 in Bogata, Texas, where Randy was serving as pastor. Gloria and Randy spent 20 years together and were inseparable. She spent time with him in ministry often working in the church office. He preceded her in death on February 18, 2007.

Gloria collected Beanie Babies and enjoyed the outdoors including boating, skiing, and rooting for her favorite baseball team, the Texas Rangers. Gloria began working for the North Texas Conference Ministry Center in 2007 where her computer and accounting skills were invaluable.

She is survived by a brother, Larry Morriss and his wife, Ellie, of Athens, Texas; and a brother-in-law, Nelson Swiger of Kilgore, Texas. She is also survived by step-children, Marti and Chris Newkirk.

Memorial Graveside service was held at Bogata Cemetery, Bogata, Texas, on November 20, 2010, with Reverend Earnest Walt officiating.

Ruby Riewe (Brand)

Ruby Riewe (Brand) passed away on December 25, 2009. Ruby was born in Hamilton, Texas on March 11, 1921 and graduated from Hamilton High School in 1939. She was a flight attendant for Braniff Airlines for many years, which lead to a career in the travel business from which she retired in 1995. She married Rev. John H. Brand in 1996. Together they travelled to many countries throughout Europe, as well as Egypt, the Holy Lands, Syria and the Pacific islands of Tahiti and Bora Bora.

Ruby was very close to her stepchildren, James Rutland Brand, M.D., Deborah Margaret Fainstein, R.N., and David Brand, B.S., B.B.A., B.T.A.

Gloria Thornton Slack

Gloria Slack passed away peacefully at her home on Saturday, February 26, 2011. Gloria was born August 18, 1926 in Dallas, Texas to George Watson Thornton and Mabel Irene Thornton. A Dallas girl through and through, she attended Woodrow Wilson High School and went on to graduate from Southern Methodist University with a Bachelor's degree in Home Economics and Theatre. Gloria was a proud member of the Delta Delta Delta Sorority where she forged many lifelong friendships. She was known for her beautiful voice and was frequently asked to sing at weddings and other formal events.

While attending SMU she met William B. Slack, Jr. whom she married on September 3, 1950. Gloria was a member of the United Methodist Women, Methodist Hospital Auxiliary, Wesley Rankin Center, and PEO. Gloria truly enjoyed spending time with her church family and friends and was an active member of the Highland Park United Methodist Church. She loved being with her husband, Rev. William B. Slack, Jr. and their daughters and families and was affectionately known to her grandchildren as "Momo."

Gloria is survived by her husband; daughter, Georgia Lyon and husband Dan; son, Dr. Charles Slack and wife Elizabeth; sister-in-law, Katie Slack and four grandchildren. Her life was celebrated at Highland Park UMC, Dallas on March 12, 2011.

Betty Jean Warden

Betty Jean Warden, 85, of Wolfe City passed away August 13, 2010 at the Hunt Regional Medical Center of Greenville. She was born May 24, 1925 in Rising Star, Texas to Garland and Ruth Irene Clark Branton. Betty Jean married Chief Ashley Warden on May 28, 1944 in Cisco, Texas. She was a homemaker, Youth Coordinator for the North Texas Conference of the UMC and worked beside her husband as he ministered to United Methodist churches in the North Texas area.

Chief joined Betty in Glory on December 12, 2010. Survivors include a daughter, Beth Caywood and husband Stan of Wolfe City; a son, Gary Warden of Irving; two granddaughters, Courtney Caywood Allen and husband Blake of Wolfe City and Heather Caywood Hamilton and husband James of Greenville; 4 great-grandchildren and several nieces and nephews. Funeral services were held at First UMC Wolfe City with Rev. Wallace Chappell and Rev. Larry Ravert officiating.

XV. OUR BELOVED DEAD
ROLL OF DECEASED MINISTERIAL MEMBERS

(Note: The complete rosters of all deceased ministerial members of the North Texas Conference and its antecedents are found in: (1) the 1967 Official Record of the Oklahoma-Texas Conference of the Evangelical and United Brethren Church, (2) the 1967 Journal of the West Texas Conference of The Methodist Church, and (3) the 1978 and 1994 Journals of the North Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church.)

NAME	BORN	DIED	NAME	BORN	DIED
Smith, Bill Morgan	1911	1977	Young, Leland H.	1914	1987
Shipp, Thomas	1918	1977	Gorham, Jack D.	1934	1987
Cates, R.L.	1892	1977	Minga, T.Herbert	1903	1987
Evans, Bayless	1887	1978	Montgomery, Roy E.	1902	1988
Arnold, Virgil	1884	1978	Penn, William Wesley	1913	1988
Oliver, Nicholas W.	1886	1978	Randolph, George C.	1902	1987
Armstrong, Alden	1918	1979	Simpson, James M.Jr.	1913	1987
Arnold, Cecil	1911	1979	Smothermon, William C.	1929	1988
Carroll, Robert	1927	1980	Sparkman, Edwin K.	1908	1987
Garrett, Charles	1891	1980	Ackenbom, Arthur O.	1913	1988
Neeley, Lloyd	1905	1979	Broyles, Fred P.	1892	1988
Norton, Ferris	1927	1980	Hyde, John L.	1917	1988
Peirce, Arthur	1894	1979	Keightley, Carl E.	1915	1988
Pollard, Aston	1909	1980	Stowe, Bishop W. McFerrin	1913	1988
Proctor, Lonnie	1907	1978	Talbot, Fitzhugh M.	1901	1988
Rice, John S.	1895	1980	Tomlinson, Leonard W.	1931	1988
Smith, McLain	1918	1979	Walker, James H.	1928	1989
Bennett, Harold W.	1893	1979	Westbrook, James H.	1897	1989
Williams, C.B.		1980	Casad, Gordon D.	1922	1989
Seymour, Leslie W.	1896	1981	Pope, Bishop W. Kenneth	1901	1989
Tucker, Albert F.	1906	1980	Outler, Albert C.	1908	1989
Quattlebaum, J.O.	1886	1981	Wright, Theo	1912	1990
Stephenson, Paul	1893	1981	Noblin, James Sr.	1910	1990
Trice, William E.	1912	1981	Barcus, V. Cyrus	1903	1990
Cox, W. Arthur	1904	1982	Polk, John Wesley	1904	1990
Echols, Timothy B.	1894	1983	Clore, Gerald L.	1904	1990
Grounds, Hargrove	1893	1983	Connatser, James E.	1924	1990
Hite, Wesley V.	1896	1982	Rogers, Omer B.	1900	1990
Wilcoxson, George	1906	1982	Towner, Walter L.	1895	1991
House, Grover C.	1889	1983	Dunnam, Spurgeon M.	1943	1991
Click, Albert F.	1898	1983	Flaherty, Raymond G.	1910	1991
Reynolds, Carl D.	1901	1984	Cade, W. V.	1911	1991
Edgar, Fred R.,Sr.	1911	1984	Sharp, J. B.	1925	1992
Martin, Bishop W.C.	1893	1984	Quillian, Joseph D.,Jr.	1917	1992
Ortmayer, Roger E.	1916	1984	Espie, Charles O.	1909	1992
Loud, I.B.	1910	1984	Delleney, Jerry	1932	1992
Collie, B.E.	1905	1986	Mood, G. Henry	1906	1992
Goodrich, Bishop Rbt E., Jr.	1909	1985	Davis, David B.	1935	1992
Neustifter, R.A.	1929	1986	Vernon, Walter N.	1907	1993
Bevan, Roy W.	1912	1987	Jones, G. William	1931	1993
Boone, T.Bolton	1900	1986	Thompson, George A.	1917	1993
Caldwell, Homer H.	1914	1986	Cardwell, Paul O.	1903	1993
Hayes, Edwin T.	1905	1987	Weaver, Thomas P.	1904	1993
Howell, William E.	1911	1986	Staats, Harold	1913	1994
Mann, J.C.	1885	1986	Jones, Lloyd	1906	1994

NAME	BORN	DIED
May, Bob C.	1911	1994
Peterson, W. E.	1903	1994
McLean, John G.	1926	1994
Kindel, Felix	1911	1994
Hoggard, Earl R.	1912	1995
Milner, Leon F.	1909	1995
Youngblood, Donald S.	1916	1995
Yates, Frank E.	1924	1995
Bohmfalk, Erwin F.	1900	1995
Monts, Susan B.	1953	1995
Walker, Philip W.	1899	1995
Cuninggim, Merrimon	1911	1995
Redus, Morgan Ward	1909	1995
Ridley, Robert H.	1911	1996
Logan, A. H.	1908	1996
Bryant. S. Baxton	1919	1996
Swafford, James N.	1917	1996
Reed, Erwin	1912	1996
Franklin, Velma	1910	1996
Judy, Marvin T.	1911	1996
Son, Myong Gul	1928	1997
Elliott, Robert E.	1921	1997
Calvert, Robert Clark	1909	1997
Turner, James Leon	1910	1997
Cole, Elden H.	1910	1997
Johnson, Marion	1924	1997
Leander, Daniel V.	1925	1998
Nunley, Roscoe	1920	1998
Siekman, Barbara	1932	1998
Thomas, Julian D.	1920	1998
Mooring, James D.	1916	1998
Washington, Sr. Wm. Joseph	1931	1998
Philbrook, Leroy	1927	1999
Trompler, Raymond	1916	1999
Smith, Thomas J.	1911	1999
Morgan, James William	1914	2000
Smith, Lawrence E.	1909	2000
Stauffer, Paul A.	1921	2000
Hensley, John Poe	1911	2000
Pearson, Freeman H.	1908	2000
Morell, Paul LeSueur	1928	2000
Murray, Billy Wayne	1934	2000
Nelson, M. L.		2000
Smith, Claude Bourdon	1924	2000
Adams, Fred F.	1908	2000
Vaughan, Richard Alton	1903	2000
Cutter, Addison Wesley	1907	2001
Patterson, Floyd M.	1912	2001
Cooper, A. Lamar	1911	2001
Butts, Raymond F.	1932	2001
Dunson, Wayne B.	1917	2001
Hawkins, John M.	1915	2002
Copeland, Carrol D.	1916	2002
Shelley, Woodrow Wilson	1916	2002
Robertson, Sr., Robert L.	1931	2002

NAME	BORN	DIED
Lewis, Clayton M.	1919	2002
Cook, Herman	1924	2003
Gray, Jr., Jack A.	1931	2003
Bledsoe, Marvin C.	1921	2003
Culbertson, Donley E.	1907	2003
Kifer, Earl Edward	1917	2003
Kittrell, David L. Jr.	1921	2003
Renfro, Arthur F.	1925	2003
Hill, Luther A.	1911	2003
Regan, Russell	1916	2003
Corrigan, W. Raymond	1911	2003
Atkinson, Loy Terry	1923	2003
Richardson, Betty	1925	2004
Perry, Richard T.	1911	2004
Leffel, Robert E. Jr.	1918	2004
Farrell, Leighton Kirk	1930	2004
Thornton, Kenneth Monroe	1923	2004
Hares, James C.	1923	2005
McGee, Fred	1917	2005
Harvey, Jr., Earl	1922	2005
Turnipseed, Robert S.	1927	2005
Jones Sr., Glendell A.	1917	2005
Howard, Virgil P.	1936	2005
Allen, Robert L.	1946	2006
Corse, Wilma Roberts	1919	2006
Yarbrough, Jimmie Wray	1934	2006
Edwards, Kerby H.	1929	2006
James, Conrad Randal	1943	2006
Dancer, Thomas Dudley	1936	2006
Wheeler, George Howard	1913	2006
Bailey, Wilfred M.	1924	2006
Moncure, Bishop Rhymes H. Jr	1945	2006
Lavender, Garland T.	1905	2006
Reaves, James E.	1911	2006
Roberson, Linwood John	1933	2006
Rentfro, John Moore	1931	2007
Fielder, Jackson W.	1921	2007
Thompson, Ira M.	1932	2007
Newkirk, Randy G.	1942	2007
Miller, Edward Loren	1928	2007
Gilmore, Martha Louise	1936	2007
McGee, John W.	1919	2007
Stephenson, William Thomas	1922	2007
Oliphint, Bishop Benjamin	1924	2007
Cook, Charles William	1932	2007
Swift, William D.	1922	2007
Welborn, Gene Cloise	1940	2007
Standifer, Charles, H.	1917	2007
Davis, Myrtis Nanette	1943	2007
del Rosario, Philip Baron	1928	2008
Caraway, Hansel V.	1917	2008
Shuler, John M.	1916	2008
Crouch, William C.	1932	2008
Hodge, Marshall E.	1929	2008
Morphis, John W.	1912	2008

NAME	BORN	DIED
Noland, Russell E.	1955	2008
Baskin-Ball, Kathleen	1958	2008
Wiksten, De Forrest	1929	2009
Van Zant, John Kermit	1915	2009
Edens, Raymond Maurice	1923	2009
Jameson, Ashley Day	1916	2009
Riley, Royce Wilton	1938	2009
Bryan, Bobby B.	1931	2009
Greenhaw, William W.	1911	2009
Saylor, Joseph R. Jr.	1936	2010
Browder, Eugene Polser	1935	2010
Baker, Philip Eugene	1932	2010
Upchurch, William F.	1931	2010
Chester, Eldon M.	1927	2010
Warden Chief A.	1919	2010
Bryant, Homer Noel	1913	2011
Jackson, Douglas Ewing	1919	2011
Palmer, James B. Sr.	1929	2011

CERTIFICATION

THIS CERTIFIES: that the foregoing pages constitute the Official Journal of the North Texas Conference of The United Methodist Church held at Munger Place United Methodist Church, Dallas, St. Paul United Methodist Church, Dallas, First United Methodist Church, Dallas, Christ United Methodist Church, Plano and the Plano Convention Centre, Plano on June 5 – 7, 2011, including the officers, personnel, conference agencies and their representatives that acted during the Conference or were elected by it; proceedings of business sessions; communications and other matters ordered printed by the North Texas Conference in its meeting of the One Hundred Forty-fifth Session.

Presiding Bishop

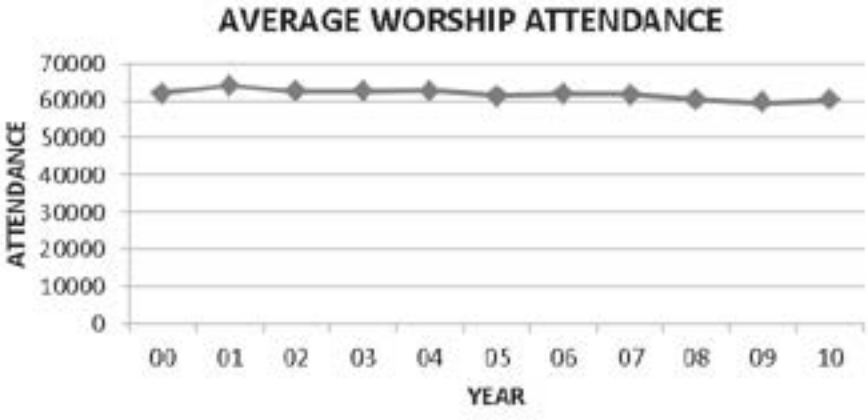
Secretary

Editor

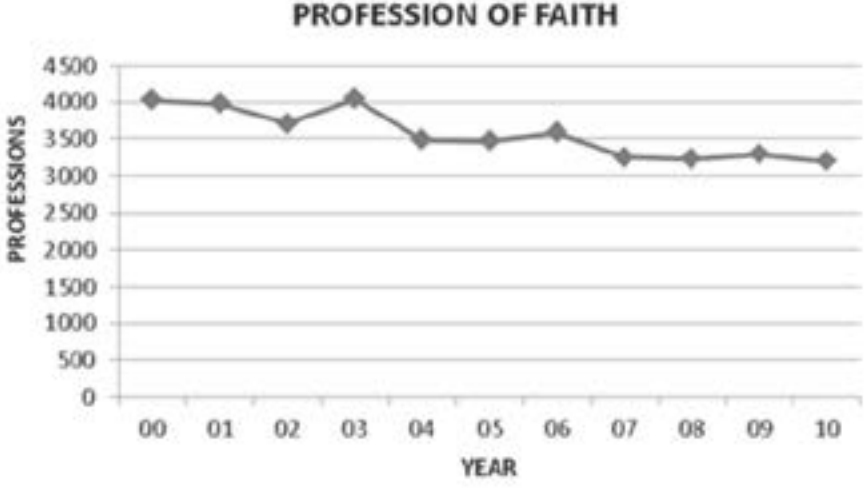
XVI. REPORT OF CONFERENCE STATISTICIAN

Finally, we as an Annual Conference have something to celebrate in the preceding year's statistical report other than an increase in the amount of money we spent! **In 2010 the churches of the conference had an increase of 601 persons or 1.0% in average worship attendance!** While only a beginning, this is a significant step because many regard average worship attendance as our most important statistical indicator.

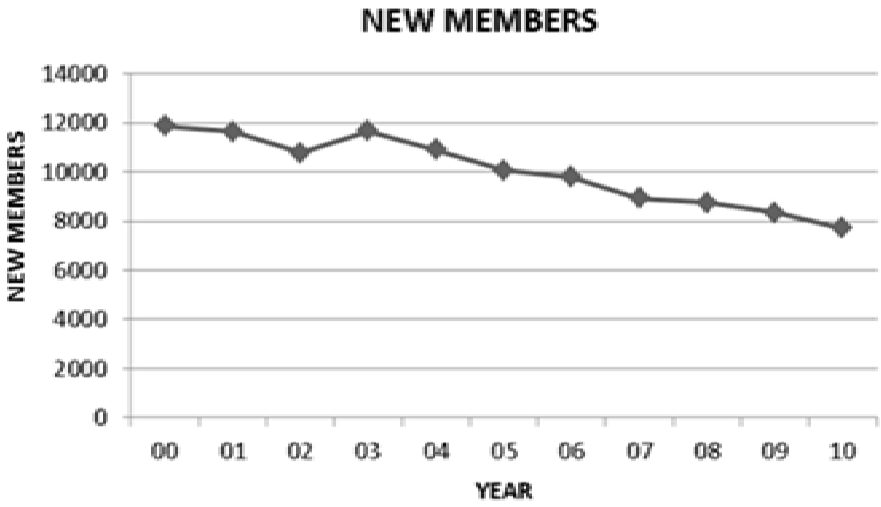
The ratio between worship attendance and membership also increased from 38.1% to 39.9%.



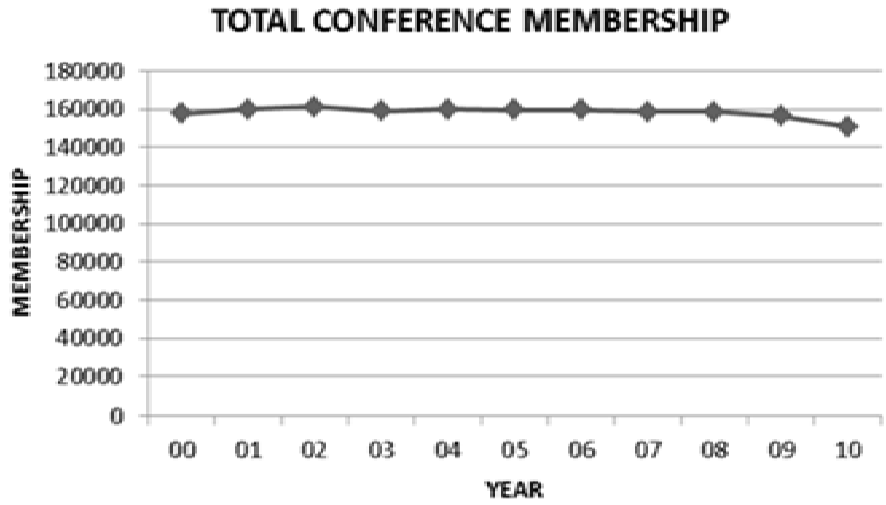
We also rejoice and give thanks for the 3,192 persons who came to know Christ and joined our churches by profession of faith last year, although the number of professions of faith decreased in 2010 by 3.0%.



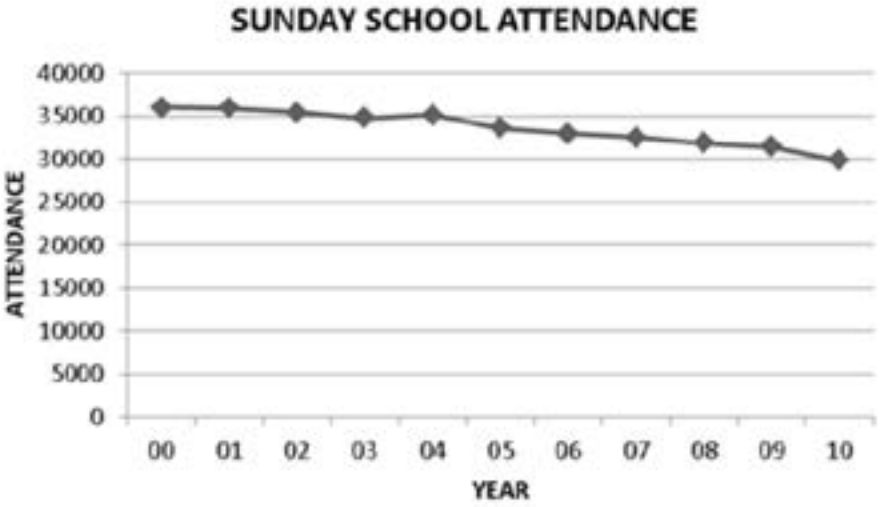
The number of new members received by our churches decreased to 7,710 in 2010, a drop of 621 persons or 7.5% from 2009. Although we understand the apparent reluctance to "joining" churches in our society today, this was the lowest number of new members received in more than a decade.



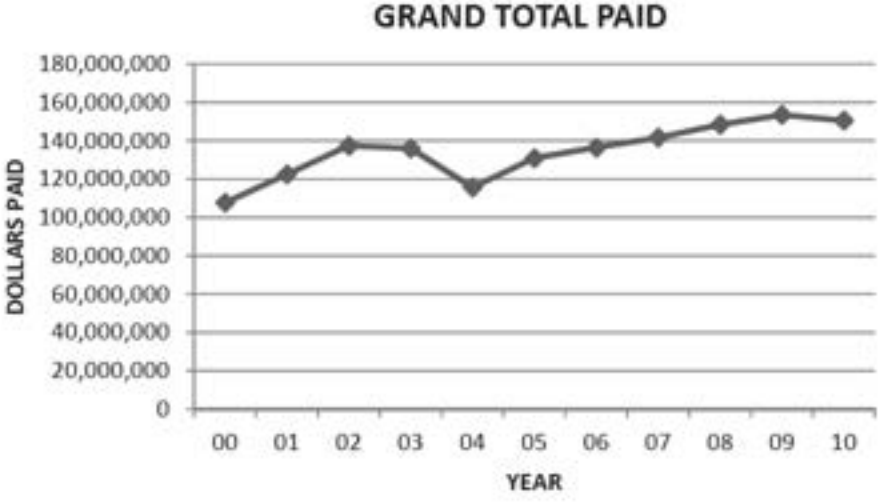
The total conference membership at the close of 2010 was 150,859; a decrease of 5,425 persons or 3.5% from 2009 and the sixth year in a row of decline. However, it is also important to note that 6,866 persons were removed from membership rolls by Charge Conference action in 2010, an increase of 2,490 persons or 56.9% over the previous year.



The average Sunday School attendance decreased to 29,807, a decrease of 1,642 persons or 5.2%. We continue to hope that participation in other small groups for learning accounts for some of the difference.



The grand total paid to all causes, in a year of continued economic challenge and uncertainty, decreased by 1.6% to $150,520,342. Yet we continue to be thankful for the faithful generosity of United Methodists in North Texas!



We have taken an important step. The increase in average worship attendance is significant and worthy of celebration. As we live further into the Strategic Plan adopted at last year's Annual Conference, we will continue to take other steps to increase our effectiveness in making disciples of Jesus Christ for the transformation of the world.

STATISTICAL

TABLES

2010

EAST DISTRICT

Statistical Table No. 1

East District Table 1

	CHURCH NAME	PASTOR'S NAME	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																												
				RECEIVED							REMOVED								FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR												
			Total Professing Members At Close Of Last Year	This Year On Profession Of Christian Faith	Restored By Affirmation	Previous Year's Reporting Errors-Total Professing Membership By Addition	From Other United Methodist Churches	From Other Denominations	Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn	Previous Year's Reporting Errors - Total Professing Membership By Subtraction	Transfer To Other United Methodist Churches	Transfer To Other Denominations	Death	Asian	AA/Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Total Professing Members At Close Of This Year	
			1	2A	2B	2C	3	4	5A	5B	5C	6	7	8	9A	9B	9C	9D	9E	9F	9G	9	
1	Alex	Elston Willimas	119	0	5	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	2	0	0	120	0	122	1
2	Annona	Don C. Benton	29	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	30	0	30	2
3	Boxelder	Don C. Benton	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	47	0	47	3
4	Lone Star	Don C. Benton	27	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	0	28	4
5	Arbela	Timothy E. Marks	21	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	22	0	22	5
6	Gafford Chapel	Timothy E. Marks	77	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	7	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	72	0	72	6
7	Avery	Gary McCain	121	7	0	0	1	5	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	127	4	131	7
8	Williams Chapel	Gary McCain	47	0	0	0	4	4	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	52	0	53	8
9	Birthright	Paul M. Bailey	60	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61	0	61	9
10	Blanton Chapel	David Riley	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	19	0	20	10
11	Blossom	Kathy French	81	2	2	0	3	2	5	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	84	0	84	11
12	Shady Grove	Kathy French	10	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	12	12
13	Bogata	Carol D. Sparks	138	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	6	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	132	0	132	13
14	Rosalie	Carol Sparks	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	8	14
15	Bonham First	Elizabeth K. Talbert	541	1	1	0	3	0	0	0	2	2	3	12	0	1	0	0	0	522	4	527	15
16	Bonham Wesley	Claude Robbins	41	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	35	16
17	Telephone	Claude Robbins	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	13	17
18	Caddo Mills	Debbie Lyons	34	0	0	0	5	2	0	0	5	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	30	18
19	Campbell	Joel N. Arnold	41	1	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	35	0	37	19
20	Caney	Joel N. Arnold	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	13	20
21	Celeste	William W. Eason	159	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	0	158	0	161	21
22	Kingston	William W. Eason	40	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	42	0	42	22
23	White Rock	William W. Eason	12	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	15	23
24	Charleston	Gary Regan	116	7	0	0	7	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	147	0	147	24
25	Clarksville McKenzie Mem.	Jerry Colgrove	203	2	0	0	1	1	57	5	0	0	5	3	0	0	0	0	0	137	0	137	25

EAST DISTRICT **Statistical Table No. 1**

East District Table 1 (Continued)

			CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																					
				RECEIVED						REMOVED						FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR								
	CHURCH NAME	PASTOR'S NAME	Total Professing Members At Close Of Last Year	This Year On Profession Of Christian Faith	Restored By Affirmation	Previous Year's Reporting Errors-Total Professing Membership By Addition	From Other United Methodist Churches	From Other Denominations	Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn	Previous Year's Reporting Errors - Total Professing Membership By Subtraction	Transfer To Other United Methodist Churches	Transfer To Other Denominations	Death	Asian	AA/Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Total Professing Members At Close Of This Year	
			1	2A	2B	2C	3	4	5A	5B	5C	6	7	8	9A	9B	9C	9D	9E	9F	9G	9	
26	Clarksville St. Paul	Ted Robinson	51	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54	0	0	0	0	0	54	26
27	College Mound	Larry D. Davis	251	3	0	0	6	3	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	3	12	5	0	234	4	259	27
28	Commerce First	Valarie Englert	493	10	2	0	3	4	10	2	0	1	0	12	2	6	0	0	0	479	0	487	28
29	Como	Beverly Olsen	68	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	69	0	71	29
30	Cooper	Steven B. Cook	153	2	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	3	4	2	2	1	1	2	0	142	3	151	30
31	Cumby	Duncan Graham	511	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51	0	51	31
32	Cuthand	John Purviance	168	5	0	0	4	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	184	0	186	32
33	Deport	Debra R. May	103	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	4	0	0	3	4	0	95	0	102	33
34	Martin Memorial	Dennis Cates	60	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	54	0	54	34
35	Woodland	Dennis Cates	70	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	72	0	72	35
36	Ector	Dee Morton	74	7	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	2	0	0	77	0	79	36
37	Mulberry	Dee Morton	20	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	19	0	21	37
38	Enloe	Stacey Smith	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	0	40	38
39	Lake Creek	Stacey Smith	23	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	0	24	39
40	Kavanaugh	Ann Barton	228	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	4	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	220	0	220	40
41	Salem-Kinser	Billy M Shaddox	135	5	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	9	0	0	0	4	4	123	0	133	41
42	Floyd	Billy M Shaddox	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	0	26	42
43	Greenville Wesley	Gene Wisdom	915	18	1	0	7	9	1	7	0	2	11	10	0	2	3	0	3	911	0	919	43
44	Westview	Veronica Greenead	120	0	0	7	0	0	0	7	0	8	7	4	2	0	0	0	0	99	0	101	44
45	Grove Hill	Jim McIntire	12	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	13	0	14	45
46	Honey Grove McKenzie	Vivian Crowson	112	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	111	3	114	46
47	Forest Hill	Vivian Crowson	24	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	22	1	24	47
48	Kaufman	Kathy McLean-Davis	466	6	1	0	4	1	110	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	4	0	0	349	5	358	48

EAST DISTRICT

Statistical Table No. 1

East District Table 1 (Continued)

			CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																							
				RECEIVED						REMOVED							FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR									
	CHURCH NAME	PASTOR'S NAME	Total Professing Members At Close Of Last Year	This Year On Profession Of Christian Faith	Restored By Affirmation	Previous Year's Reporting Errors-Total Professing Membership By Addition	From Other United Methodist Churches	From Other Denominations	Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn	Previous Year's Reporting Errors - Total Professing Membership By Subtraction	Transfer To Other United Methodist Churches	Transfer To Other Denominations	Death	Asian	AA/Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Total Professing Members At Close Of This Year	
			1	2A	2B	2C	3	4	5A	5B	5C	6	7	8	9A	9B	9C	9D	9E	9F	9G	9	
49	Kemp	Nancy DeStefanc	77	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	77	0	77	49
50	Beeker	Nancy DeStefanc	43	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	43	0	43	50
51	Ladonia	Carolyn Allbritton	38	0	0	1	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	40	0	40	51
52	Pecan Gap	Carolyn Allbritton	44	1	0	0	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	52	0	52	52
53	Leonard	Martha Vail Myre	340	5	0	0	2	6	0	0	161	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	188	0	188	53
54	Lone Oak	Robin Brake	61	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	60	0	60	54
55	Mabank	Chris Schoolcraft	436	7	0	0	10	4	0	10	0	10	0	8	0	1	10	1	0	417	0	429	55
56	Miller Grove	Howard Strickland	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	0	60	56
57	Mt. Vernon First	Peter Adrian	640	5	0	0	8	15	11	0	0	3	1	13	0	0	4	3	0	633	0	640	57
58	Belk	Mark Hutchison	55	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	55	0	55	58
59	Chicota	Mark Hutchison	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	10	59
60	Powderly First	Mark Hutchison	95	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	95	0	95	60
61	Mount Tabor-Sumner	Mark Hutchison	17	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	0	19	61
62	Wilson Chapel	Steven W Gibbs	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	20	62
63	Rosser First	Steven W Gibbs	31	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33	0	33	63
64	Calvary	Howard P. Hedges	652	2	0	0	7	2	13	7	4	7	1	23	1	0	0	0	1	605	1	608	64
65	Paris First	Van L. Lazaroff	831	8	3	0	1	5	0	0	0	6	4	11	0	0	1	1	0	823	2	827	65
66	Mt. Zion	Eddie Jean Adams	113	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	113	0	0	0	0	0	113	66
67	St. Mark's	Eddie Jean Adams	17	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	18	67
68	Oak Park	Mel Caraway	262	0	0	0	5	0	54	2	0	6	1	6	0	0	0	0	0	198	0	198	68
69	Pickton	Henry Suche	79	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	80	0	80	69
70	Poetry	Mary Martin	55	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	57	0	57	70
71	Quinlan First	Michael A House	397	3	0	3	6	6	24	0	0	12	3	5	1	0	2	1	0	365	2	371	71
72	Roxton	Mona Millard	89	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	89	0	90	72
73	Ben Franklin	Mona Millard	13	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	18	73

EAST DISTRICT **Statistical Table No. 1**

East District Table 1 (Continued)

	CHURCH NAME	PASTOR'S NAME	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																						
			RECEIVED						REMOVED							FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR									
			Total Professing Members At Close Of Last Year	This Year On Profession Of Christian Faith	Restored By Affirmation	Previous Year's Reporting Errors- Total Professing Membership By Addition	From Other United Methodist Churches	From Other Denominations	Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn	Previous Year's Reporting Errors - Total Professing Membership By Subtraction	Transfer To Other United Methodist Churches	Transfer To Other Denominations	Death	Asian	AA/Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Total Professing Members At Close Of This Year	
			1	2A	2B	2C	3	4	5A	5B	5C	6	7	8	9A	9B	9C	9D	9E	9F	9G	9	
74	Saltillo	Mack McClain	6	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	6	74
75	Old Saltillo	Mack McClain	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	9	75
76	Shooks Chapel	Michael Moore	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	0	27	76
77	Pine Forest	Michael Moore	22	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	0	24	77
78	Sulphur Bluff	Edrue W. Dodd	45	0	0	0	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	51	0	52	78
79	Tira	Edrue W. Dodd	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	38	0	38	79
80	Sulphur Springs First	Russell Floyd	972	10	1	0	9	7	0	18	3	7	8	23	5	2	3	0	0	930	0	940	80
81	Wesley Sulphur Springs	Brian G. Bosworth	303	4	0	1	8	3	67	8	0	4	4	12	0	2	1	0	0	221	0	224	81
82	Terrell First	David R. Rucker	457	6	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	4	0	10	4	0	0	0	0	449	0	453	82
83	Terrell Warren Chapel	Joyce Lloyd	33	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	33	0	0	0	0	0	33	83
84	Trenton	Sharon O'Connor	177	1	0	0	3	2	0	0	0	4	0	2	0	0	3	0	0	174	0	177	84
85	Virginia Point	Louella K. Williams	44	9	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	52	0	52	85
86	Windom	Gerald Johnson	41	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	41	0	41	86
87	Hail	Gerald Johnson	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	6	87
88	Lamius	Gerald Johnson	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	18	88
89	Winnsboro First	Reid Fade	276	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	2	0	0	0	271	2	275	89
90	Tinney Chapel	Susan Gross	90	0	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	7	4	0	1	14	0	68	0	83	90
91	Wolfe City First	Edward D. Lee	155	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	6	0	0	149	0	157	91
92	Nelta	closed	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	92
93	EAST DISTRICT		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	93
	TOTAL 2010		12896	190	21	16	145	148	376	66	187	101	68	263	19	241	76	36	6	11946	31	12355	
	TOTAL 2009		13104	255	22	35	126	156	260	71	25	113	97	236	17	236	71	36	5	12502	29	12896	
	Inc/Dec 2010 over 2009		-208	-65	-1	-19	19	-8	116	-5	162	-12	-29	27	2	5	5	0	1	-556	2	-541	

EAST DISTRICT

Statistical Table No. 2

East District Table 2

		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP				CHURCH SCHOOL AND SMALL GROUP MINISTRIES									UMM		UMW	
	CHURCH NAME	Avg Attendance At All Weekly Worship Services	Number Of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	Baptized Members Who Are Not Professing Members	Number Of Other Constituents	Total Enrolled In Confirmation Classes This Year	Children In All Christian Formation Groups And Small Group Ministries	Youth In All Christian Formation Groups And Small Group Ministries	Young Adults In All Christian Formation Groups And Small Group Ministries	Adults In All Christian Formation Groups and Small Group Ministries	Total Christian Formation Participants	Avg Weekly Attendance (all ages) In Sunday School	Persons (all ages) Active In Covenant Discipleship Groups	Participants In Vacation Bible School	Number Of Classes (All Ages) For Learning In Sunday School	Number Of Classes (All Ages) For Learning Other Than Sunday School	Number Of Short-Term Classes And Groups (All Ages)	Membership In United Methodist Men	Amount Paid for Projects	Membership In United Methodist Women	Amount Paid For Local Church And Community Work
		10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1	Alex	89	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	46	49	40	25	0	2	2	1	0	0	15	5245
2	Annona	10	0	3	5	0	0	0	0	6	6	5	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Boxelder	17	1	4	7	0	0	0	0	9	9	7	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
4	Lone Star	12	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	8	9	8	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Arbala	29	0	2	11	0	9	3	1	0	13	6	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
6	Gafford Chapel	49	2	17	15	0	20	3	10	23	56	44	0	57	6	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Avery	61	11	4	58	9	9	22	4	25	60	21	0	45	5	2	0	0	0	13	387
8	Williams Chapel	20	0	0	6	0	6	0	3	10	19	9	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0
9	Birthright	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	22	21	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0
10	Blanton Chapel	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Blossom	45	2	1	26	0	6	5	0	31	42	16	2	35	3	0	3	0	0	0	0
12	Shady Grove	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	Bogata	67	0	0	13	4	8	4	0	64	76	31	5	23	5	1	2	22	200	25	975
14	Rosalie	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	Bonham First	127	3	10	3	0	16	19	13	143	191	93	0	36	10	2	3	0	0	36	1612
16	Bonham Wesley	28	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Telephone	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Caddo Mills	24	0	3	14	0	0	8	0	0	13	5	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	0
19	Campbell	20	0	0	4	0	0	0	1	4	5	7	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	Caney	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	Celeste	72	3	2	16	3	12	29	18	46	105	33	24	0	7	4	3	13	550	0	0
22	Kingston	24	1	2	4	1	8	5	2	15	30	21	3	58	3	3	2	7	0	0	0
23	White Rock	17	1	3	4	1	5	5	2	10	22	17	0	3	2	2	2	4	0	0	0
24	Charleston	58	9	2	6	0	15	3	0	8	26	15	0	28	1	0	0	0	0	3	0
25	Clarksville McKenzie Mem.	51	2	1	1	0	1	1	0	61	63	21	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0

EAST DISTRICT **Statistical Table No. 2**

East District Table 2 (Continued)

		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP				CHURCH SCHOOL AND SMALL GROUP MINISTRIES											UMM		UMW	
	CHURCH NAME	Avg Attendance At All Weekly Worship Services	Number Of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	Baptized Members Who Are Not Professing Members	Number Of Other Constituents	Total Enrolled In Confirmation Classes This Year	Children In All Christian Formation Groups And Small Group Ministries	Youth In All Christian Formation Groups And Small Group Ministries	Young Adults In All Christian Formation Groups And Small Group Ministries	Adults In All Christian Formation Groups and Small Group Ministries	Total Christian Formation Participants	Avg Weekly Attendance (all ages) In Sunday School	Persons (all ages) Active In Covenant Discipleship Groups	Participants In Vacation Bible School	Number Of Classes (All Ages) For Learning In Sunday School	Number Of Classes (All Ages) For Learning Other Than Sunday School	Number Of Short-Term Classes And Groups (All Ages)	Membership In United Methodist Men	Amount Paid for Projects	Membership In United Methodist Women	Amount Paid For Local Church And Community Work
		10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
26	Clarksville St. Paul	47	0	0	3	0	12	2	2	2	18	10	6	2	2	0	1	0	0	17	300
27	College Mound	141	7	6	28	0	35	23	8	146	212	93	0	145	9	5	5	15	3200	15	5000
28	Commerce First	219	9	58	72	6	65	26	95	76	262	84	48	150	13	3	4	0	0	25	289
29	Como	51	0	6	0	3	27	9	2	15	53	19	6	26	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
30	Cooper	69	2	25	15	0	7	2	0	82	91	47	0	24	7	3	3	16	1307	19	578
31	Cumby	20	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	6	996
32	Cutliand	180	4	9	50	2	70	45	34	50	199	57	0	130	8	2	3	20	0	30	0
33	Deport	37	2	1	0	0	6	1	6	23	36	27	0	45	4	1	1	0	0	6	139
34	Martin Memorial	24	0	6	13	0	4	0	0	10	14	8	0	10	2	0	2	0	0	0	0
35	Woodland	20	1	2	9	0	0	0	0	38	38	10	0	0	1	2	2	0	0	0	0
36	Ector	32	3	1	14	7	4	2	2	28	36	11	0	33	3	2	3	6	0	12	750
37	Mulberry	15	0	1	2	2	2	1	1	16	20	9	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
38	Enloe	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0
39	Lake Creek	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
40	Kavanaugh	87	3	44	21	0	7	4	0	65	76	53	14	18	8	1	1	0	0	0	0
41	Salem-Kinser	56	5	10	22	0	6	2	6	32	46	28	30	0	7	6	6	0	0	0	0
42	Floyd	22	0	0	16	0	1	8	2	22	33	15	2	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	0
43	Greenville Wesley	342	7	107	30	13	87	112	46	372	617	255	18	115	18	15	8	0	0	17	3829
44	Westview	52	0	10	7	0	10	8	4	35	57	24	0	17	6	0	1	0	0	0	0
45	Grove Hill	22	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	22	22	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
46	Honey Grove McKenzie	51	3	15	51	0	9	5	1	24	39	11	0	45	3	1	3	0	0	24	624
47	Forest Hill	13	0	0	5	0	1	0	0	8	9	6	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0
48	Kaufman	148	2	5	53	5	25	39	16	105	185	87	10	37	11	6	6	54	4000	80	1500

EAST DISTRICT **Statistical Table No. 2**

East District Table 2 (Continued)

		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP					CHURCH SCHOOL AND SMALL GROUP MINISTRIES											UMM		UMW	
	CHURCH NAME	Avg Attendance At All Weekly Worship Services	Number Of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	Baptized Members Who Are Not Professing Members	Number Of Other Constituents	Total Enrolled In Confirmation Classes This Year	Children In All Christian Formation Groups And Small Group Ministries	Youth In All Christian Formation Groups And Small Group Ministries	Young Adults In All Christian Formation Groups And Small Group Ministries	Adults In All Christian Formation Groups and Small Group Ministries	Total Christian Formation Participants	Avg Weekly Attendance (all ages) In Sunday School	Persons (all ages) Active In Covenant Discipleship Groups	Participants In Vacation Bible School	Number Of Classes (All Ages) For Learning In Sunday School	Number Of Classes (All Ages) For Learning Other Than Sunday School	Number Of Short-Term Classes And Groups (All Ages)	Membership In United Methodist Men	Amount Paid for Projects	Membership In United Methodist Women	Amount Paid For Local Church And Community Work
		10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
49	Kemp	32	0	20	39	3	6	3	2	20	31	16	0	60	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
50	Becker	13	0	2	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
51	Ladonia	12	0	3	3	0	10	10	0	6	26	9	0	0	1	0	5	0	4	0	0
52	Pecan Gap	25	2	1	4	1	0	1	0	5	6	12	0	19	1	0	5	0	0	14	1088
53	Leonard	116	5	16	38	7	35	28	5	72	140	75	0	87	8	0	2	25	1400	48	1542
54	Lone Oak	25	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	4	13	8	50	2	1	0	0	0	10	700
55	Mabank	245	5	0	193	8	87	94	12	140	333	76	0	115	15	2	2	0	0	39	1125
56	Miller Grove	27	1	1	0	0	8	0	0	13	21	21	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
57	Mt. Vernon First	237	2	60	56	10	233	44	9	194	480	77	18	165	11	12	7	0	0	35	494
58	Belk	25	0	0	10	0	4	2	0	17	23	8	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	10	302
59	Chireno	17	0	0	7	0	0	0	1	5	6	0	0	5	0	1	0	0	0	4	0
60	Powderly First	38	0	0	20	0	12	17	1	0	30	30	0	15	2	1	2	0	0	22	367
61	Mount Tabor-Sumner	19	0	0	5	0	0	1	0	22	23	10	0	2	1	1	1	0	0	1	302
62	Wilson Chapel	12	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
63	Rosser First	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
64	Calvary	194	0	78	65	0	20	15	0	100	135	123	0	83	11	1	8	20	125	72	1145
65	Paris First	243	4	74	90	8	50	38	18	200	306	160	35	200	16	2	4	27	1655	21	500
66	Mt. Zion	56	0	0	0	6	9	13	6	15	43	24	7	37	6	1	2	18	375	14	0
67	St. Mark's	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	6	5	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
68	Oak Park	74	1	2	20	0	8	1	5	60	74	51	15	0	4	1	0	17	650	10	1321
69	Pickton	50	2	0	0	0	10	6	0	26	42	30	0	0	5	1	1	0	0	18	0
70	Poetry	33	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	15	15	7	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	0
71	Quinlan First	194	14	10	0	3	50	50	0	75	175	80	205	55	7	4	2	35	3000	50	3000
72	Roxton	32	0	3	2	2	7	12	0	12	31	8	5	20	2	2	1	0	0	11	150
73	Ben Franklin	14	3	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	6	6	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0

EAST DISTRICT **Statistical Table No. 2**

East District Table 2 (Continued)

		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP				CHURCH SCHOOL AND SMALL GROUP MINISTRIES									UMM		UMW	
	CHURCH NAME	Avg Attendance At All Weekly Worship Services	Number Of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	Baptized Members Who Are Not Professing Members	Number Of Other Constituents	Total Enrolled In Confirmation Classes This Year	Children In All Christian Formation Groups And Small Group Ministries	Youth In All Christian Formation Groups And Small Group Ministries	Young Adults In All Christian Formation Groups And Small Group Ministries	Adults In All Christian Formation Groups and Small Group Ministries	Total Christian Formation Participants	Avg Weekly Attendance (all ages) In Sunday School	Persons (all ages) Active In Covenant Discipleship Groups	Participants In Vacation Bible School	Number Of Classes (All Ages) For Learning In Sunday School	Number Of Classes (All Ages) For Learning Other Than Sunday School	Number Of Short-Term Classes And Groups (All Ages)	Membership In United Methodist Men	Amount Paid for Projects	Membership In United Methodist Women	Amount Paid For Local Church And Community Work	
74	Saltillo	8	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	8	8	8	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	74
75	Old Saltillo	10	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	75
76	Shooks Chapel	15	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	8	8	8	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	76
77	Pine Forest	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	8	8	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	77
78	Sulphur Bluff	27	1	3	5	0	0	0	0	13	13	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	78
79	Tira	27	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	6	6	6	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	79
80	Sulphur Springs First	306	3	73	44	8	74	62	8	380	524	245	14	125	18	1	14	0	0	47	1693	80
81	Wesley Sulphur Springs	139	4	12	15	0	20	25	12	150	207	95	9	72	8	4	4	0	0	35	1114	81
82	Terrell First	107	3	73	107	0	128	68	14	250	460	72	0	60	11	7	6	34	3144	0	0	82
83	Terrell Warren Chapel	25	0	0	0	0	3	1	3	9	16	10	0	0	3	0	0	5	0	14	1450	83
84	Trenton	75	2	75	18	0	14	16	5	45	80	45	0	50	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	84
85	Virginia Point	32	1	0	0	0	8	5	0	8	21	8	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	85
86	Windom	20	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	6	8	8	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	86
87	Hail	8	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	5	5	5	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	87
88	Lamius	12	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	8	8	8	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	88
89	Winnsboro First	122	1	12	50	2	34	12	4	126	176	101	22	65	8	1	2	18	3200	40	3410	89
90	Tinney Chapel	38	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	44	45	25	8	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	90
91	Wolfe City First	65	0	0	0	0	6	12	3	17	38	7	0	65	5	3	1	0	0	20	300	91
92	Nelta	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	92
93	EAST DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	93
	TOTAL 2010	5360	139	889	1456	114	1342	939	390	3799	6470	2807	542	2451	349	120	142	356	23810	885	42227	
	TOTAL 2009	5430	189	877	1543	119	1417	1192	390	3985	6984	3101	554	2543	340	128	133	406	25164	956	42598	
	Inc/Dec 2010 over 2009	-70	-50	12	-87	-5	-75	-253	0	-186	-514	-294	-12	-92	9	-8	9	-50	-1354	-71	-371	

EAST DISTRICT **Statistical Table No. 3**

East District Table 3

		MISSION AND COMMUNITY MINISTRIES								PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS							
		Number UMVIM Teams Sent From Local Church	Number Of Persons Sent On UMVIM Teams From Local Church	Number Of Other Mission Teams Sent From Local Church	Number Of Persons Sent On Other Mission Teams From Local Church	Number Of Community Ministries For Daycare And/Or Education	Number Of Persons Served By Community Ministries For Daycare And/Or Education	Number Of Community Ministries For Outreach, Justice, And Mercy	Number Of Persons Served By Community Ministries For Outreach, Justice, And Mercy	Market Value Of Church-Owned Land, Buildings And Equipment	Market Value Of Other Church-Owned Assets	Debt Secured By Church Physical Assets	Other Debt	Total APPORTIONED To Local Church For All Causes Paid To AC Treasurer	Total PAID By Local Church For All Apportioned Causes To AC Treasurer	General Advance Specials	World Service Special Gifts	Annual Conference Advance Specials	Youth Service Fund	Other Funds For Connectional Mission And Ministry	
	CHURCH NAME	30a	30b	31a	31b	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40a	40b	42	43	44	45	46	
1	Aley	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	5242	406200	50062	0	0	11521	11521	1000	0	0	0	1716	1
2	Annona	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	50	567600	10360	0	0	2592	2592	100	0	0	0	0	2
3	Boxelder	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	150	385000	37176	0	0	3911	3911	689	0	99	0	0	3
4	Lone Star	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75000	83315	0	0	2037	2037	325	0	0	0	0	4
5	Arbala	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	63	89424	7589	0	0	1698	1698	765	0	0	0	0	5
6	Gafford Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	102	397522	111392	0	0	6249	6249	2185	0	0	0	0	6
7	Avery	0	0	0	12	0	0	3	135	705000	60194	0	0	9172	9172	0	0	0	0	0	7
8	Williams Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	71200	117647	0	0	2827	2827	0	0	0	0	0	8
9	Birthright	0	0	0	5	0	0	5	160	200000	12899	0	0	3077	3077	1100	0	0	0	0	9
10	Blanton Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	120000	2000	0	0	905	905	50	0	0	0	0	10
11	Blossom	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	175	315930	50640	0	0	5919	5919	0	0	0	0	0	11
12	Shady Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27000	5439	0	0	507	507	20	0	0	0	0	12
13	Bogata	0	0	4	43	0	0	1	200	997809	7000	0	0	13849	13849	766	0	0	0	30	13
14	Rosalie	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40000	1648	0	0	861	861	0	0	0	0	0	14
15	Bonham First	0	1	1	10	10	220	1	30	1814500	34791	0	193194	35986	35986	50	0	0	0	106	15
16	Bonham Wesley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	591680	5100	7300	0	4187	3512	253	0	0	0	0	16
17	Telephone	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52000	12500	0	0	1403	1403	100	0	0	0	0	17
18	Caddo Mills	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	308694	112503	0	0	4450	4450	519	0	0	0	0	18
19	Campbell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	250000	17484	0	0	5302	5302	0	0	0	0	0	19
20	Caney	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65000	3000	0	0	1010	1010	0	0	0	0	0	20
21	Celeste	0	0	2	16	1	6	3	56	628357	52036	0	0	8064	8064	140	0	0	0	0	21
22	Kingston	0	0	2	4	2	6	2	27	220000	3126	0	0	2511	2511	0	0	0	0	0	22
23	White Rock	0	0	1	8	1	2	2	6	113000	14325	0	0	1292	1292	0	0	0	0	0	23
24	Charleston	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	32	62000	33000	0	0	5397	5397	956	0	0	0	0	24
25	Clarksville McKenzie Mem.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2152576	111594	0	0	17256	17256	1032	0	0	0	0	25

EAST DISTRICT **Statistical Table No. 3**

East District Table 3 (Continued)

		MISSION AND COMMUNITY MINISTRIES								PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS							
	CHURCH NAME	Number UMVIM Teams Sent From Local Church	Number Of Persons Sent On UMVIM Teams From Local Church	Number Of Other Mission Teams Sent From Local Church	Number Of Persons Sent On Other Mission Teams From Local Church	Number Of Community Ministries For Daycare And/Or Education	Number Of Persons Served By Community Ministries For Daycare And/Or Education	Number Of Community Ministries For Outreach, Justice, And Mercy	Number Of Persons Served By Community Ministries For Outreach, Justice, And Mercy	Market Value Of Church-Owned Land, Buildings And Equipment	Market Value Of Other Church-Owned Assets	Debts Secured By Church Physical Assets	Other Debt	Total APPORTIONED To Local Church For All Causes Paid To AC Treasurer	Total PAID By Local Church For All Apportioned Causes To AC Treasurer	General Advance Specials Gifts	World Service Special Gifts	Annual Conference Advance Specials	Youth Service Fund	Other Funds For Connectional Mission And Ministry	
		30a	30b	31a	31b	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40a	40b	42	43	44	45	46	
26	Clarksville St. Paul	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	30	145000	3000	0	800	3083	3083	101	0	0	0	0	26
27	College Mound	0	0	6	45	0	0	5	1000	1747185	120812	0	0	18977	18977	0	0	1000	0	0	27
28	Commerce First	0	0	3	44	3	152	12	1600	6550786	1770585	370000	0	52820	52820	2973	0	0	0	579	28
29	Como	0	0	1	7	5	250	0	0	572981	63000	0	0	5429	5429	222	0	0	0	276	29
30	Cooper	0	0	2	0	0	0	3	3204	7700000	36233	23127	0	16637	16637	623	0	0	0	0	30
31	Cumby	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	110	3116011	16817	0	0	2809	2809	0	0	0	0	0	31
32	Cutlund	0	0	1	40	0	0	5	200	5460000	58711	248300	0	7266	7266	1103	0	0	0	0	32
33	Deport	0	3	0	6	0	0	1	40	762023	70452	0	0	10106	10106	520	0	0	0	0	33
34	Martin Memorial	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	800	3990000	54771	0	0	4156	4156	360	0	0	0	0	34
35	Woodland	0	0	0	1	0	0	4	40	1550000	8627	0	0	3931	3931	210	0	0	0	0	35
36	Ector	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	40	4730000	72672	0	0	3432	3432	619	0	0	0	0	36
37	Mulberry	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	20	1870000	18218	0	0	1066	1066	0	0	0	0	0	37
38	Enloe	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1870000	30737	0	0	2119	2119	165	0	0	0	0	38
39	Lake Creek	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1150000	5500	0	0	1548	1548	0	0	0	0	0	39
40	Kavanaugh	0	0	1	12	2	54	2	230	5626447	915259	0	0	33520	33520	1420	0	0	0	1339	40
41	Salem-Kinser	0	0	1	0	4	30	4	28	5427700	21184	0	0	13649	13649	500	0	0	0	0	41
42	Floyd	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	1464000	43241	0	0	1648	1648	0	0	0	0	0	42
43	Greenville Wesley	0	0	5	92	2	53	2	72	10195948	662531	2643612	14000	84573	84573	4473	0	2453	0	800	43
44	Westview	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	10	1619328	35691	72500	0	15027	15027	0	0	0	0	100	44
45	Grove Hill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	850000	20325	0	0	1112	1112	0	0	0	0	0	45
46	Honey Grove McKenzie	0	0	1	6	0	0	1	50	13980079	393000	0	0	11939	11939	1136	0	0	0	0	46
47	Forest Hill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	470000	11453	0	0	1860	1860	52	0	0	0	0	47
48	Kaufman	0	0	2	24	2	39	17	1872	23000000	196026	0	0	33093	33093	2160	0	1000	0	550	48

EAST DISTRICT **Statistical Table No. 3**

East District Table 3 (Continued)

		MISSION AND COMMUNITY MINISTRIES								PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS						
	CHURCH NAME	Number UMVIM Teams Sent From Local Church	Number Of Persons Sent On UMVIM Teams From Local Church	Number Of Other Mission Teams Sent From Local Church	Number Of Persons Sent On Other Mission Teams From Local Church	Number Of Community Ministries For Daycare And/Or Education	Number Of Persons Served By Community Ministries For Daycare And/Or Education	Number Of Community Ministries For Outreach, Justice, And Mercy	Number Of Persons Served By Community Ministries For Outreach, Justice, And Mercy	Market Value Of Church-Owned Land, Buildings And Equipment	Market Value Of Other Church-Owned Assets	Debts Secured By Church Physical Assets	Other Debt	Total APPORTIONED To Local Church For All Causes Paid To AC Treasurer	Total PAID By Local Church For All Apportioned Causes To AC Treasurer	General Advance Specials Gifts	World Service Special Gifts	Annual Conference Advance Specials	Youth Service Fund	Other Funds For Connectional Mission And Ministry	
		30a	30b	31a	31b	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40a	40b	42	43	44	45	46	
49	Kemp	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	60	718600	40300	0	0	6647	2228	0	0	0	0	0	49
50	Becker	0	0	1	4	0	0	2	5	190029	85116	0	0	2684	2684	391	0	0	0	0	50
51	Ladonia	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	60	215000	35000	0	0	3270	3270	45	0	0	0	0	51
52	Pecan Gap	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	66	218000	49000	0	0	3622	3622	1152	0	0	0	0	52
53	Leonard	0	0	1	24	0	0	4	250	1460000	131562	0	0	21941	21941	1468	0	0	0	581	53
54	Lone Oak	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	200	548342	6354	0	0	5163	5163	80	0	0	0	0	54
55	Mabank	2	34	68	857	3	399	12	9915	2291275	284145	652943	0	47602	47610	7764	0	0	0	0	55
56	Miller Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	200	137000	84317	0	0	3303	3303	1175	0	0	0	0	56
57	Mt. Vernon First	0	0	5	217	1	159	4	1235	6238315	110267	0	57505	59083	59083	6623	0	1000	0	76	57
58	Belk	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	125	190000	80500	0	0	3270	3270	214	0	0	0	0	58
59	Chisota	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	30	0	39200	0	0	1269	1269	0	0	0	0	0	59
60	Powderly First	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	200	260000	80000	0	0	5798	5798	408	0	0	0	0	60
61	Mount Tabor-Sumner	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	65	153258	10000	0	0	1487	1487	168	0	0	0	0	61
62	Wilson Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100000	1029	0	0	1121	1121	200	0	0	0	0	62
63	Rosser First	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53000	2828	0	0	1427	1427	0	0	0	0	0	63
64	Calvary	3	30	5	35	1	40	4	1500	2862442	285501	3322	0	55494	55494	3033	0	200	0	200	64
65	Paris First	0	0	2	0	2	135	5	12500	9600000	1010875	90000	0	81856	81856	6278	0	0	0	100	65
66	Mt. Zion	0	0	0	0	1	10	4	147	523800	2600	30204	1900	8357	8357	1567	0	0	0	0	66
67	St. Mark's	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	169744	0	0	0	1924	1924	108	0	0	0	0	67
68	Oak Park	0	0	3	15	2	50	3	125	2065207	18489	0	0	22283	15597	157	0	0	0	0	68
69	Pickton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	530450	50405	0	0	4583	4583	0	0	0	0	76	69
70	Poetry	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	35	526091	5005	0	0	2729	2729	0	0	50	0	0	70
71	Quinlan First	0	0	0	0	4	140	15	2368	1910000	45000	524000	0	36372	36372	1858	0	0	0	100	71
72	Roxton	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	35	774500	97867	0	0	8403	8403	255	0	0	0	0	72
73	Ben Franklin	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	226225	28000	0	0	1254	1254	0	0	0	0	0	73

EAST DISTRICT **Statistical Table No. 3**

East District Table 3 (Continued)

		MISSION AND COMMUNITY MINISTRIES								PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS						
		Number UMVIM Teams Sent From Local Church	Number Of Persons Sent On UMVIM Teams From Local Church	Number Of Other Mission Teams Sent From Local Church	Number Of Persons Sent On Other Mission Teams From Local Church	Number Of Community Ministries For Daycare And/Or Education	Number Of Persons Served By Community Ministries For Daycare And/Or Education	Number Of Community Ministries For Outreach, Justice, And Mercy	Number Of Persons Served By Community Ministries For Outreach, Justice, And Mercy	Market Value Of Church-Owned Land, Buildings And Equipment	Market Value Of Other Church-Owned Assets	Debts Secured By Church Physical Assets	Other Debt	Total APPORTIONED To Local Church For All Causes Paid To AC Treasurer	Total PAID By Local Church For All Apportioned Causes To AC Treasurer	General Advance Specials Gifts	World Service Special Gifts	Annual Conference Advance Specials	Youth Service Fund	Other Funds For Connectional Mission And Ministry	
	CHURCH NAME	30a	30b	31a	31b	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40a	40b	42	43	44	45	46	
74	Saltillo	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	85000	19500	0	0	542	542	50	0	0	0	76	74
75	Old Saltillo	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	238000	45923	0	0	552	552	525	0	0	0	76	75
76	Shooks Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	254400	130351	0	0	1653	1653	0	0	0	0	0	76
77	Pine Forest	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	392	85000	24647	0	0	1593	1593	0	0	0	0	0	77
78	Sulphur Bluff	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	70	250000	83368	120000	0	3061	3061	300	0	0	0	0	78
79	Tira	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	65	200000	36645	0	0	2645	2645	1500	0	0	0	0	79
80	Sulphur Springs First	0	0	3	60	2	43	1	125	5832830	5430000	74500	0	98343	98343	280	0	1000	0	35	80
81	Wesley Sulphur Springs	0	0	3	20	1	55	2	100	2932716	231520	0	0	33393	33393	2648	0	0	0	0	81
82	Terrell First	0	0	9	74	7	395	19	643	4315703	457087	24078	0	31323	31323	2275	0	0	0	1003	82
83	Terrell Warren Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	150	135000	17000	0	0	2396	2396	500	0	0	0	0	83
84	Trenton	0	0	2	61	0	0	5	148	1714800	35493	0	0	13384	13384	0	0	0	0	0	84
85	Virginia Point	0	0	0	2	0	0	5	230	193084	104846	0	0	2584	2584	100	0	100	0	0	85
86	Windom	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	75	375000	117368	0	0	3778	3778	275	0	0	0	37	86
87	Hail	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	77250	18199	0	0	1193	1193	0	0	0	0	0	87
88	Lamnius	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35750	1590	0	0	952	952	100	0	0	0	0	88
89	Winnsboro First	0	0	1	14	1	30	2	150	1936000	92478	0	0	23603	23603	310	0	818	0	76	89
90	Tinney Chapel	0	0	1	17	0	0	6	453	805884	118853	0	0	10147	10147	1027	0	250	0	109	90
91	Wolfe City First	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	325	1201938	29000	0	0	15820	15820	1550	0	0	0	100	91
92	Nelta	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	609	609	0	0	0	0	0	92
93	EAST DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11772	325	0	100	0	2879	93
	TOTAL 2010	5	68	138	1785	58	2268	294	47838	98167693	10275893	4883886	267399	1120296	1120296	71396	0	8070	0	11020	
	TOTAL 2009	10	110	70	1124	61	1970	243	31877	98079505	9256663	4798232	74159	1141232	1136439	23432	0	6670	0	18241	
	Inc/Dec 2010 over 2009	-5	-42	68	661	-3	298	51	15961	88188	1019230	85654	193240	-20936	-16143	47964	0	1400	0	-7221	

EAST DISTRICT **Statistical Table No. 4**

East District Table 4

		CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS										MINISTERIAL SUPPORT								
	CHURCH NAME	Annual Conference Special Sunday Offerings	Benevolences Directly To UM Causes (Not To AC Treasurer)	Benevolences Paid Directly To Non-UM Benevolent And Charitable Causes	Human Relations Day	One Great Hour Of Sharing	Peace With Justice	Native American Ministries	World Communion	UM Student Day	Direct-Billed Clergy Non-Health Benefits (Pension)	Direct-Billed Clergy Health Benefits	Base Compensation To Pastor	Base Compensation To Associate(s)	Housing And Utilities And/Or Related Allowances - Pastor And Associate(s)	Accountable Reimbursements - Pastor And Associate(s)	Other Cash Allowances (Non-Accountable) - Pastor And Associate(s)	Salary And Benefits For Deacons	
		47	48	49	50a	50b	50c	50d	50e	50f	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	
1	Aley	0	0	3111	0	0	0	0	0	0	8308	8616	49600	0	15000	9080	3709		0 1
2	Annona	0	0	268	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4800	0	0	0	0		0 2
3	Boxelder	165	0	2426	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11400	0	0	0	1872		0 3
4	Lone Star	200	0	2625	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4200	0	0	0	1200		0 4
5	Arbala	0	425	2000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4370	0	1130	827	0		0 5
6	Gafford Chapel	0	731	3500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14630	0	3785	2769	0		0 6
7	Avery	1221	0	3406	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15375	0	3000	4125	0		0 7
8	Williams Chapel	0	585	2880	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6125	0	0	1375	0		0 8
9	Birthright	900	0	5184	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4200	0	4200	0	1427		0 9
10	Blanton Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2700	0	0	0	0		0 10
11	Blossom	0	1071	969	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	400	0	11404	1980	0		0 11
12	Shady Grove	0	0	106	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2300	0	0	0	0		0 12
13	Bogata	0	0	2037	0	0	0	0	0	0	7645	8256	36383	0	4854	3722	0		0 13
14	Rosalie	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2030	0	0	0	0		0 14
15	Bonham First	0	391	74568	0	155	0	0	0	0	8137	8616	44000	0	6750	0	0		0 15
16	Bonham Wesley	0	1000	250	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6000	0	2800	0	6000		0 16
17	Telephone	0	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3600	0	0	0	1200		0 17
18	Caddo Mills	0	519	328	0	0	0	0	0	0	1995	0	10359	0	0	1450	0		0 18
19	Campbell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12000	375	1200		0 19
20	Caney	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	0	1560		0 20
21	Celeste	0	500	1000	0	0	0	0	0	0	5478	6036	15268	0	4940	4225	0		0 21
22	Kingston	0	150	350	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5925	0	1554	1365	0		0 22
23	White Rock	0	250	400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3960	0	1036	910	0		0 23
24	Charleston	0	0	1850	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9600	2400	0		0 24
25	Clarksville McKenzie Mem.	397	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7303	7752	23533	0	17751	114	2708		0 25

EAST DISTRICT **Statistical Table No. 4**

East District Table 4 (Continued)

		CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS										MINISTERIAL SUPPORT								
	CHURCH NAME	Annual Conference Special Sunday Offerings	Benevolences Directly To UM Causes (Not To AC Treasurer)	Benevolences Paid Directly To Non-UM Benevolent And Charitable Causes	Human Relations Day	One Great Hour Of Sharing	Peace With Justice	Native American Ministries	World Communion	UM Student Day	Direct-Billed Clergy Non-Health Benefits (Pension)	Direct-Billed Clergy Health Benefits	Base Compensation To Pastor	Base Compensation To Associate Pastors	Housing And Utilities And/Or Related Allowances - Pastor And Associate(s)	Accountable Reimbursements - Pastor And Associate(s)	Other Cash Allowances (Non-Accountable) - Pastor And Associate(s)	Salary And Benefits For Deacons	
		47	48	49	50a	50b	50c	50d	50e	50f	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	
26	Clarksville St. Paul	0	300	250	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7200	0	350	0	26
27	College Mound	0	7000	17500	0	0	0	0	0	0	8247	8616	34679	0	8441	12475	7740	0	27
28	Commerce First	130	2709	12825	0	0	0	0	0	0	16512	17232	50025	8122	12494	7669	2000	0	28
29	Como	0	0	525	0	0	0	0	0	0	4192	0	16616	0	8400	400	0	0	29
30	Cooper	0	0	875	0	0	0	0	0	0	3887	4308	26975	0	2600	3700	0	0	30
31	Cumby	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11300	0	0	0	31
32	Cutlband	0	2480	600	0	0	0	0	0	0	4014	0	6000	0	4500	5250	0	0	32
33	Deport	60	0	600	0	0	0	70	10	0	3799	0	8366	0	5317	2350	904	0	33
34	Martin Memorial	0	0	12917	0	20	20	45	45	35	3766	0	5614	0	2583	2346	0	0	34
35	Woodland	0	125	340	0	0	10	35	35	95	0	0	5414	0	2583	2346	0	0	35
36	Ector	80	0	1525	0	25	0	0	44	0	0	0	0	0	7028	5035	0	0	36
37	Mulberry	0	0	275	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5811	3000	0	0	37
38	Enloe	0	100	1700	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3120	0	0	0	0	0	38
39	Lake Creek	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3100	0	0	0	0	0	39
40	Kavanaugh	0	0	3991	0	0	0	0	0	0	7978	8616	40000	0	7460	9000	400	0	40
41	Salem-Kinser	480	0	1137	0	160	0	0	160	0	7962	8616	27840	0	3465	12250	2880	0	41
42	Floyd	0	0	1315	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6152	0	0	0	0	0	42
43	Greenville Wesley	1000	0	79193	0	0	0	0	0	0	9883	8616	73639	0	35250	4059	10318	0	43
44	Westview	0	164	1977	0	0	0	0	0	0	6939	7446	32981	0	3565	4416	0	0	44
45	Grove Hill	0	125	248	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2400	0	0	45
46	Honey Grove McKenzie	0	200	3611	187	0	103	101	0	0	6034	6634	29711	0	5200	0	259	0	46
47	Forest Hill	0	174	712	0	0	0	0	0	0	1465	1226	7366	0	0	0	0	0	47
48	Kaufman	0	867	18040	0	0	0	0	30	0	8349	8616	51171	0	4325	2872	0	0	48

EAST DISTRICT **Statistical Table No. 4**

East District Table 4 (Continued)

		CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS											MINISTERIAL SUPPORT								
		Annual Conference Special Sunday Offerings	Benevolences Directly To UM Causes (Not To AC Treasurer)	Benevolences Paid Directly To Non-UM Benevolent And Charitable Causes	Human Relations Day	One Great Hour Of Sharing	Peace With Justice	Native American Ministries	World Communion	UM Student Day	Direct-Billed Clergy Non-Health Benefits (Pension)	Direct-Billed Clergy Health Benefits	Base Compensation To Pastor	Base Compensation To Associate Pastors	Housing And Utilities And/Or Related Allowances - Pastor And Associate(s)	Accountable Reimbursements - Pastor And Associate(s)	Other Cash Allowances (Non-Accountable) - Pastor And Associate(s)	Salary And Benefits For Deacons	
	CHURCH NAME	47	48	49	50a	50b	50c	50d	50e	50f	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	
49	Kemp	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6455	7353	21491	0	3191	1645	0	0	49
50	Becker	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9930	0	1560	555	0	0	50
51	Ladonia	0	0	3743	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10800	0	1000	1000	0	0	51
52	Pecan Gap	0	0	4944	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10800	0	1000	1000	0	0	52
53	Leonard	0	531	0	0	0	0	0	83	0	7812	8616	33462	0	4422	5788	1158	0	53
54	Lone Oak	0	0	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10874	0	3000	0	4000	0	54
55	Mabank	0	0	128683	0	0	0	0	0	0	8715	8616	54111	0	4264	19521	0	0	55
56	Miller Grove	0	0	625	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4320	0	7680	960	0	0	56
57	Mt. Vernon First	125	5860	85394	0	0	0	0	0	0	8683	8616	54000	0	9758	8000	0	0	57
58	Belk	0	0	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	5458	6036	6251	1321	2193	737	1321	0	58
59	Chicota	0	0	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3790	801	1330	447	801	0	59
60	Powderly First	0	0	500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10582	2236	3713	1247	2236	0	60
61	Mount Tabor-Sumner	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3987	842	1399	469	842	0	61
62	Wilson Chapel	400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4800	0	0	0	0	0	62
63	Rosser First	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4800	0	0	0	0	0	63
64	Calvary	0	1002	6021	0	386	0	0	0	0	12945	12924	68541	18800	12275	728	0	0	64
65	Paris First	0	0	12922	0	0	0	0	0	0	13794	12924	82870	26416	38100	4896	0	0	65
66	Mt. Zion	0	0	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	4557	7446	12879	0	2050	6250	250	0	66
67	St. Mark's	0	0	133	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4386	0	725	1900	100	0	67
68	Oak Park	0	163	1977	0	0	0	0	0	0	7764	8616	34306	0	5287	600	6714	0	68
69	Pickton	0	0	1752	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10500	0	17556	147	0	0	69
70	Poetry	0	0	3000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10620	0	12000	0	0	0	70
71	Quinlan First	0	1000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8925	8616	46764	0	8000	0	12000	0	71
72	Roxton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6297	6636	26992	0	3000	2060	0	0	72
73	Ben Franklin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4980	0	0	0	0	0	73

EAST DISTRICT **Statistical Table No. 4**

East District Table 4 (Continued)

		CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS										MINISTERIAL SUPPORT							
	CHURCH NAME	Annual Conference Special Sunday Offerings	Benevolences Directly To UM Causes (Not To AC Treasurer)	Benevolences Paid Directly To Non-UM Benevolent And Charitable Causes	Human Relations Day	One Great Hour Of Sharing	Peace With Justice	Native American Ministries	World Communion	UM Student Day	Direct-Billed Clergy Non-Health Benefits (Pension)	Direct-Billed Clergy Health Benefits	Base Compensation To Pastor	Base Compensation To Associate Pastors	Housing And Utilities And/Or Related Allowances - Pastor And Associate(s)	Accountable Reimbursements - Pastor And Associate(s)	Other Cash Allowances (Non-Accountable) - Pastor And Associate(s)	Salary And Benefits For Deacons	
		47	48	49	50a	50b	50c	50d	50e	50f	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	
74	Saltillo	0	1000	600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2400	0	0	0	74
75	Old Saltillo	75	600	166	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2400	0	0	0	75
76	Shooks Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10536	0	3600	0	0	0	76
77	Pine Forest	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10536	0	0	0	77
78	Sulphur Bluff	0	0	950	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7500	0	3000	0	5100	0	78
79	Tira	800	800	500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5100	0	3000	1500	3600	0	79
80	Sulphur Springs First	0	6270	51655	0	0	0	0	0	0	17663	17232	76000	39431	0	21076	0	0	80
81	Wesley Sulphur Springs	0	1048	3685	0	526	0	0	105	0	6744	7320	33012	0	7552	4688	300	0	81
82	Terrell First	0	540	2846	0	0	0	0	0	0	9009	8616	67500	0	5014	1150	2400	0	82
83	Terrell Warren Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6760	0	0	0	0	0	83
84	Trenton	0	0	2620	0	0	0	0	170	0	7550	7878	35496	0	5179	2579	0	0	84
85	Virginia Point	300	1200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4002	0	4002	0	0	0	85
86	Windom	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12300	0	0	0	0	0	86
87	Hail	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7200	0	0	0	0	0	87
88	Lamius	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1300	0	0	0	0	0	88
89	Winnsboro First	0	744	2104	0	0	0	0	0	0	7317	7896	37692	0	8205	3261	0	0	89
90	Tinney Chapel	0	50	2517	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20000	0	10000	3100	0	0	90
91	Wolfe City First	0	0	0	0	287	0	0	0	0	0	0	25000	0	3500	0	0	0	91
92	Nelta	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	92
93	EAST DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	93
	TOTAL 2010	6333	40674	585651	187	1559	133	251	682	130	271581	264543	1596161	97969	468840	209589	86549	0	
	TOTAL 2009	6584	32710	398671	2	3325	141	100	1048	558	266708	249815	1579928	116664	456988	232628	110375	0	
	Inc/Dec 2010 over 2009	-251	7964	186980	185	-1766	-8	151	-366	-428	4873	14728	16233	-18695	11852	-23039	-23826	0	

EAST DISTRICT

Statistical Table No. 5

East District Table 5

		LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						RECEIVED FOR ANNUAL BUDGET/SPENDING PLAN								
	CHURCH NAME	Salary And Benefits For All Other Church Staff	Program Expenses	Other Operating Expenses	Principal And Interest On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, Etc.	Capital Expenditures For Building, Improvements, And Major Equipment Purchases	TOTAL AMOUNT PAID BY LOCAL CHURCH ON ALL EXPENDITURES	Number Of Households Giving To Local Church	Amount Received Through Pledges	Amount Received From Non-Pledging,But Identified Givers	Amount Received From Unidentified Givers	Amount Received From Interest and Dividends	Amount Received From Sale of Church Assets	Amount Received Through Building Use Fees, Contributions, And Rentals	Amount Received Through Fundraisers And Other Sources	TOTAL INCOME FOR ANNUAL BUDGET/SPENDING PLAN	
		60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67a	67b	67c	67d	67e	67f	67g	67	
1	Aley	2584	2936	13322	0	0	130503	71	76888	35746	7536	1023	0	0	4551	125744	1
2	Annona	0	1119	9864	0	0	18743	10	0	13950	1654	0	0	1600	0	17204	2
3	Boxelder	0	1457	6662	0	7800	36481	17	0	32550	2250	311	0	635	276	36022	3
4	Lone Star	0	2875	3922	0	1350	18734	12	0	14187	2546	1456	0	0	0	18189	4
5	Arbala	0	2232	3380	0	1170	17997	11	0	15134	0	0	0	0	0	15134	5
6	Gafford Chapel	0	4195	10067	0	5493	53604	22	0	62137	0	0	0	0	0	62137	6
7	Avery	5900	8113	11725	0	35875	97912	40	0	46705	8174	409	0	350	3267	58905	7
8	Williams Chapel	0	240	7892	0	0	21924	13	0	16745	380	0	0	0	0	17125	8
9	Birthright	0	2689	2899	0	0	25676	35	0	31840	0	56	0	60	6004	37960	9
10	Blanton Chapel	0	453	704	0	7200	12012	5	0	6473	0	0	0	0	0	6473	10
11	Blossom	0	3677	15715	0	14737	55872	44	39361	0	0	30	0	150	0	39541	11
12	Shady Grove	0	594	2179	0	1148	6854	8	7720	1750	0	0	0	400	0	9870	12
13	Bogata	20478	3446	22199	0	18307	141972	52	0	115892	8709	76	0	410	0	125087	13
14	Rosalie	193	277	3310	0	0	6671	3	5121	0	0	0	0	0	0	5121	14
15	Bonham First	97077	6792	50784	94243	84520	512175	137	16032	91391	0	423	0	2502	0	250048	15
16	Bonham Wesley	1500	0	8984	3228	948	34475	17	0	36840	1000	0	0	0	0	378401	16
17	Telephone	0	400	2205	0	0	9008	8	6272	0	0	120	0	0	0	6392	17
18	Caddo Mills	0	1500	7828	0	0	28948	15	0	3000	45684	2178	0	0	0	50862	18
19	Campbell	0	255	7503	0	0	26635	12	0	21774	0	0	0	0	0	21774	19
20	Caney	0	200	2000	0	0	4970	5	0	2200	0	0	0	0	0	2200	20
21	Celeste	1200	5998	8023	0	0	60872	83	0	37724	36857	0	0	0	1325	75906	21
22	Kingston	0	0	5098	0	0	16953	30	0	13487	4592	0	0	0	0	18079	22
23	White Rock	0	803	1597	0	0	10248	12	0	10021	6052	0	0	0	0	16073	23
24	Charleston	2700	4751	4017	0	10698	42369	35	0	23654	10358	400	0	0	9056	43468	24
25	Clarksville McKenzie Mem.	21965	978	34138	0	0	134927	63	0	103402	1113	9	0	1225	13175	118924	25

EAST DISTRICT **Statistical Table No. 5**

East District Table 5 (Continued)

		LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES					RECEIVED FOR ANNUAL BUDGET/SPENDING PLAN								
	CHURCH NAME	Salary And Benefits For All Other Church Staff	Program Expenses	Other Operating Expenses	Principal And Interest On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, Etc.	Capital Expenditures For Building, Improvements, And Major Equipment Purchases	TOTAL AMOUNT PAID BY LOCAL CHURCH ON ALL EXPENDITURES	Number Of Households Giving To Local Church	Amount Received Through Pledges	Amount Received From Non-Pledging,But Identified Givers	Amount Received From Unidentified Givers	Amount Received From Interest and Dividends	Amount Received From Sale of Church Assets	Amount Received Through Building Use Fees, Contributions, And Rentals	Amount Received Through Fundraisers And Other Sources	TOTAL INCOME FOR ANNUAL BUDGET/SPENDING PLAN
		60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67a	67b	67c	67d	67e	67f	67g	67
26	Clarksville St. Paul	3640	1500	2500	4000	3000	25924	52	0	17000	5000	0	0	0	7700	29700
27	College Mound	14175	8409	30328	0	55260	232847	80	0	125130	6337	113	0	3400	4061	139041
28	Commerce First	135829	24139	104263	24835	0	475156	144	261831	90385	9515	6	0	5977	0	367714
29	Como	1500	840	16540	0	0	54940	21	0	44198	6794	3000	0	150	1082	55224
30	Cooper	1248	5541	32522	6626	3774	109316	55	0	99523	2146	84	0	300	9358	111411
31	Cumby	0	847	1799	0	444	17199	14	23714	0	0	6	0	0	1000	24720
32	Cuthand	975	12136	12502	3483	177730	238039	75	0	48765	26258	0	0	0	0	75023
33	Depott	0	7720	22868	0	1700	64390	24	0	42747	3372	1271	0	0	5027	52417
34	Martin Memorial	3000	2383	11267	0	14311	62868	27	0	35648	1000	715	0	0	2894	40257
35	Woodland	2275	1245	6782	0	0	25426	14	0	23905	2015	196	0	625	0	26741
36	Ector	0	1322	8698	0	972	28780	25	0	28128	4469	301	0	0	0	32898
37	Mulberry	0	961	3590	0	300	15003	13	0	15042	2421	161	0	100	0	17724
38	Enloe	3135	130	7285	0	0	17754	25	0	0	23240	0	0	0	0	23240
39	Lake Creek	1525	200	2600	0	0	8973	6	0	0	3591	0	0	0	0	3591
40	Kawanaugh	90840	14350	80001	0	0	298915	87	231047	24470	1759	137	0	500	2549	260462
41	Salem-Kinser	0	1582	19808	0	42996	160544	74	0	103139	1954	39	0	0	0	105132
42	Floyd	0	1056	1289	0	0	11460	20	0	21356	721	229	0	0	771	23077
43	Greenville Wesley	275280	37174	157684	378382	132365	1295142	330	525625	197538	5186	835	0	4980	93063	827227
44	Westview	23171	4873	24384	10184	8031	143258	70	0	142506	10569	0	0	0	0	153075
45	Grove Hill	0	0	3154	0	0	7039	9	0	5635	0	0	0	0	0	5635
46	Honey Grove McKenzie	9945	5060	17300	0	14596	112016	59	27574	58596	2951	5900	0	0	2475	97496
47	Forest Hill	0	1382	3618	0	0	17855	8	0	14480	1447	0	0	0	0	15927
48	Kaufman	80719	19021	55151	0	38188	324152	154	210980	59576	3683	60	0	2005	158	276462

EAST DISTRICT **Statistical Table No. 5**

East District Table 5 (Continued)

		LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						RECEIVED FOR ANNUAL BUDGET/SPENDING PLAN								
	CHURCH NAME	Salary And Benefits For All Other Church Staff	Program Expenses	Other Operating Expenses	Principal And Interest On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, Etc.	Capital Expenditures For Building, Improvements, And Major Equipment Purchases	TOTAL AMOUNT PAID BY LOCAL CHURCH ON ALL EXPENDITURES	Number Of Households Giving To Local Church	Amount Received Through Pledges	Amount Received From Non-Pledging,But Identified Givers	Amount Received From Unidentified Givers	Amount Received From Interest and Dividends	Amount Received From Sale of Church Assets	Amount Received Through Building Use Fees, Contributions, And Rentals	Amount Received Through Fundraisers And Other Sources	TOTAL INCOME FOR ANNUAL BUDGET/SPENDING PLAN	
		60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67a	67b	67c	67d	67e	67f	67g	67	
49	Kemp	0	2727	16206	0	19400	80696	40	0	51064	4051	2100	0	0	4129	61344	49
50	Becker	0	407	4798	0	0	20325	20	0	17200	1783	0	0	100	0	19083	50
51	Ladonia	0	218	6444	0	0	26520	8	0	24374	0	2431	0	0	4434	31239	51
52	Pecan Gap	0	257	9675	0	0	32450	25	0	36325	2750	4916	0	0	3732	47723	52
53	Leonard	27697	8461	44998	0	4868	171886	68	0	146321	6034	484	0	40	0	152879	53
54	Lone Oak	3000	513	12473	0	4860	44163	20	0	0	30000	1000	0	0	0	31000	54
55	Mabank	68568	41779	161574	87296	14112	652613	267	331960	191983	17792	657	0	17270	38847	598509	55
56	Miller Grove	0	1023	4340	0	0	23426	21	0	21620	0	1229	0	0	0	22849	56
57	Mt. Vernon First	212153	30978	75060	15091	54079	634579	264	0	525537	11347	0	3000	379	21763	562026	57
58	Belk	0	500	3500	0	0	31001	16	0	27000	0	0	0	0	0	27000	58
59	Chicota	0	150	3000	0	0	11788	10	0	18500	0	0	0	0	0	18500	59
60	Powderly First	0	600	3500	0	0	30820	35	0	49000	0	0	0	0	0	49000	60
61	Mount Tabor-Sumner	0	300	3500	0	0	12994	11	0	20000	0	0	0	0	0	20000	61
62	Wilson Chapel	0	0	2538	0	0	9059	11	0	9114	0	0	0	0	0	9114	62
63	Rosser First	0	0	1387	0	0	7614	0	0	0	8930	0	0	0	0	8930	63
64	Calvary	13770	16565	86525	3240	4265	416714	217	242434	118504	7356	26	0	5305	12568	386193	64
65	Paris First	216022	60604	194025	0	83054	833861	221	595158	118958	1131	576	0	2400	0	718223	65
66	Mt. Zion	8220	2437	12397	7943	0	74553	34	0	58777	4431	0	0	0	12776	75984	66
67	St. Mark's	2101	44	3660	0	0	15081	6	0	17814	806	0	0	0	0	18620	67
68	Oak Park	21124	1899	40100	0	2479	146783	72	120028	0	5445	0	0	0	10949	136422	68
69	Pickton	0	1618	9141	0	9226	54599	29	0	41138	3508	0	0	0	0	44646	69
70	Poetry	0	5576	12516	0	450	46941	17	0	45927	5005	0	0	500	740	52172	70
71	Quinlan First	66975	11125	65700	49752	0	317187	265	205450	48600	23226	468	0	4140	16740	298624	71
72	Roxton	14263	1900	37466	0	0	107272	28	0	97867	233	3182	0	0	0	101282	72
73	Ben Franklin	0	0	1788	0	0	8022	7	0	5200	0	0	0	0	0	5200	73

EAST DISTRICT **Statistical Table No. 5**

East District Table 5 (Continued)

		LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES					RECEIVED FOR ANNUAL BUDGET/SPENDING PLAN									
	CHURCH NAME	Salary And Benefits For All Other Church Staff	Program Expenses	Other Operating Expenses	Principal And Interest On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, Etc.	Capital Expenditures For Building, Improvements, And Major Equipment Purchases	TOTAL AMOUNT PAID BY LOCAL CHURCH ON ALL EXPENDITURES	Number Of Households Giving To Local Church	Amount Received Through Pledges	Amount Received From Non-Pledging,But Identified Givers	Amount Received From Unidentified Givers	Amount Received From Interest and Dividends	Amount Received From Sale of Church Assets	Amount Received Through Building Use Fees, Contributions, And Rentals	Amount Received Through Fundraisers And Other Sources	TOTAL INCOME FOR ANNUAL BUDGET/SPENDING PLAN	
		60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67a	67b	67c	67d	67e	67f	67g	67	
74	Sahlo	0	768	1579	0	0	7015	5	0	8561	0	0	0	0	0	8561	74
75	Old Sahlo	0	377	1137	0	1707	7615	6	0	9665	0	0	0	0	0	9665	75
76	Shooks Chapel	1680	550	7714	0	0	25733	7	0	24000	0	800	0	600	0	25400	76
77	Pine Forest	0	2467	1885	0	0	16481	8	0	25260	0	0	0	0	0	25260	77
78	Sulphur Bluff	1975	250	5241	0	0	27377	23	0	26137	0	0	0	0	4364	30501	78
79	Tira	1075	782	5606	0	12686	39594	18	0	32228	0	827	0	0	0	33055	79
80	Sulphur Springs First	381380	71940	73680	64352	47345	987105	297	713560	156482	3780	1768	0	23170	31591	930351	80
81	Wesley Sulphur Springs	63991	12716	60922	0	27014	265664	103	0	182120	8200	165	0	2915	13139	206539	81
82	Terrell First	58733	12999	29734	3732	36774	273648	162	169596	87006	3520	6	0	1610	20244	281982	82
83	Terrell Warren Chapel	5760	19981	10547	0	0	45944	16	0	40150	5250	0	0	0	0	45400	83
84	Trenton	1430	7441	31882	50424	3682	169715	45	91102	29716	8341	0	0	500	4139	133798	84
85	Virginia Point	3900	5442	6044	0	1181	28855	23	28181	0	0	2895	0	0	0	31076	85
86	Windom	0	627	5263	0	6000	28280	23	0	80972	4321	0	0	0	0	85293	86
87	Hail	0	450	2586	0	0	11429	5	0	0	6909	61	0	0	0	6970	87
88	Lamnius	0	0	1956	0	0	4308	6	0	0	2546	0	0	0	0	2546	88
89	Winnsboro First	55548	10768	49588	0	11530	219460	134	0	186715	4805	185	362	0	0	192067	89
90	Tinney Chapel	10507	557	17979	0	0	76243	45	0	71438	3506	52	0	1350	1001	77347	90
91	Wolfe City First	33885	4826	26861	0	3787	115616	83	0	95540	5479	1205	0	0	7740	109964	91
92	Nelta	0	0	0	0	0	609	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	92
93	EAST DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	15076	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	93
	TOTAL 2010	2191670	550273	2028465	806811	1031412	11450245	4867	4074334	4681182	451818	44577	3362	85648	376688	9717609	
	TOTAL 2009	2189725	564244	1973132	956115	674533	10993460	5006	3899504	5102526	477826	57704	5950	94586	528870	10166966	
	Inc/Dec 2010 over 2009	1945	-13971	55333	-149304	356879	456785	-139	174830	-421344	-26008	-13127	-2588	-8938	-152182	-449357	

EAST DISTRICT **Statistical Table No. 6**

East District Table 6

		RCV'D FOR CAPITAL CAMPAIGNS/SPECIAL PROJECTS					RECEIVED FROM OTHER SOURCES					
	CHURCH NAME	Capital Campaigns	Memorials, Endowments, Bequests	Other Sources & Projects	Received For Specials And Other Directed Benevolences	TOTAL INCOME FOR DESIGNATED CAUSES	Equitable Compensation Funds	Advanced Special, Apportioned And Connectional Funds	Other Grants And Financial Support From Institutional Sources	Total Income From Connectional And Other Sources Outside Church	
		68a	68b	68c	68d	68	69a	69b	69c	69	
1	Aley	0	0	0	2216	2216	0	0	0	0	1
2	Amona	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
3	Boxelder	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
4	Lone Star	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
5	Arbala	0	0	0	765	765	0	0	0	0	5
6	Gafford Chapel	21596	0	0	2185	23781	0	0	0	0	6
7	Avery	0	733	11127	1089	12949	0	0	0	0	7
8	Williams Chapel	0	2096	0	0	2096	0	0	0	0	8
9	Birthright	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
10	Blanton Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
11	Blossom	0	1865	839	1071	3775	0	0	0	0	11
12	Shady Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
13	Bogata	0	3644	0	0	3644	0	0	0	0	13
14	Rosalie	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
15	Bonham First	110290	29199	0	0	139489	0	0	0	0	15
16	Bonham Wesley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
17	Telephone	0	120	0	0	120	0	0	0	0	17
18	Caddo Mills	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
19	Campbell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
20	Caney	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
21	Celeste	30000	15000	0	0	45000	0	0	0	0	21
22	Kingston	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
23	White Rock	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
24	Charleston	0	350	0	0	350	0	0	0	0	24
25	Clarksville McKenzie Mem.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25

EAST DISTRICT **Statistical Table No. 6**

East District Table 6 (Continued)

		RCVD FOR CAPITAL CAMPAIGNS/SPECIAL PROJECTS					RECEIVED FROM OTHER SOURCES				
	CHURCH NAME	Capital Campaign 68a	Memorials, Endowments, Bequests 68b	Other Sources & Projects 68c	Received For Specials And Other Directed Benevolences 68d	TOTAL INCOME FOR DESIGNATED CAUSES 68	Equitable Compensation Funds 69a	Advanced Special, Apportioned And Connectional Funds 69b	Other Grants And Financial Support From Institutional Sources 69c	Total Income From Connectional And Other Sources Outside Church 69	
26	Clarksville St. Paul	0	0	0	1500	1500	0	0	0	0	26
27	College Mound	40130	3233	0	8100	51463	0	0	0	0	27
28	Commerce First	120151	9135	0	0	129286	0	0	24366	24366	28
29	Como	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
30	Cooper	0	2690	5553	5122	13365	0	0	0	0	30
31	Cumby	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
32	Cuthand	112548	0	0	0	112548	0	0	0	0	32
33	Deport	0	1180	0	520	1700	0	0	0	0	33
34	Martin Memorial	0	25	0	525	550	0	0	0	0	34
35	Woodland	0	185	0	385	570	0	0	0	0	35
36	Ector	0	3000	0	227	3227	0	0	0	0	36
37	Mulberry	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37
38	Enloe	0	300	0	0	300	0	0	0	0	38
39	Lake Creek	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39
40	Kawanaugh	0	124964	0	575	125539	0	0	0	0	40
41	Salem-Kinser	0	19658	0	0	19658	0	0	0	0	41
42	Floyd	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42
43	Greenville Wesley	380526	6133	34434	0	421093	0	0	0	0	43
44	Westview	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44
45	Grove Hill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45
46	Honey Grove McKenzie	0	30798	4650	3462	38910	0	0	0	0	46
47	Forest Hill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47
48	Kaufman	958	13088	38188	0	52234	0	0	0	0	48

EAST DISTRICT **Statistical Table No. 6**

East District Table 6 (Continued)

		RCVD FOR CAPITAL CAMPAIGNS/SPECIAL PROJECTS					RECEIVED FROM OTHER SOURCES					
	CHURCH NAME	Capital Campaigns 68a	Memorials, Endowments, Bequests 68b	Other Sources & Projects 68c	Received For Specials And Other Directed Benevolences 68d	TOTAL INCOME FOR DESIGNATED CAUSES 68	Equitable Compensation Funds 69a	Advanced Special, Apportioned And Connectional Funds 69b	Other Grants And Financial Support From Institutional Sources 69c	Total Income From Connectional And Other Sources Outside Church 69	
49	Kemp	0	815	0	45	860	1714	0	0	1714	49
50	Becker	0	2164	0	391	2555	734	0	0	734	50
51	Ladonia	0	470	0	0	470	0	0	0	0	51
52	Pecan Gap	0	0	0	387	387	0	0	0	0	52
53	Leonard	0	1550	15000	531	17081	0	0	0	0	53
54	Lone Oak	0	2000	0	80	2080	0	0	700	700	54
55	Mabank	1342	3165	0	64106	68613	0	0	9000	9000	55
56	Miller Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56
57	Mt. Vernon First	2175	18805	0	52345	73325	0	0	0	0	57
58	Belk	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58
59	Chicota	0	200	0	0	200	0	0	0	0	59
60	Powderly First	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60
61	Mount Tabor-Sumner	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61
62	Wilson Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	62
63	Rosser First	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63
64	Calvary	0	10158	9024	0	19182	0	0	0	0	64
65	Paris First	0	47147	0	0	47147	0	0	0	0	65
66	Mt. Zion	0	0	0	0	0	10301	0	0	10301	66
67	St. Mark's	0	0	0	0	0	3810	0	0	3810	67
68	Oak Park	0	5485	0	0	5485	0	0	0	0	68
69	Pickton	0	16052	0	0	16052	0	0	0	0	69
70	Poetry	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70
71	Quinlan First	0	283	0	0	283	0	283	0	283	71
72	Roxton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	72
73	Ben Franklin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	73

EAST DISTRICT **Statistical Table No. 6**

East District Table 6 (Continued)

		RCVD FOR CAPITAL CAMPAINGS/SPECIAL PROJECTS					RECEIVED FROM OTHER SOURCES				
	CHURCH NAME	Capital Campaigns	Memorials, Endowments, Bequests	Other Sources & Projects	Received For Specials And Other Directed Benevolences	TOTAL INCOME FOR DESIGNATED CAUSES	Equitable Compensation Funds	Advanced Special, Apportioned And Connectional Funds	Other Grants And Financial Support From Institutional Sources	Total Income From Connectional And Other Sources Outside Church	
		68a	68b	68c	68d	68	69a	69b	69c	69	
74	Saltillo	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	74
75	Old Saltillo	0	1540	0	0	1540	0	0	0	0	75
76	Shooks Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	76
77	Pine Forest	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	77
78	Sulphur Bluff	17139	0	0	0	17139	0	21000	0	21000	78
79	Tira	0	785	0	0	785	0	0	0	0	79
80	Sulphur Springs First	51795	12040	0	3170	67005	0	0	0	0	80
81	Wesley Sulphur Springs	104	10755	14228	1685	26772	0	0	0	0	81
82	Terrell First	0	6495	0	0	6495	3318	0	0	3318	82
83	Terrell Warren Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	83
84	Trenton	38995	785	0	170	39950	0	0	0	0	84
85	Virginia Point	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	85
86	Windom	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	86
87	Hail	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	87
88	Lamntus	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	88
89	Winnsboro First	1194	37037	0	0	38231	0	0	0	0	89
90	Tinney Chapel	0	1916	0	3063	4979	0	0	0	0	90
91	Wolfe City First	6575	50	0	0	6625	0	0	0	0	91
92	Nelta	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	92
93	EAST DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	93
	TOTAL 2010	935518	447093	133043	153715	1669369	19877	21283	34066	75226	
	TOTAL 2009	674863	317255	525073	71996	1589187	11746	1800	24366	37912	
	Inc/Dec 2010 over 2009	260655	129838	-392030	81719	80182	8131	19483	9700	37314	

METRO DISTRICT

Statistical Table No. 1

Metro District Table 1

			CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																					
				RECEIVED					REMOVED						FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR									
	CHURCH NAME	PASTOR'S NAME	Total Professing Members At Close Of Last Year	This Year On Profession Of Christian Faith	Restored By Affirmation	Previous Year's Reporting Errors-Total Professing Membership By Addition	From Other United Methodist Churches	From Other Denominations	Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn	Previous Year's Reporting Errors - Total Professing Membership By Subtraction	Transfer To Other United Methodist Churches	Transfer To Other Denominations	Death	Asian	AA/Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Total Professing Members At Close Of This Year	
			1	2A	2B	2C	3	4	5A	5B	5C	6	7	8	9A	9B	9C	9D	9E	9F	9G	9	
1	Cambodian Fellowship	Meng H. Top	859	6	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	90	0	0	0	0	0	0	90	1
2	Cedar Hill	Chris Allen	467	14	0	0	6	3	0	0	0	2	0	2	1	10	8	0	0	465	2	486	2
3	Arcadia Park	Caesar Rentie	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	16	0	19	3
4	Camp Wisdom	Janet Bell Odom	218	1	0	0	2	0	4	2	0	1	0	4	0	210	0	0	0	0	0	210	4
5	Casa Linda	James I. Minor	146	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	20	0	0	109	0	129	5
6	Christ's Foundry Fellowship	Owen K Ross	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	0	0	0	0	24	6
7	Cochran Chapel	Joseph Stabile	183	2	2	0	4	5	0	2	0	1	1	7	9	1	0	0	0	175	0	185	7
8	Cockrell Hill	Cameron Jerrod Greer	61	0	0	0	0	7	8	0	0	1	0	5	0	1	3	0	0	50	0	54	8
9	Community	Harold G. Dangerfield	88	5	2	0	5	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	0	95	0	0	0	0	0	95	9
10	Elmwood	Earnest Walt	263	1	1	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	95	1	0	166	0	262	10
11	Dallas First	John Fiedler	2713	26	33	0	49	21	41	18	0	24	0	24	12	38	46	1	0	2624	14	2735	11
12	Glen Oaks	Sylvesta Shed	69	1	2	0	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	67	2	0	0	5	0	74	12
13	Dallas Grace	Diana Holbert	227	1	0	0	5	23	0	9	0	4	4	8	10	17	12	2	0	190	0	231	13
14	Greenland Hills	Marti Soper	396	22	2	0	0	0	4	0	0	3	0	2	2	0	3	0	0	406	0	411	14
15	Hamilton Park	R. Jeremiah Booker	1791	28	0	0	5	12	134	0	0	1	45	11	2	1633	0	0	0	10	0	1645	15
16	Highland Hills	Sandra Minor	492	17	7	0	2	7	27	78	0	1	0	2	0	410	3	0	0	3	1	417	16
17	Highland Park	Mark Craig	13337	334	4	0	120	169	0	103	38	79	29	159	14	23	30	2	6	13481	0	13556	17
18	Kessler Park	David Carr	453	9	0	0	5	1	0	0	0	6	1	9	0	1	6	0	0	445	0	452	18
19	Lake Highlands	John Thornton	1597	10	8	0	18	4	20	0	0	0	2	12	0	5	8	0	0	1590	0	1603	19
20	Lakewood	Gayle Landis	256	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	8	4	0	4	0	4	3	0	0	236	0	242	20
21	Lovers Lane	Stan Copeland	5443	73	2	0	42	23	126	32	0	44	5	38	24	328	83	5	5	4870	23	5338	21
22	Northaven	Eric Folkerth	623	6	0	0	22	24	0	0	0	0	0	2	7	6	21	2	0	637	0	673	22
23	Oak Cliff	Edgar Bazan	99	3	0	0	2	5	0	0	0	2	0	8	0	1	70	0	0	25	3	99	23
24	Oak Lawn	Derrick R Wright	260	24	0	0	7	14	33	1	1	7	1	2	6	16	4	0	0	234	0	260	24
25	Owenwood	Denise B. Jacobs	55	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	25	23	0	0	7	0	56	25
26	Pleasant Mound-Urban Park	Ameklda Crawford	56	4	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	2	0	7	8	0	0	41	0	56	26
27	Preston Hollow	Kenneth D. Hildebrand	300	1	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	22	2	0	0	276	0	300	27
28	Ridgewood Park	Rob Spencer	389	12	0	0	8	6	0	2	0	4	0	5	1	3	2	0	0	398	0	404	28

METRO DISTRICT **Statistical Table No. 1**

Metro District Table 1 (Continued)

			CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																					
				RECEIVED					REMOVED							FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR								
	CHURCH NAME	PASTOR'S NAME	Total Professing Members At Close Of Last Year	This Year On Profession Of Christian Faith	Restored By Affirmation	Previous Year's Reporting Errors-Total Professing Membership By Addition	From Other United Methodist Churches	From Other Denominations	Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn	Previous Year's Reporting Errors - Total Professing Membership By Subtraction	Transfer To Other United Methodist Churches	Transfer To Other Denominations	Death	Asian	AA/Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Total Professing Members At Close Of This Year	
			1	2A	2B	2C	3	4	5A	5B	5C	6	7	8	9A	9B	9C	9D	9E	9F	9G	9	
29	St. Luke "Community"	Tyrone D. Gordon	6006	55	25	0	13	45	0	0	1000	0	0	8	0	5064	21	1	3	0	5	5136	29
30	Dallas St. Paul	Elzie Odom, Jr.	478	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	469	1	0	0	4	2	476	30
31	Schreiber Memorial	David T. Howeth	237	8	0	0	5	0	2	12	0	4	4	3	1	0	3	0	0	221	0	225	31
32	Southwood	Connie Millsap	16	3	0	2	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	1	0	0	13	0	15	32
33	Spring Valley	Mark Vowell	1529	19	0	0	18	6	45	11	0	29	1	14	4	86	70	0	4	1308	0	1472	33
34	Tyler Street	Ed Lantz	788	2	0	0	4	8	65	4	0	2	4	23	4	5	54	3	0	628	10	704	34
35	Umphress Road	Levy Laguardia	224	6	0	0	2	9	1	0	6	0	0	1	174	13	6	0	0	40	0	233	35
36	University Park	Leighton Bearden	1479	14	1	1	18	23	4	13	0	14	3	21	2	5	5	0	0	1469	0	1481	36
37	Walnut Hill	Benjamin J. Shinn, Jr.	607	9	1	0	4	3	0	8	0	9	0	12	3	42	13	0	3	534	0	595	37
38	Dallas Warren	Jackie Wickware	209	28	9	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	249	0	0	0	0	0	249	38
39	Wheatland	Kay Hord	114	0	0	0	8	4	0	0	0	0	2	3	1	7	9	0	0	102	2	121	39
40	White Rock	George C. Fisk	730	3	2	0	3	1	32	0	0	3	1	19	0	0	13	0	0	671	0	684	40
41	UM Church of the Disciple	Ouida Lee	135	7	3	0	6	13	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	148	1	0	0	8	4	161	41
42	DeSoto First	Kevin Strempke	294	2	3	0	6	1	11	17	0	6	0	5	0	3	5	0	0	259	0	267	42
43	Duncanville First	James B. Bowden	1917	12	0	0	10	7	24	0	0	23	3	16	1	11	5	1	3	1850	9	1880	43
44	Jubilee	Calvin Page	155	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	152	2	0	0	0	0	154	44
45	Duncanville Trinity	Samuel Lee Caldwell	218	9	0	0	4	11	34	0	0	1	1	1	1	16	11	0	0	177	0	205	45
46	Chapel Hill	JoNell Lindh	331	8	0	2	6	2	3	0	0	4	0	11	0	8	10	0	0	313	0	331	46
47	Farmers Branch Christ	Vic Casad	1428	8	0	0	11	12	0	0	0	3	3	15	9	11	14	0	0	1401	3	1438	47
48	Hope	Hyo Jong Kim	59	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	48
49	Webb Chapel	Joyce Cravens	146	1	0	0	3	3	4	1	0	1	0	4	0	8	5	0	0	127	3	143	49
50	God's Kingdom	Darian Pace	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	19	50
51	Axe Memorial	Ben Read	368	1	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	2	3	9	0	4	2	0	0	351	2	359	51
52	Buckingham	John Fleming	312	5	0	0	8	1	4	1	0	5	4	3	2	11	11	0	0	285	0	309	52
54	Cornerstone	Walter Butts	346	1	0	0	9	8	0	0	0	3	0	2	10	5	5	0	0	339	0	359	54

METRO DISTRICT

Statistical Table No. 1

Metro District Table 1 (Continued)

					CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																				
					RECEIVED					REMOVED					FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR										
	CHURCH NAME	PASTOR'S NAME	Total Professing Members At Close Of Last Year	This Year On Profession Of Christian Faith	Restored By Affirmation	Previous Year's Reporting Errors- Total Professing Membership By Addition	From Other United Methodist Churches	From Other Denominations	Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn	Previous Year's Reporting Errors - Total Professing Membership By Subtraction	Transfer To Other United Methodist Churches	Transfer To Other Denominations	Death	Asian	AA/Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Total Professing Members At Close Of This Year		
			1	2A	2B	2C	3	4	5A	5B	5C	6	7	8	9A	9B	9C	9D	9E	9F	9G	9		
55	Garland First	Fred Durham	1604	20	2	0	7	6	24	5	136	17	7	21	5	12	22	0	3	1384	3	1429	55	
56	New World	Wally Williams	409	6	1	0	2	7	111	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	311	0	312	56	
57	San Juan Fellowship	Javier Q. Escalera	140	7	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	136	0	0	0	0	136	57	
58	St. Philip's	JeryG Putnam	331	6	4	1	1	7	6	1	0	4	2	4	11	5	4	0	0	311	2	333	58	
59	Wesley Korean	Jin H. Lee	58	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	4	0	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	57	59	
60	Immanuel Korean Fellowship	Seong Joon Park	84	3	1	0	4	12	0	5	0	2	4	0	87	0	0	0	0	4	2	93	60	
61	Grand Prairie First	F. Gifford Long	765	11	0	11	3	2	86	0	0	9	4	14	1	6	9	1	0	662	0	679	61	
62	New Beginnings Fellowship	closed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	62	
63	The Woods	Jill Jackson-Sears	393	12	3	9	9	0	0	0	0	0	2	7	2	23	26	0	4	347	15	417	63	
64	Irving First	David Turner	1001	6	0	0	3	18	0	0	0	9	2	17	0	3	12	0	0	982	3	1000	64	
65	Kirkwood	Terri Ann Moore	322	13	0	0	1	27	17	12	3	0	0	6	0	4	127	0	0	193	1	325	65	
66	Korean Central	Sung Chul Lee	1258	26	0	0	0	147	0	0	0	0	113	3	1298	0	2	0	0	15	0	1315	66	
67	Northgate	K. Margie Steele	218	0	0	0	7	0	38	0	0	3	0	1	1	23	3	0	0	153	3	183	67	
68	Oak Haven	John V. Fletcher	70	2	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	60	1	62	68	
69	Plymouth Park	William LaBarr	1100	20	4	0	10	7	10	28	0	22	5	14	3	13	21	3	0	1022	0	1062	69	
70	Lancaster First	Rick Hawkins	162	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	4	1	0	0	148	0	153	70	
71	Mesquite First	Marsha Middleton	755	13	3	0	6	3	87	2	0	15	0	7	13	20	24	1	1	610	0	669	71	
72	Mesquite St. Marks	Jackye Waiters-Lee	200	1	2	0	1	4	17	6	1	12	4	6	0	0	2	0	0	160	0	162	72	
73	St. Stephen	Gregory S. Neal	207	3	0	0	6	2	2	0	0	7	0	0	3	3	7	0	1	186	9	209	73	
74	Arapaho	Jack Soper	1140	16	0	0	25	22	0	0	0	28	0	6	3	28	3	4	0	1131	0	1169	74	
75	Faith	Jerico J.D. Pagdilao	223	7	0	0	3	5	49	0	0	1	1	0	146	30	0	0	0	6	5	187	75	
76	Richardson First	Clayton Oliphint	5752	153	6	0	71	51	78	27	0	61	14	51	22	62	26	0	4	5676	12	5802	76	
77	First Korean	Kwang Bae Park	119	2	0	0	3	4	0	0	0	1	3	1	121	0	0	0	0	2	0	123	77	
78	Seagoville	David A. Yunker	122	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	1	2	4	1	1	4	0	0	105	0	111	78	
79	New Covenant	Mark T. Moore	281	3	0	0	5	0	31	0	0	0	0	1	0	11	13	3	3	227	0	257	79	
80	METRO DISTRICT		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80	
	TOTAL 2010		64973	1137	135	26	621	813	1222	408	1222	492	285	679	2195	9510	1187	32	37	50297	139	63397		
	TOTAL 2009		66580	1068	178	99	822	921	2198	271	363	654	473	736	2169	10527	1118	34	34	50966	125	64973		
	Inc/Dec 2010 over 2009		-1607	69	-43	-73	-201	-108	-976	137	859	-162	-188	-57	26	-1017	69	-2	3	-669	14	-1576		

METRO DISTRICT **Statistical Table No. 2**

Metro District Table 2

		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP					CHURCH SCHOOL AND SMALL GROUP MINISTRIES										UMM		UMW	
	CHURCH NAME	Avg Attendance At All Weekly Worship Services	Number Of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	Baptized Members Who Are Not Professing Members	Number Of Other Constituents	Total Enrolled In Confirmation Classes This Year	Children In All Christian Formation Groups And Small Group Ministries	Youth In All Christian Formation Groups And Small Group Ministries	Young Adults In All Christian Formation Groups And Small Group Ministries	Adults In All Christian Formation Groups and Small Group Ministries	Total Christian Formation Participants	Avg Weekly Attendance (all ages) In Sunday School	Persons (all ages) Active In Covenant Discipleship Groups	Participants In Vacation Bible School	Number Of Classes (All Ages) For Learning In Sunday School	Number Of Classes (All Ages) For Learning Other Than Sunday School	Number Of Short-Term Classes And Groups (All Ages)	Membership In United Methodist Men	Amount Paid for Projects	Membership In United Methodist Women	Amount Paid For Local Church And Community Work	
		10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
1	Cambodian Fellowship	81	6	0	23	0	0	9	5	7	35	50	0	0	7	3	0	16	0	28	0	1
2	Cedar Hill	189	14	50	30	6	20	46	12	12	90	103	36	80	12	1	0	15	0	15	0	2
3	Arcadia Park	12	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	4	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
4	Camp Wisdom	110	2	0	0	0	25	9	25	50	109	25	40	70	4	4	4	20	300	5	510	4
5	Casa Linda	92	0	5	72	0	0	16	0	49	155	80	19	64	9	5	2	0	0	29	810	5
6	Christ's Foundry Fellowship	120	11	11	225	0	60	35	6	80	181	38	80	0	3	2	17	0	0	0	0	6
7	Cochran Chapel	115	5	15	54	0	16	7	8	45	76	49	14	0	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	7
8	Cockrell Hill	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	16	16	0	0	2	1	2	0	0	0	0	8
9	Community	69	0	0	0	0	2	7	0	15	24	25	14	65	25	1	2	14	0	25	0	9
10	Elmwood	135	3	23	38	18	48	24	15	64	151	71	22	61	7	4	2	0	0	20	500	10
11	Dallas First	934	63	454	515	34	388	97	89	804	1378	582	6	134	34	2	26	0	0	155	12296	11
12	Glen Oaks	50	7	7	0	10	5	5	6	6	22	15	0	52	5	10	6	10	0	12	220	12
13	Dallas Grace	180	5	45	50	0	25	15	20	30	90	45	0	37	6	1	0	0	0	20	2008	13
14	Greenland Hills	192	14	104	47	4	50	30	0	175	255	123	0	72	9	5	1	0	0	0	0	14
15	Hamilton Park	500	9	0	0	12	85	24	25	207	341	80	50	75	10	12	15	20	980	38	2100	15
16	Highland Hills	148	4	0	32	4	8	19	21	57	105	39	0	66	4	1	7	15	1000	40	1000	16
17	Highland Park	4400	302	3033	10429	171	2400	800	500	850	4550	1927	450	1100	86	14	42	0	0	483	21580	17
18	Kessler Park	146	6	76	30	9	25	10	5	25	65	75	0	190	9	0	2	0	0	28	600	18
19	Lake Highlands	525	14	10	130	15	165	80	0	824	1069	422	80	300	27	9	4	0	0	47	300	19
20	Lakewood	82	1	7	19	0	21	4	4	6	44	75	23	4	22	5	1	0	0	25	767	20
21	Lovers Lane	1395	33	525	631	28	505	403	120	985	2013	820	1560	356	45	130	45	130	8000	262	43680	21
22	Northaven	234	1	1	170	2	134	33	9	277	453	116	0	65	11	14	6	0	0	45	0	22
23	Oak Cliff	85	6	3	35	0	17	18	10	35	80	22	25	0	3	2	0	0	0	9	1250	23
24	Oak Lawn	182	7	5	130	0	32	2	27	75	136	65	27	25	8	4	4	0	0	0	0	24
25	Owenwood	70	0	0	15	0	25	7	3	10	45	12	12	40	3	3	4	0	0	0	0	25
26	Pleasant Mound-Urban Park	40	2	0	2	0	125	35	0	45	205	20	5	131	2	2	2	0	0	17	955	26
27	Preston Hollow	122	1	8	22	0	11	13	4	57	85	37	16	63	3	4	5	14	400	33	452	27
28	Ridgewood Park	195	4	118	96	7	60	50	11	86	207	129	14	180	12	5	8	10	6104	57	12143	28

METRO DISTRICT **Statistical Table No. 2**

Metro District Table 2 (Continued)

		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP					CHURCH SCHOOL AND SMALL GROUP MINISTRIES										UMM		UMW	
	CHURCH NAME	Avg Attendance At All Weekly Worship Services	Number Of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	Baptized Members Who Are Not Professing Members	Number Of Other Constituents	Total Enrolled In Confirmation Classes This Year	Children In All Christian Formation Groups And Small Group Ministries	Youth In All Christian Formation Groups And Small Group Ministries	Young Adults In All Christian Formation Groups And Small Group Ministries	Adults In All Christian Formation Groups and Small Group Ministries	Total Christian Formation Participants	Avg Weekly Attendance (all ages) In Sunday School	Persons (all ages) Active In Covenant Discipleship Groups	Participants In Vacation Bible School	Number Of Classes (All Ages) For Learning In Sunday School	Number Of Classes (All Ages) For Learning Other Than Sunday School	Number Of Short-Term Classes And Groups (All Ages)	Membership In United Methodist Men	Amount Paid for Projects	Membership In United Methodist Women	Amount Paid For Local Church And Community Work
		10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
29	St. Luke "Community"	1600	41	15	1000	44	280	112	85	362	839	90	0	263	8	7	8	63	11700	15	2200
30	Dallas St. Paul	149	2	1	0	0	15	18	4	35	72	15	0	135	5	4	2	25	0	0	0
31	Schreiber Memorial	127	3	22	0	7	12	21	12	29	74	45	0	53	6	4	3	0	0	58	0
32	Southwood	12	1	1	1	0	0	0	2	4	6	5	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
33	Spring Valley	490	12	79	68	10	181	288	50	606	1125	250	138	254	14	19	13	0	0	96	16029
34	Tyler Street	330	6	20	47	0	49	25	35	295	404	190	0	107	19	12	12	0	0	0	0
35	Umphress Road	189	1	36	85	3	54	16	26	72	168	67	7	115	12	4	1	20	0	44	100
36	University Park	456	25	26	62	6	150	40	25	283	498	250	183	65	23	65	11	0	0	142	9350
37	Walnut Hill	226	5	44	81	7	20	15	1	342	378	120	0	37	12	0	7	12	1128	91	3040
38	Dallas Warren	125	2	10	0	8	12	15	6	75	108	75	25	0	7	0	3	0	0	60	100
39	Wheatland	52	2	5	35	0	5	5	1	28	39	18	20	14	4	3	0	6	241	10	1239
40	White Rock	169	3	100	100	3	27	76	0	165	268	147	0	50	13	3	3	0	0	41	350
41	UM Church of the Disciple	180	8	5	35	5	20	17	5	50	92	50	30	75	7	8	3	25	500	45	500
42	DeSoto First	121	3	12	18	0	23	10	0	113	146	68	60	42	8	0	4	0	0	35	1617
43	Duncanville First	465	6	201	200	2	15	110	18	421	564	235	26	320	26	5	6	28	0	81	0
44	Jubilee	72	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	15	25	7	5	0	1	1	0	14	0	33	1446
45	Duncanville Trinity	116	6	3	45	10	14	24	42	55	135	54	20	74	6	3	6	16	1400	0	0
46	Chapel Hill	150	7	0	66	2	40	10	4	55	109	70	82	35	11	14	6	20	100	45	1900
47	Farmers Branch Christ	331	5	15	334	6	96	60	30	480	666	216	260	302	30	12	4	10	1500	84	2025
48	Hope	20	0	0	0	0	0	10	10	10	30	20	10	0	4	0	0	0	0	12	0
49	Webb Chapel	65	1	15	22	1	15	3	0	24	42	34	10	30	6	2	5	0	0	12	900
50	God's Kingdom	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
51	Axe Memorial	175	1	29	36	1	17	15	10	145	187	137	30	48	13	4	3	0	0	28	400
52	Buckingham	144	2	39	65	0	30	15	8	100	153	75	0	75	9	3	6	0	0	31	1373
54	Cornerstone	141	1	38	52	0	22	25	15	76	138	73	0	80	11	1	6	24	583	0	0

METRO DISTRICT **Statistical Table No. 2**

Metro District Table 2 (Continued)

		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP					CHURCH SCHOOL AND SMALL GROUP MINISTRIES									UMM		UMW	
	CHURCH NAME	Avg Attendance At All Weekly Worship Services	Number Of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	Baptized Members Who Are Not Professing Members	Number Of Other Constituents	Total Enrolled In Confirmation Classes This Year	Children In All Christian Formation Groups And Small Group Ministries	Youth In All Christian Formation Groups And Small Group Ministries	Young Adults In All Christian Formation Groups And Small Group Ministries	Adults In All Christian Formation Groups and Small Group Ministries	Total Christian Formation Participants	Avg Weekly Attendance (all ages) In Sunday School	Persons (all ages) Active In Covenant Discipleship Groups	Participants In Vacation Bible School	Number Of Classes (All Ages) For Learning In Sunday School	Number Of Classes (All Ages) For Learning Other Than Sunday School	Number Of Short-Term Classes And Groups (All Ages)	Membership In United Methodist Men	Amount Paid for Projects	Membership In United Methodist Women	Amount Paid For Local Church And Community Work	
		10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
55	Garland First	435	16	9	514	11	113	82	48	569	812	461	15	282	33	12	8	80	0	39	2150	55
56	New World	151	8	0	3	0	22	25	14	188	249	91	71	44	7	5	3	15	3541	0	0	56
57	San Juan Fellowship	80	7	0	18	0	20	12	14	25	71	40	30	16	4	2	2	15	0	20	0	57
58	St. Philip's	168	4	19	74	5	26	49	6	40	121	123	36	65	15	31	15	0	0	0	0	58
59	Wesley Korean	70	4	0	10	0	20	15	15	15	65	16	0	20	8	18	10	20	0	28	0	59
60	Immanuel Korean Fellowship	67	2	0	1	0	4	5	14	13	36	12	12	9	9	0	3	10	2000	42	3800	60
61	Grand Prairie First	296	9	122	96	5	51	42	42	164	299	128	71	172	15	14	26	36	5725	39	1115	61
62	New Beginnings Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	62
63	The Woods	235	3	6	58	0	149	70	15	160	394	111	50	104	11	10	4	10	601	72	1851	63
64	Irving First	357	4	4	84	0	35	35	111	250	431	189	0	78	15	4	2	25	460	0	0	64
65	Kirkwood	109	5	56	11	8	35	49	2	75	161	65	12	107	7	8	4	0	0	0	0	65
66	Korean Central	1628	43	345	70	22	282	190	65	626	1163	431	0	185	31	130	25	0	0	0	0	66
67	Northgate	105	1	7	20	0	13	12	0	58	83	53	6	90	8	1	4	6	0	30	0	67
68	Oak Haven	50	0	0	24	0	7	5	0	25	37	16	11	20	4	1	2	13	1600	20	2709	68
69	Plymouth Park	423	9	7	0	8	96	151	10	281	538	236	258	95	17	14	0	0	0	114	1730	69
70	Lancaster First	60	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	40	40	20	0	0	4	1	1	0	0	20	125	70
71	Mesquite First	254	11	129	250	4	17	23	4	140	184	136	15	160	17	3	12	15	0	31	1200	71
72	Mesquite St. Marks	80	0	10	5	0	9	16	0	63	88	54	10	0	7	1	2	17	861	33	3000	72
73	St. Stephen	90	3	2	61	0	14	36	0	113	163	65	0	38	6	7	3	0	0	0	0	73
74	Arapaho	311	9	324	601	15	295	85	75	372	827	189	0	115	16	6	11	30	3500	53	2455	74
75	Faith	150	2	45	43	5	33	23	16	93	165	76	93	157	11	5	5	42	1340	60	1033	75
76	Richardson First	2183	72	55	606	65	350	185	42	184	761	938	126	500	54	11	50	300	3600	176	26488	76
77	First Korean	140	10	45	0	0	21	20	20	90	151	91	10	10	11	1	3	40	500	50	3500	77
78	Seagoville	38	0	5	25	0	55	18	4	50	127	34	5	0	5	7	2	7	0	0	0	78
79	New Covenant	125	3	19	38	3	10	8	0	55	73	73	0	0	5	3	1	0	0	0	0	79
80	METRO DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80
	TOTAL 2010	23960	888	6425	17765	587	7135	3880	1835	12491	25341	10968	4215	7689	933	710	518	1208	57664	3183	194896	
	TOTAL 2009	23366	917	6268	25231	703	7114	3646	1824	12574	25158	11165	4372	7466	909	649	533	1057	44642	3272	179705	
	Inc/Dec 2010 over 2009	594	-29	157	-7466	-116	21	234	11	-83	183	-197	-157	223	24	61	-15	151	13022	-89	15191	

METRO DISTRICT

Statistical Table No. 3

Metro District Table 3

		MISSION AND COMMUNITY MINISTRIES							PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS						
	CHURCH NAME	Number UMVIM Teams Sent From Local Church	Number Of Persons Sent On UMVIM Teams From Local Church	Number Of Other Mission Teams Sent From Local Church	Number Of Persons Sent On Other Mission Teams From Local Church	Number Of Community Ministries For Daycare And/Or Education	Number Of Persons Served By Community Ministries For Daycare And/Or Education	Number Of Community Ministries For Outreach, Justice, And Mercy	Number Of Persons Served By Community Ministries For Outreach, Justice, And Mercy	Market Value Of Church-Owned Land, Buildings And Equipment	Market Value Of Other Church-Owned Assets	Debts Secured By Church Physical Assets	Other Debt	Total APPORTIONED To Local Church For All Causes Paid To AC Treasurer	Total PAID By Local Church For All Apportioned Causes To AC Treasurer	General Advance Specials Gifts	World Service Special Gifts	Annual Conference Advance Specials	Youth Service Fund	Other Funds For Connectional Mission And Ministry	
		30a	30b	31a	31b	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40a	40b	42	43	44	45	46	
1	Cambodian Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	255330	53864	158392	0	0	0	692	0	0	0	0	1
2	Cedar Hill	0	0	0	3	0	70	3	95	4229943	260195	1684932	315	44495	18165	680	0	0	0	0	2
3	Arcadia Park	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200000	185000	0	0	2660	2660	0	0	0	0	0	3
4	Camp Wisdom	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	950	5750000	400	0	0	16508	8780	0	0	0	0	0	4
5	Casa Linda	0	0	1	10	6	190	2	35	4970000	0	4694	3184	25319	1404	400	0	0	0	100	5
6	Christ's Foundry Fellowship	0	0	0	0	4	160	10	1000	5000	1200000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18870	6
7	Cochran Chapel	0	0	7	56	3	67	2	16	4324200	1250000	0	0	26723	26723	2816	0	0	0	502	7
8	Cockrell Hill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2748165	19186	6711	0	9704	9704	637	0	0	0	58	8
9	Community	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	120	420000	250000	0	0	15631	15631	747	0	200	0	0	9
10	Elmwood	0	0	0	0	3	211	1	156	4107610	73900	172856	0	23598	15554	2408	0	0	0	163	10
11	Dallas First	0	0	13	714	2	156	2	18000	27285664	1919943	780000	0	294055	294055	19319	0	0	0	765	11
12	Glen Oaks	0	17	1	0	0	0	1	4	370000	30000	0	68000	6732	6732	0	0	200	0	0	12
13	Dallas Grace	0	0	2	16	1	28	5	4300	4797783	249272	38208	0	24256	24256	3623	0	0	0	913	13
14	Greenland Hills	0	0	3	100	0	0	10	100	2855760	108842	0	0	34671	34671	5891	0	0	0	2315	14
15	Hamilton Park	0	0	2	50	2	75	6	4525	6250000	420000	781367	44006	145187	61000	3958	0	0	0	13616	15
16	Highland Hills	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	400	1096538	179682	0	0	34174	21158	0	0	0	0	0	16
17	Highland Park	1	22	5	25	17	2000	28	7500	76500000	120000000	0	0	820838	820838	4000	0	0	0	1102001	17
18	Kessler Park	0	0	0	0	3	152	5	100	9815478	301687	357623	0	50664	50664	1745	0	456	0	2680	18
19	Lake Highlands	3	25	3	7	1	260	1	300	5994404	107000	1506747	0	122167	122167	10840	0	0	0	6778	19
20	Lakewood	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	60	3012060	285106	0	0	26984	1450	0	0	0	0	0	25
21	Lovers Lane	0	0	0	4	0	730	19	1355	25755470	6854000	60929558	1015000	456089	456089	25534	0	0	0	41262	21
22	Northaven	0	0	0	3	3	156	22	600	2200000	1400000	19000000	0	69584	69584	2805	0	0	0	4218	22
23	Oak Cliff	0	0	0	0	3	150	2	810	6721780	201799	0	0	14059	14059	390	0	0	0	1284	23
24	Oak Lawn	0	0	0	0	1	125	6	130	6805868	60000000	0	0	62552	62552	10	0	0	0	504	24
25	Owenwood	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	60	3012060	285106	0	0	8962	1450	0	0	0	0	0	25
26	Pleasant Mound-Urban Park	0	0	0	0	3	385	5	241	1439792	200304	0	0	10725	10725	173	0	1	0	33	26
27	Preston Hollow	0	0	4	14	3	168	3	480	5764149	458477	0	0	33371	33371	0	0	980	300	358	27
28	Ridgewood Park	0	0	2	65	2	100	4	1207	3558811	110951	478301	0	42225	42225	10732	0	300	0	275	28

METRO DISTRICT **Statistical Table No. 3**

Metro District Table 3 (Continued)

		MISSION AND COMMUNITY MINISTRIES								PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS						
		Number UMVIM Teams Sent From Local Church	Number Of Persons Sent On UMVIM Teams From Local Church	Number Of Other Mission Teams Sent From Local Church	Number Of Persons Sent On Other Mission Teams From Local Church	Number Of Community Ministries For Daycare And/Or Education	Number Of Persons Served By Community Ministries For Daycare And/Or Education	Number Of Community Ministries For Outreach, Justice, And Mercy	Number Of Persons Served By Community Ministries For Outreach, Justice, And Mercy	Market Value Of Church-Owned Land, Buildings And Equipment	Market Value Of Other Church-Owned Assets	Debts Secured By Church Physical Assets	Other Debt	Total APPORTIONED To Local Church For All Causes Paid To AC Treasurer	Total PAID By Local Church For All Apportioned Causes To AC Treasurer	General Advance Specials Gifts	World Service Special Gifts	Annual Conference Advance Specials	Youth Service Fund	Other Funds For Connectional Mission And Ministry	
	CHURCH NAME	30a	30b	31a	31b	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40a	40b	42	43	44	45	46	
29	St. Luke "Community"	1	10	1	10	4	402	17	515	18388119	627104	811318	0	363925	198505	29370	0	0	0	12500	29
30	Dallas St. Paul	0	0	0	15	0	0	3	75	5800000	116862	112382	0	39694	8585	930	0	0	0	1727	30
31	Schreiber Memorial	0	0	0	0	1	150	2	16	3700000	327791	118934	7679	38742	38742	2970	0	479	0	8434	31
32	Southwood	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	50	1246555	0	17250	10000	2428	2428	257	0	0	0	226	32
33	Spring Valley	0	0	8	125	2	180	10	1675	5799250	554003	331253	0	120567	120567	8101	0	0	0	4171	33
34	Tyler Street	0	0	1	15	1	41	12	6014	9518000	690805	0	0	75774	75774	5115	0	165	0	200	34
35	Umphress Road	0	0	1	15	2	115	3	305	1340?0	190630	0	15000	15686	15686	919	0	114	0	442	35
36	University Park	1	14	2	44	6	563	19	2100	25205176	3478502	1224299	0	228785	228785	18344	0	0	0	12034	36
37	Walnut Hill	0	0	1	6	3	255	20	1850	7804676	162575	551530	0	61588	61588	9039	0	1637	0	7706	37
38	Dallas Warren	0	0	1	12	4	4000	2	4000	1397716	500	0	0	15959	7521	358	0	0	0	6039	38
39	Wheatland	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	50	625000	79643	0	0	6596	6596	1080	0	2000	0	0	39
40	White Rock	0	0	3	15	1	70	0	0	7752?00	61407	0	0	53795	53795	2166	0	0	0	5372	40
41	UM Church of the Disciple	0	0	0	0	3	40	5	500	1949000	10037	814020	25000	19060	14530	0	0	0	0	1500	41
42	DeSoto First	0	0	2	38	3	58	7	177	2650000	175921	0	0	33997	33997	2715	0	586	0	500	42
43	Duncanville First	0	0	5	111	2	262	7	200	7592800	185852	38810	3905	135876	135876	15192	0	4833	0	3160	43
44	Jubilee	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	12	565000	150000	194187	4979	18510	0	0	0	0	0	0	44
45	Duncanville Trinity	0	0	4	41	0	0	7	1250	1103840	80000	260000	0	24121	24121	3668	0	454	821	221	45
46	Chapel Hill	3	22	2	20	5	550	5	5000	3212370	491250	0	0	27967	27967	1204	0	300	0	854	46
47	Farmers Branch Christ	4	76	5	100	3	130	6	1000	7386158	430089	806415	0	105875	105875	31143	0	0	0	4795	47
48	Hope	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	995210	15000	0	0	11789	0	0	0	0	0	0	48
49	Webb Chapel	0	0	0	0	2	15	3	75	7064560	26233	0	0	14802	2416	0	0	0	0	100	49
50	God's Kingdom	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	201000	5000	0	0	1343	1343	50	0	0	0	0	50
51	Axe Memorial	1	17	1	25	4	50	1	80	3469040	143547	0	0	32636	32636	3049	0	1833	0	100	51
52	Buckingham	0	0	1	20	2	100	2	150	2465805	53262	313980	17083	26339	22316	2355	0	0	0	235	52
54	Cornerstone	0	0	5	42	4	58	1	227	2090946	105694	995704	0	23117	23117	2953	0	231	0	1067	54

METRO DISTRICT **Statistical Table No. 3**

Metro District Table 3 (Continued)

		MISSION AND COMMUNITY MINISTRIES								PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS							
		Number UMVIM Teams Sent From Local Church	Number Of Persons Sent On UMVIM Teams From Local Church	Number Of Other Mission Teams Sent From Local Church	Number Of Persons Sent On Other Mission Teams From Local Church	Number Of Community Ministries For Daycare And/Or Education	Number Of Persons Served By Community Ministries For Daycare And/Or Education	Number Of Community Ministries For Outreach, Justice, And Mercy	Number Of Persons Served By Community Ministries For Outreach, Justice, And Mercy	Market Value Of Church-Owned Land, Buildings And Equipment	Market Value Of Other Church-Owned Assets	Debts Secured By Church Physical Assets	Other Debt	Total APPORTIONED To Local Church For All Causes Paid To AC Treasurer	Total PAID By Local Church For All Apportioned Causes To AC Treasurer	General Advance Specials Gifts	World Service Special Gifts	Annual Conference Advance Specials	Youth Service Fund	Other Funds For Connectional Mission And Ministry	
	CHURCH NAME	30a	30b	31a	31b	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40a	40b	42	43	44	45	46	
55	Garland First	4	115	22	415	10	950	12	5900	7600000	1596546	5500000	0	116915	116915	15383	0	0	0	6015	55
56	New World	0	0	7	50	5	210	2	90	3055000	45609	861669	0	27672	27672	1206	0	0	0	0	56
57	San Juan Fellowship	1	15	0	0	2	24	1	15	10000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57
58	St. Philip's	0	0	2	145	0	0	180	2158	2428942	42119	140923	0	26863	26867	1813	0	0	0	0	58
59	Wesley Korean	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	230000	2000	0	0	9113	9113	0	0	0	0	0	59
60	Immanuel Korean Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17800	0	0	0	0	500	0	0	0	0	60
61	Grand Prairie First	2	24	1	201	16	502	4	756	8668583	335000	682304	0	62895	35386	10082	0	0	0	1653	61
62	New Beginnings Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12500	62
63	The Woods	0	0	1	21	4	171	3	83	5800000	65000	4253827	0	30403	30404	1234	0	0	0	270	63
64	Irving First	1	8	0	0	1	40	0	0	12090363	563367	577336	8000	88584	88584	4204	0	3147	0	1980	64
65	Kirkwood	0	0	1	10	0	0	8	1675	2320000	33871	0	0	17562	17562	785	0	0	0	0	65
66	Korean Central	0	0	12	210	4	45	15	130	10694365	2102835	6213445	0	113169	113169	0	0	0	0	502	66
67	Northgate	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	3852	2603730	188000	0	0	18765	18765	744	0	0	0	273	67
68	Oak Haven	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	300	1018917	89092	0	0	8783	8433	350	0	0	0	0	68
69	Plymouth Park	0	0	3	5	8	70	18	1500	4846327	32559	0	0	92373	92373	17187	0	500	0	0	69
70	Lancaster First	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2043000	1010532	0	0	20109	20108	1000	0	0	0	3000	70
71	Mesquite First	0	0	3	33	2	90	11	100	4857900	158780	1038519	0	71007	51676	3103	0	0	0	620	71
72	Mesquite St. Marks	0	0	0	0	1	90	5	599	1480000	137884	0	0	22362	22362	985	0	0	0	60	72
73	St. Stephen	0	0	4	88	2	49	15	4660	1521898	28633	0	0	18268	18268	1943	0	0	0	30885	73
74	Arapaho	10	600	1	5	11	367	9	1029	6095169	587098	138322	0	66974	66974	14602	0	0	0	4057	74
75	Faith	0	0	4	40	2	50	3	350	1200000	513110	128870	0	17586	17586	502	0	0	0	0	75
76	Richardson First	2	30	24	329	12	475	4	165	33116536	4545434	8016193	5193	416319	416319	90151	0	8950	0	12256	76
77	First Korean	0	0	1	25	0	0	0	0	150000	10000	0	0	14149	4368	0	0	0	0	0	77
78	Seagoville	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	50	1928500	255	0	0	9798	2500	169	0	0	0	0	78
79	New Covenant	0	0	3	30	0	0	4	40	1500000	40000	189321	0	22589	22589	100	0	0	0	1243	79
80	METRO DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4052	0	0	0	0	0	34506	80
	TOTAL 2010	34	995	189	3540	198	15425	619	106547	465239546	53355675	434516600	1227344	5213162	4728012	405086	0	27366	1121	386534	
	TOTAL 2009	60	1243	172	2780	769	10269	419	99322	447857414	59125487	415303301	800757	5310560	5064682	165488	0	59646	400	494301	
	Inc/Dec 2010 over 2009	-26	-248	17	760	-571	5156	200	7225	17382132	-5769812	1921299	426587	-97398	-336670	239598	0	-32280	721	-107767	

METRO DISTRICT

Statistical Table No. 4

Metro District Table 4

		CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS										MINISTERIAL SUPPORT							
		Annual Conference Special Sunday Offerings	Benevolences Directly To UM Causes (Not To AC Treasurer)	Benevolences Paid Directly To Non-UM Benevolent And Charitable Causes	Human Relations Day	One Great Hour Of Sharing	Peace With Justice	Native American Ministries	World Communion	UM Student Day	Direct-Billed Clergy Non-Health Benefits (Pension)	Direct-Billed Clergy Health Benefits	Base Compensation To Pastor	Base Compensation To Associate Pastors	Housing And Utilities And/Or Related Allowances - Pastor And Associate(s)	Accountable Reimbursements - Pastor And Associate(s)	Other Cash Allowances (Non-Accountable) - Pastor And Associate(s)	Salary And Benefits For Deacons	
	CHURCH NAME	47	48	49	50a	50b	50c	50d	50e	50f	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	
1	Cambodian Fellowship	0	692	3036	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
2	Cedar Hill	0	0	42994	0	0	0	0	0	0	9558	9272	56033	0	33022	3356	0	0	2
3	Arcadia Park	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13200	0	0	0	0	0	3
4	Camp Wisdom	0	650	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8323	8616	35831	0	23400	3720	400	0	4
5	Casa Linda	0	0	2613	0	0	0	0	0	0	8329	8616	40900	13500	20792	2099	0	0	5
6	Christ's Foundry Fellowship	0	0	606	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
7	Cochran Chapel	413	0	1673	0	0	0	0	0	0	9909	9272	63227	0	25000	0	2450	0	7
8	Cockrell Hill	159	0	1028	0	285	0	0	75	0	0	0	15000	0	12195	0	0	0	8
9	Community	0	0	1216	0	0	0	0	0	0	7528	8616	37209	0	12000	0	0	0	9
10	Elmwood	912	0	1650	0	0	0	0	63	0	3989	4925	26453	2500	6500	9447	6228	0	10
11	Dallas First	2080	64646	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24288	20104	165414	53874	90127	0	5844	82043	11
12	Glen Oaks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7500	0	7500	4000	0	0	12
13	Dallas Grace	153	24256	0	251	233	128	332	92	34	8509	8616	45380	0	22320	4400	0	0	13
14	Greenland Hills	0	22837	11952	0	0	0	0	0	0	9420	9272	59778	0	12000	4000	0	14737	14
15	Hamilton Park	0	2500	41119	0	0	0	0	0	0	17424	17232	65660	40180	45610	2000	0	0	15
16	Highland Hills	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8181	7898	47500	0	22000	10500	0	0	16
17	Highland Park	0	736395	1402225	0	0	0	0	0	0	81950	60312	210000	455200	359341	0	24072	141248	17
18	Kessler Park	1933	2290	82330	0	649	0	120	0	0	12053	8616	50494	20108	9654	7148	11057	0	18
19	Lake Highlands	0	0	1895	0	0	0	0	0	0	25545	25848	75542	68704	51264	5507	0	73046	19
20	Lakewood	0	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8544	8616	45784	0	23100	1200	0	0	20
21	Lovers Lane	0	0	462414	0	0	0	0	0	0	58776	56004	114985	237141	205384	2000	0	57500	21
22	Northaven	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8900	8616	64598	0	15147	0	0	0	22
23	Oak Cliff	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7866	8616	37000	0	4000	3850	0	0	23
24	Oak Lawn	0	2622	7009	0	0	0	0	0	0	13212	8616	57500	9850	55000	2000	0	0	24
25	Owenwood	0	100	141	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20000	0	10000	0	0	0	25
26	Pleasant Mound-Urban Park	0	0	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	5919	7960	24764	0	12000	0	0	0	26
27	Preston Hollow	900	2482	2907	85	148	36	35	66	75	9620	8616	44214	0	45000	15510	7740	0	27
28	Ridgewood Park	0	0	23694	0	846	0	674	896	0	7485	7898	45000	0	8023	8998	12286	0	28

METRO DISTRICT **Statistical Table No. 4**

Metro District Table 4 (Continued)

		CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS										MINISTERIAL SUPPORT							
		Annual Conference Special Sunday Offerings	Benevolences Directly To UM Causes (Not To AC Treasurer)	Benevolences Paid Directly To Non-UM Benevolent And Charitable Causes	Human Relations Day	One Great Hour Of Sharing	Peace With Justice	Native American Ministries	World Communion	UM Student Day	Direct-Billed Clergy Non-Health Benefits (Pension)	Direct-Billed Clergy Health Benefits	Base Compensation To Pastor	Base Compensation To Associate Pastors	Housing And Utilities And/Or Related Allowances - Pastor And Associate(s)	Accountable Reimbursements - Pastor And Associate(s)	Other Cash Allowances (Non-Accountable) - Pastor And Associate(s)	Salary And Benefits For Deacons	
	CHURCH NAME	47	48	49	50a	50b	50c	50d	50e	50f	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	
29	St. Luke "Community"	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31252	23694	93096	106304	75885	10064	36442	75106	29
30	Dallas St. Paul	0	1000	16467	0	0	0	0	0	0	9381	3590	37036	3170	37036	11970	0	0	30
31	Schreiber Memorial	361	4241	4650	0	0	0	0	0	0	8494	8616	52380	0	16000	9600	0	0	31
32	Southwood	0	800	1721	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5400	0	0	0	0	0	32
33	Spring Valley	0	0	263923	0	0	0	0	0	0	21399	21540	53101	49857	70585	4305	16156	41375	33
34	Tyler Street	387	76748	90806	0	0	0	90	0	0	14695	8616	54809	24010	28309	4867	12036	0	34
35	Umphress Road	648	0	7325	188	171	159	195	200	204	15082	17232	38563	23300	17952	8383	0	0	35
36	University Park	0	77031	36469	0	0	0	0	0	0	18378	17232	93600	31240	77546	2066	0	164926	36
37	Walnut Hill	670	175	9410	0	301	0	0	466	239	9084	8616	48862	0	32000	0	7740	13200	37
38	Dallas Warren	0	0	300	0	0	0	0	0	0	8211	8616	39800	0	17350	1742	0	0	38
39	Wheatland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3628	0	0	0	22752	0	4800	0	39
40	White Rock	0	400	1926	0	0	0	0	0	0	9103	7898	85066	0	30000	7000	0	0	40
41	UM Church of the Disciple	0	1764	0	90	70	0	0	0	0	8128	8616	42000	0	6556	2623	0	0	41
42	DeSoto First	0	7583	23293	45	208	72	36	152	192	8535	8616	48574	0	20000	6520	0	6538	42
43	Duncanville First	1279	18806	34031	0	0	0	0	0	0	17723	17232	70470	39251	36651	14925	0	69896	43
44	Jubilee	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3520	4271	28113	0	12000	0	0	0	44
45	Duncanville Trinity	431	0	0	0	0	0	266	0	0	8495	8616	43950	0	23299	7125	0	0	45
46	Chapel Hill	0	302	1774	0	0	0	0	0	0	8182	8616	35634	0	17580	4600	0	0	46
47	Farmers Branch Christ	0	8639	19562	0	0	0	0	0	0	9464	8616	72500	0	28334	1643	7740	0	47
48	Hope	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48
49	Webb Chapel	0	100	1125	0	0	0	0	0	0	7167	8418	29670	0	14860	2900	0	0	49
50	God's Kingdom	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8122	0	0	0	0	0	50
51	Axe Memorial	3714	0	7852	0	372	0	0	0	0	8363	8616	45235	0	17238	5986	7740	0	51
52	Buckingham	0	670	12398	0	0	0	0	0	0	8471	8616	40036	0	26400	9600	0	0	52
54	Cornerstone	0	0	25503	0	0	0	0	0	0	7467	7898	40360	0	19400	3250	0	0	54

METRO DISTRICT **Statistical Table No. 4**

Metro District Table 4 (Continued)

		CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS									MINISTERIAL SUPPORT							
		Annual Conference Special Sunday Offerings	Benevolences Directly To UM Causes (Not To AC Treasurer)	Benevolences Paid Directly To Non-UM Benevolent And Charitable Causes	Human Relations Day	One Great Hour Of Sharing	Peace With Justice	Native American Ministries	World Communion	UM Student Day	Direct-Billed Clergy Non-Health Benefits (Pension)	Direct-Billed Clergy Health Benefits	Base Compensation To Pastor	Base Compensation To Associate Pastors	Housing And Utilities And/Or Related Allowances - Pastor And Associate(s)	Accountable Reimbursements - Pastor And Associate(s)	Other Cash Allowances (Non-Accountable) - Pastor And Associate(s)	Salary And Benefits For Deacons	
	CHURCH NAME	47	48	49	50a	50b	50c	50d	50e	50f	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	
55	Garland First	2050	4500	30000	0	0	0	0	0	0	17784	17232	59513	29230	70000	4500	12036	56294	55
56	New World	0	0	17121	0	0	0	0	0	0	8788	8616	60000	0	17000	0	0	0	56
57	San Juan Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12000	0	12000	0	0	0	57
58	St. Philip's	0	0	38391	0	0	0	0	0	0	8833	8616	37514	0	38000	4200	7740	0	58
59	Wesley Korean	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7162	0	40750	0	6000	9000	0	0	59
60	Immanuel Korean Fellowship	0	6463	3515	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29200	0	10800	2000	0	0	60
61	Grand Prairie First	0	0	68146	0	0	0	0	0	0	17170	17232	59697	30845	31326	28499	0	0	61
62	New Beginnings Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	62
63	The Woods	268	0	397	0	0	0	0	0	0	8364	8616	31081	0	31325	8747	12036	0	63
64	Irving First	2966	4710	47238	0	0	0	0	0	0	9325	8616	66404	17233	49500	0	11336	0	64
65	Kirkwood	0	557	12470	0	0	0	0	0	0	7817	8616	29219	30000	6345	3354	8949	0	65
66	Korean Central	0	0	141643	0	0	0	0	0	0	7882	8616	34800	0	12000	12600	7644	0	66
67	Northgate	0	0	240	0	132	0	0	0	52	8077	8616	42635	0	4624	0	0	0	67
68	Oak Haven	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3802	0	15000	0	7000	0	0	0	68
69	Plymouth Park	4476	36047	15386	0	0	0	0	0	0	16939	17232	66370	37601	30560	14588	1337	0	69
70	Lancaster First	0	7438	15072	153	213	127	0	0	183	8109	8616	42820	0	6814	2130	0	0	70
71	Mesquite First	636	1245	1200	0	0	0	0	0	0	8774	8616	52260	5330	24281	5922	0	39656	71
72	Mesquite St. Marks	0	0	303	0	0	0	0	0	0	8220	8616	37477	0	16488	10148	0	0	72
73	St. Stephen	0	0	19119	0	0	0	0	0	0	8259	8616	48000	0	5096	0	0	0	73
74	Arapaho	0	6169	11113	0	0	0	0	0	0	17090	17232	58866	23806	58275	9568	0	0	74
75	Faith	103	6150	2874	0	378	0	148	0	0	7809	8616	26642	0	3591	5270	12036	0	75
76	Richardson First	1025	276893	56887	0	100	0	0	0	0	38162	34464	141165	125607	179742	0	0	71214	76
77	First Korean	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6124	0	32244	0	1200	2800	10500	0	77
78	Seagoville	0	0	10638	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16758	0	3864	1016	0	0	78
79	New Covenant	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8302	8616	34812	0	26000	2000	0	0	79
80	METRO DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80
	TOTAL 2010	25564	1407936	3140865	812	4106	522	1896	2062	927	832342	761338	3650570	1477841	2429943	335246	246345	906779	
	TOTAL 2009	33265	1045538	3831303	1229	3644	2223	1122	4901	1175	792270	700785	3638818	1480332	2321593	333749	273202	894370	
	Inc/Dec 2010 over 2009	-7701	362398	-690438	-417	462	-1701	774	-2839	-248	40072	60553	11752	-2491	108350	1497	-26857	11309	

METRO DISTRICT **Statistical Table No. 5**

Metro District Table 5

		LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES							RECEIVED FOR ANNUAL BUDGET/SPENDING PLAN									
		Salary And Benefits For All Other Church Staff	Program Expenses	Other Operating Expenses	Principal And Interest On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, Etc.	Capital Expenditures For Building, Improvements, And Major Equipment Purchases	TOTAL AMOUNT PAID BY LOCAL CHURCH ON ALL EXPENDITURES	Number Of Households Giving To Local Church	Amount Received Through Pledges	Amount Received From Non-Pledging,But Identified Givers	Amount Received From Unidentified Givers	Amount Received From Interest and Dividends	Amount Received From Sale of Church Assets	Amount Received Through Building Use Fees, Contributions, And Rentals	Amount Received Through Fundraisers And Other Sources	TOTAL INCOME FOR ANNUAL BUDGET/SPENDING PLAN	
	CHURCH NAME	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67a	67b	67c	67d	67e	67f	67g	67	
1	Cambodian Fellowship	0	8565	11934	16900	0	41819	0	0	62538	2856	0	0	0	0	65394	1
2	Cedar Hill	131543	11596	114264	193898	3550	627931	203	181757	129415	13082	0	0	24596	11894	360744	2
3	Arcadia Park	0	2284	7423	0	0	25567	6	12224	9	0	261	0	6600	0	19094	3
4	Camp Wisdom	27300	1000	32000	0	0	150020	72	0	151488	8074	0	0	5400	2966	167928	4
5	Casa Linda	48340	8162	68610	0	4613	228478	65	152577	16049	10180	68	0	15137	15942	209953	5
6	Christ's Foundry Fellowship	0	0	30000	0	0	49476	50	0	21000	9000	0	0	0	0	30000	6
7	Cochran Chapel	91079	7458	55863	0	0	296385	112	0	232357	6316	2	0	25967	10437	275079	7
8	Cockrell Hill	7278	3187	50510	0	21302	121418	32	44879	2000	672	540	0	57900	1786	107777	8
9	Community	15400	2178	22646	0	16480	139851	66	89916	3900	4100	0	0	1000	1063	99979	9
10	Elmwood	56832	6262	76955	10800	81798	313439	52	117160	10300	2261	0	0	11680	36334	177735	10
11	Dallas First	1338037	132312	510396	99414	130479	3033197	602	2429689	439673	66996	65000	0	0	0	3001358	11
12	Glen Oaks	0	6256	25700	0	0	57888	69	39012	1000	200	0	0	45152	1500	86864	12
13	Dallas Grace	82195	13661	60734	2122	12350	314558	220	241057	56061	7801	0	0	20475	5245	330639	13
14	Greenland Hills	125904	13439	68533	14000	230602	639351	223	216696	71414	8745	207	0	1500	31421	329983	14
15	Hamilton Park	322056	56712	358995	252000	0	1300062	577	0	1135017	22865	689	0	5501	58605	1222673	15
16	Highland Hills	66800	5000	33462	0	0	222499	187	108077	83851	13872	0	0	0	7200	213000	16
17	Highland Park	2301052	725060	1240210	0	5700177	14372280	3961	8273311	1587307	210626	38411	0	0	344514	10454169	17
18	Kessler Park	178327	7448	83425	154296	7161	692654	249	320763	123845	2461	41	0	80036	21305	548451	18
19	Lake Highlands	313471	44658	130704	155619	0	1111588	495	879055	402410	15388	865	0	28025	7121	1332864	19
20	Lakewood	59630	7127	68788	11400	7000	271310	91	163564	57472	4071	0	0	3318	7172	235597	20
21	Lovers Lane	1270821	550782	959366	207809	1967797	6673664	920	1632271	1448093	60757	3051	0	324686	199098	3667956	21
22	Northaven	308579	65823	167145	96119	0	811534	190	633522	37880	82930	69	0	43300	57496	851197	22
23	Oak Cliff	76173	17718	27396	0	7500	205852	39	39500	1000	3820	634	0	185900	0	230854	23
24	Oak Lawn	213802	56435	173571	0	0	662683	181	346875	122420	18353	11160	0	85981	4892	589681	24
25	Owenwood	9485	5274	25788	0	0	72238	79	0	45677	4186	10619	0	9425	0	69907	25
26	Pleasant Mound-Urban Park	10400	2756	51177	0	0	125983	25	0	51000	0	0	0	110800	0	161800	26
27	Preston Hollow	86617	22576	50978	0	0	332614	57	184288	43525	4209	8726	0	1825	3578	246151	27
28	Ridgewood Park	135036	41984	102495	62355	29666	540868	176	259986	193607	9975	0	0	19169	0	482737	28

METRO DISTRICT **Statistical Table No. 5**

Metro District Table 5 (Continued)

		LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						RECEIVED FOR ANNUAL BUDGET/SPENDING PLAN								
		Salary And Benefits For All Other Church Staff	Program Expenses	Other Operating Expenses	Principal And Interest On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, Etc.	Capital Expenditures For Building, Improvements, And Major Equipment Purchases	TOTAL AMOUNT PAID BY LOCAL CHURCH ON ALL EXPENDITURES	Number Of Households Giving To Local Church	Amount Received Through Pledges	Amount Received From Non-Pledging,But Identified Givers	Amount Received From Unidentified Givers	Amount Received From Interest and Dividends	Amount Received From Sale of Church Assets	Amount Received Through Building Use Fees, Contributions, And Rentals	Amount Received Through Fundraisers And Other Sources	TOTAL INCOME FOR ANNUAL BUDGET/SPENDING PLAN	
	CHURCH NAME	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67a	67b	67c	67d	67e	67f	67g	67	
29	St. Luke "Community"	1021300	449795	591463	114900	60599	2930275	1730	0	2903827	18782	2596	0	66350	0	2991555	29
30	Dallas St. Paul	131008	5829	81518	6490	106441	462178	155	0	244092	16950	0	0	1250	23250	285542	30
31	Schreiber Memorial	83778	29065	170644	120241	13779	572474	110	228428	83599	7016	518	0	43462	7980	371003	31
32	Southwood	0	688	17268	0	2147	30935	12	15018	0	0	0	0	11200	2109	28327	32
33	Spring Valley	371470	25414	67412	47838	32880	1220094	467	930924	93700	13019	2028	600	21265	23709	1085245	33
34	Tyler Street	282706	19560	138693	0	30991	868577	317	572578	170152	12178	522	0	15788	26408	797626	34
35	Umphress Road	6000	8500	8900	1850	41310	213323	100	145346	24976	23366	0	0	10800	4817	209305	35
36	University Park	1028101	205919	239238	59652	1000792	3311353	549	1729449	362452	27184	33449	0	22829	0	2175363	36
37	Walnut Hill	145661	30731	216978	60250	144126	808479	343	404488	87119	6671	2913	0	54119	15045	570355	37
38	Dallas Warren	21300	4335	41628	80100	30000	267300	80	113266	70000	10000	0	0	0	0	193266	38
39	Wheatland	7865	7036	21436	0	5759	82952	88	62087	14792	978	0	0	15600	0	93457	39
40	White Rock	183351	14102	47060	0	31138	478377	229	429373	0	19078	0	0	34717	0	483168	40
41	UM Church of the Disciple	38285	17748	47958	67460	0	257328	100	105000	122000	6200	0	0	0	15378	248578	41
42	DeSoto First	135166	21551	55602	0	6054	386535	147	347113	22186	1529	121	0	8769	6000	385718	42
43	Duncanville First	281395	70745	296441	11900	69744	1209550	518	779568	240820	17111	15345	0	16520	26066	1095430	43
44	Jubilee	0	900	22976	24805	0	96585	40	170000	31000	1200	0	0	0	3500	205700	44
45	Duncanville Trinity	41729	16956	48420	24120	0	252692	109	168149	31199	0	0	0	0	2345	201693	45
46	Chapel Hill	93392	10056	48294	0	8587	267342	113	271007	0	5735	8868	0	13300	1115	300025	46
47	Farmers Branch Christ	346339	76601	228465	86645	0	1036361	451	846004	98912	13332	0	0	0	0	958248	47
48	Hope	0	5675	6600	10560	0	22835	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48
49	Webb Chapel	20653	4181	54927	0	0	146517	55	99206	21148	3487	2	0	2460	13574	139877	49
50	Gods Kingdom	0	67	250	0	0	9832	10	21277	0	0	0	0	0	0	21277	50
51	Axe Memorial	81193	22551	75174	0	81972	403624	152	241511	57226	2800	0	0	1120	9140	311797	51
52	Buckingham	94733	13670	22926	31740	41476	335642	129	113645	138900	4681	116	0	200	14260	271802	52
54	Cornerstone	52955	3773	57991	192552	0	438517	144	230755	50816	3249	607	3000	1051	12500	301978	54

METRO DISTRICT **Statistical Table No. 5**

Metro District Table 5 (Continued)

		LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						RECEIVED FOR ANNUAL BUDGET/SPENDING PLAN									
	CHURCH NAME	Salary And Benefits For All Other Church Staff	Program Expenses	Other Operating Expenses	Principal And Interest On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, Etc.	Capital Expenditures For Building, Improvements, And Major Equipment Purchases	TOTAL AMOUNT PAID BY LOCAL CHURCH ON ALL EXPENDITURES	Number Of Households Giving To Local Church	Amount Received Through Pledges	Amount Received From Non-Pledging,But Identified Givers	Amount Received From Unidentified Givers	Amount Received From Interest and Dividends	Amount Received From Sale of Church Assets	Amount Received Through Building Use Fees, Contributions, And Rentals	Amount Received Through Fundraisers And Other Sources	TOTAL INCOME FOR ANNUAL BUDGET/SPENDING PLAN	
		60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67a	67b	67c	67d	67e	67f	67g	67	
55	Garland First	328445	38659	170503	240000	800000	1299059	510	550000	419700	13000	3400	0	900	0	987000	55
56	New World	69832	8333	63113	87445	4000	373126	115	363902	45000	35000	46	0	28694	13034	485676	56
57	San Juan Fellowship	0	11000	3600	0	0	38600	38	0	26000	0	0	0	0	8000	34000	57
58	St. Philip's	104312	9666	45793	38400	885	371030	154	0	351775	8607	219	0	2280	0	362881	58
59	Wesley Korean	0	10000	20000	0	2000	104025	35	130000	50000	0	220	0	0	0	180220	59
60	Immanuel Korean Fellowship	19200	5858	12547	0	0	90083	47	17800	121459	984	67	0	0	2215	142505	60
61	Grand Prairie First	208817	6160	64878	93562	19756	693209	271	314534	227466	0	0	0	13150	15500	570650	61
62	New Beginnings Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	12500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	62
63	The Woods	12524 7	6407	68979	69887	0	403262	269	0	399186	9142	795	0	0	2028	411151	63
64	Irving First	261165	64855	157538	881095	6166	1686062	331	0	749842	12358	6674	0	6128	5579	780581	64
65	Kirkwood	20563	5483	42773	0	21035	215528	130	4238	118151	6294	0	0	250	1831	130764	65
66	Korean Central	332756	265996	303412	0	1400000	2987991	780	0	1734830	346966	4604	0	0	146050	2232450	66
67	Northgate	49955	2165	48089	0	0	184367	90	128328	47436	2500	0	0	13375	3505	195144	67
68	Oak Haven	3900	1322	30558	0	0	70365	22	0	0	79039	0	0	325	4284	83648	68
69	Plymouth Park	207153	123919	264635	0	32455	978758	227	722629	133388	10994	455	0	11908	42642	922016	69
70	Lancaster First	62428	506	44544	0	0	223261	75	152817	11335	3454	20000	4200	0	4957	196763	70
71	Mesquite First	175600	39472	141638	86460	0	646489	291	327773	195427	13441	518	3001	1520	15972	557652	71
72	Mesquite St. Marks	36347	5448	47139	0	7259	200852	117	115697	59428	1096	1782	0	163	1330	179496	72
73	St. Stephen	59506	5842	38604	0	12862	257000	43	139285	30741	21918	527	0	1185	1202	194858	73
74	Arapaho	204907	35001	113916	13740	197192	852508	423	529951	89598	11117	4120	0	30071	36909	701766	74
75	Faith	0	12200	45500	11220	0	169625	170	114106	35755	7992	70	0	1480	11731	171134	75
76	Richardson First	1378710	386706	639252	665660	1294100	5817363	2064	3662463	685012	87632	4121	0	12737	0	4451965	76
77	First Korean	34600	5000	18200	16686	1500	133222	68	164000	0	2550	0	0	0	0	166550	77
78	Seagoville	4312	1589	32321	0	4420	77587	50	8000	55560	6828	0	0	3600	1147	75135	78
79	New Covenant	39168	4112	40135	17280	0	204357	97	145696	56999	5983	68	0	0	0	208746	79
80	METRO DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	38558	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80
	TOTAL 2010	1547146 0	394686 0	967499 7	478624 1	1301190 0	6766467 1	2157 9	3198159 0	1704329 2	149523 7	25511 4	1080 1	158193 9	13546 81	5372265 4	
	TOTAL 2009	1538344 1	405011 1	922738 0	998948 3	1355522 2	7322412 2	2231 6	3218224 7	1631413 9	142714 5	33258 7	2236 1	135856 5	16715 06	5330855 0	
	Inc/Dec 2010 over 2009	88019	-10325 1	44761 7	-52032 42	-54332 2	-55594 51	-737	-20065 7	72915 3	6809 2	-7737 3	-1156 0	22337 4	-3168 25	41410 4	

METRO DISTRICT **Statistical Table No. 6**

Metro District Table 6

		RCVD FOR CAPITAL CAMPAIGNS/SPECIAL PROJECTS				RECEIVED FROM OTHER SOURCES			
		Capital Campaigns	Memorials, Endowments, Bequests	Other Sources & Projects	Received For Specials And Other Directed Benevolences	TOTAL INCOME FOR DESIGNATED CAUSES	Equitable Compensation Funds	Advanced Special, Apportioned And Connectional Funds	Other Grants And Financial Support From Institutional Sources	Total Income From Connectional And Other Sources Outside Church	
	CHURCH NAME	68a	68b	68c	68d	68	69a	69b	69c	69	
1	Cambodian Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
2	Cedar Hill	110214	5521	0	46465	162200	0	0	0	0	2
3	Arcadia Park	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
4	Camp Wisdom	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
5	Casa Linda	0	1289	0	2388	3677	0	0	26633	26633	5
6	Christ's Foundry Fellowship	588000	0	0	0	588000	0	0	172000	172000	6
7	Cochran Chapel	0	725	0	3839	4564	0	0	0	0	7
8	Cockrell Hill	8046	2433	105	1258	11842	0	0	0	0	8
9	Community	0	0	0	0	0	2620	0	0	2620	9
10	Elmwood	41773	3760	7372	7930	60835	0	28500	5000	33500	10
11	Dallas First	5640	278413	136545	0	420598	0	0	0	0	11
12	Glen Oaks	0	500	0	0	500	0	0	0	0	12
13	Dallas Grace	78737	4889	0	21445	105071	0	0	0	0	13
14	Greenland Hills	146986	1530	0	0	148516	0	0	0	0	14
15	Hamilton Park	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
16	Highland Hills	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3000	3000	16
17	Highland Park	5027023	24594	0	0	5051617	0	0	0	0	17
18	Kessler Park	68104	1993	0	8373	78470	0	0	0	0	18
19	Lake Highlands	0	2769	0	17618	20387	0	0	0	0	19
20	Lakewood	0	10579	0	1102	11681	0	0	0	0	20
21	Lovers Lane	3865489	62119	350000	51000	4328608	0	0	0	0	21
22	Northaven	0	3866	0	0	3866	0	0	0	0	22
23	Oak Cliff	0	2130	0	1106	3236	0	17536	0	17536	23
24	Oak Lawn	0	2035	0	0	2035	0	0	0	0	24
25	Owenwood	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
26	Pleasant Mound-Urban Park	0	0	0	173	173	12728	0	1500	14228	26
27	Preston Hollow	0	34496	188900	2342	225738	0	0	0	0	27
28	Ridgewood Park	191521	0	0	17238	208759	0	0	0	0	28

METRO DISTRICT **Statistical Table No. 6**

Metro District Table 6 (Continued)

		RCVD FOR CAPITAL CAMPAIGNS/SPECIAL PROJECTS					RECEIVED FROM OTHER SOURCES				
	CHURCH NAME	Capital Campaigns	Memorials, Endowments, Bequests	Other Sources & Projects	Received For Specials And Other Directed Benevolences	TOTAL INCOME FOR DESIGNATED CAUSES	Equitable Compensation Funds	Advanced Special, Apportioned And Connectional Funds	Other Grants And Financial Support From Institutional Sources	Total Income From Connectional And Other Sources Outside Church	
		68a	68b	68c	68d	68	69a	69b	69c	69	
29	St. Luke "Community"	0	0	0	0	0	0	113826	0	113826	29
30	Dallas St. Paul	134942	1000	38036	2654	176632	0	0	16179	16179	30
31	Schreiber Memorial	45149	142040	0	9985	197174	0	0	0	0	31
32	Southwood	0	0	0	875	875	0	0	0	0	32
33	Spring Valley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33
34	Tyler Street	0	33255	0	97406	130661	0	0	5000	5000	34
35	Umphress Road	50296	0	0	0	50296	0	0	0	0	35
36	University Park	1580781	19520	0	0	1600301	0	0	0	0	36
37	Walnut Hill	99312	5100	22505	60465	187382	0	0	0	0	37
38	Dallas Warren	0	0	0	358	358	0	30000	0	30000	38
39	Wheatland	18155	935	0	4589	23679	0	0	0	0	39
40	White Rock	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	125000	125000	40
41	UM Church of the Disciple	0	0	0	0	0	0	5000	0	5000	41
42	DeSoto First	0	6000	0	0	6000	0	0	0	0	42
43	Duncanville First	10525	8183	0	31848	50556	0	0	0	0	43
44	Jubilee	0	0	0	0	0	8500	0	0	8500	44
45	Duncanville Trinity	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45
46	Chapel Hill	300025	0	0	0	300025	0	0	0	0	46
47	Farmers Branch Christ	0	103245	128128	84339	315712	0	0	5000	5000	47
48	Hope	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48
49	Webb Chapel	0	7808	0	1125	8933	7021	0	0	7021	49
50	God's Kingdom	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50
51	Axe Memorial	58372	135	0	6086	64593	0	0	0	0	51
52	Buckingham	25132	1515	0	24887	51534	0	0	0	0	52
54	Cornerstone	141395	200	0	0	141595	0	0	0	0	54

METRO DISTRICT **Statistical Table No. 6**

Metro District Table 6 (Continued)

		RCVD FOR CAPITAL CAMPAIGNS/SPECIAL PROJECTS				RECEIVED FROM OTHER SOURCES					
	CHURCH NAME	Capital Campaigns 68a	Memorials, Endowments, Bequests 68b	Other Sources & Projects 68c	Received For Specials And Other Directed Benevolences 68d	TOTAL INCOME FOR DESIGNATED CAUSES 68	Equitable Compensation Funds 69a	Advanced Special, Apportioned And Connectional Funds 69b	Other Grants And Financial Support From Institutional Sources 69c	Total Income From Connectional And Other Sources Outside Church 69	
55	Garland First	254000	12000	58500	15000	339500	0	0	0	0	55
56	New World	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56
57	San Juan Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	6000	40000	8000	54000	57
58	St. Philip's	0	0	28061	63377	91438	0	0	0	0	58
59	Wesley Korean	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59
60	Immanuel Korean Fellowship	17800	0	0	0	17800	0	0	0	0	60
61	Grand Prairie First	65178	0	0	0	65178	0	0	0	0	61
62	New Beginnings Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	62
63	The Woods	439917	5476	9340	3727	458460	0	0	0	0	63
64	Irving First	747821	2534	0	0	750355	0	0	0	0	64
65	Kirkwood	0	1425	36533	0	37958	0	0	30000	30000	65
66	Korean Central	288735	0	0	0	288735	0	0	0	0	66
67	Northgate	0	4758	0	1201	5959	0	0	0	0	67
68	Oak Haven	0	145	0	0	145	0	0	0	0	68
69	Plymouth Park	0	3485	0	99325	102810	0	0	0	0	69
70	Lancaster First	0	3112	0	0	3112	0	0	0	0	70
71	Mesquite First	105270	4043	0	4407	113720	0	0	0	0	71
72	Mesquite St. Marks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	72
73	St. Stephen	2800	1140	0	0	3940	0	0	0	0	73
74	Arapaho	425149	1181	0	26857	453187	0	0	0	0	74
75	Faith	0	0	8000	0	8000	0	0	24000	24000	75
76	Richardson First	13500071	0	0	163296	13133367	0	0	0	0	76
77	First Korean	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	77
78	Seagoville	0	1890	0	169	2059	0	0	0	0	78
79	New Covenant	0	575	0	0	575	0	1343	0	1343	79
80	METRO DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80
	TOTAL 2010	16292358	814341	1012025	884253	19002977	36869	236205	421312	694386	
	TOTAL 2009	14013587	2884583	4947627	653373	22499170	21228	92787	5400046	654061	
	Inc/Dec 2010 over 2009	2278771	-2070242	-3935602	230880	-3496193	15641	143418	-118734	40325	

NORTH CENTRAL DISTRICT

Statistical Table No. 1

North Central District Table 1

| | | | CHURCH MEMBERSHIP | | |

NORTH CENTRAL DISTRICT

Statistical Table No. 1

North Central District Table 1 (Continued)

			CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																						
			RECEIVED						REMOVED						FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR										
	CHURCH NAME	PASTOR'S NAME	Total Professing Members At Close Of Last Year	This Year On Profession Of Christian Faith	Restored By Affirmation	Previous Year's Reporting Errors-Total Professing Membership By Addition	From Other United Methodist Churches	From Other Denominations	Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn	Previous Year's Reporting Errors - Total Professing Membership By Subtraction	Transfer To Other United Methodist Churches	Transfer To Other Denominations	Death	Asian	AA/Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Total Professing Members At Close Of This Year	
			1	2A	2B	2C	3	4	5A	5B	5C	6	7	8	9A	9B	9C	9D	9E	9F	9G	9	
26	Denton First	Matthew B. Gaston	1769	23	0	18	25	14	0	13	0	16	1	18	9	10	22	4	0	1756	0	1801	26
27	Denton Trinity	John Peel	628	1	0	4	15	16	0	68	0	4	4	3	4	4	12	4	0	561	0	585	27
28	Farmersville	Thomas W. Waitsechies	356	7	0	0	0	5	0	3	0	3	2	3	1	0	0	1	0	354	1	357	28
29	Flower Mound	Pat Beghtel Mahle	836	25	0	0	26	9	0	1	0	9	0	2	1	0	4	0	0	879	0	884	29
30	Trietsch Memorial	John Allen	4179	134	9	0	47	57	122	13	0	20	13	12	24	16	16	0	4	4186	0	4246	30
31	Forney	Jeff Garrett	357	13	10	0	9	1	0	0	0	4	0	6	1	3	8	0	0	368	0	380	31
32	Frisco First	William D. Miller	1007	28	0	0	56	14	0	7	0	16	5	9	4	8	5	0	0	1049	2	1068	32
33	Grace Avenue	William T. Echols-Richter	1531	101	0	0	78	29	0	14	0	11	8	2	7	23	33	2	2	1601	36	1704	33
34	Heath	Scott Holcomb-McLain	422	4	0	0	2	6	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	1	0	1	428	0	432	34
35	Josephine	Mark Newsom	30	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	2	18	35
36	Justin	Emeral Noah	213	9	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	6	0	2	218	0	226	36
37	Krum First	Christy Thomas	248	6	1	0	4	2	0	0	0	1	8	0	0	3	1	0	0	248	0	252	37
38	Lake Cities	Rene P Lawson	726	12	2	0	4	0	19	9	0	3	0	3	3	4	35	4	0	654	10	710	38
39	Chim's Chapel	Donald Paul McGarvey	80	5	3	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	91	0	93	39
40	Lewisville First	Don Lee	1400	60	7	19	28	18	31	12	0	5	1	14	4	10	13	3	0	1426	13	1469	40
41	Living Faith	Son To	47	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47	0	0	0	0	1	0	48	41
42	Vista Ridge	Mary Beth Hardesty-Crouch	634	7	3	644	8	5	103	10	544	29	15	2	2	10	8	0	0	571	6	598	42
43	Button Memorial	Denise Peckham	169	0	0	1	1	16	5	5	0	3	0	3	0	4	4	1	0	163	1	171	43
44	Elm Ridge	Jon Kendzie	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	35	0	40	44
45	Oak Grove Aubrey	Elizabeth Moen	145	3	0	0	11	4	21	17	1	2	0	4	0	0	1	0	0	117	0	118	45
46	Good Shepherd	Nancy Sherman	167	4	0	1	0	1	14	4	0	12	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	141	0	142	46
47	McKinney First	Thomas O. Brummett	2624	71	39	0	127	62	10	15	0	21	15	22	8	23	30	2	0	2769	8	2840	47
48	Stonebridge	John Mollet	1878	81	8	0	38	51	141	12	0	23	2	4	4	9	14	0	2	1845	0	1874	48
49	Wellspring	Timothy Payne	99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49
50	McKinney Wesley	John Wilks	339	10	2	0	7	4	20	5	0	5	4	2	3	3	5	0	1	311	3	326	50

North Central District Table 1 (Continued)

			CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																				
			RECEIVED						REMOVED						FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR								
	CHURCH NAME	PASTOR'S NAME	Total Professing Members At Close Of Last Year	This Year On Profession Of Christian Faith	Restored By Affirmation	Previous Year's Reporting Errors - Total Professing Membership By Addition	From Other United Methodist Churches	From Other Denominations	Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn	Previous Year's Reporting Errors - Total Professing Membership By Subtraction	Transfer To Other United Methodist Churches	Transfer To Other Denominations	Death	Asian	AA/Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Total Professing Members At Close Of This Year	
			1	2A	2B	2C	3	4	5A	5B	5C	6	7	8	9A	9B	9C	9D	9E	9F	9G	9	
51	Pilot Point	Stephen Cotten	133	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	136	0	136	51
52	Plano Christ	Don Underwood	7236	175	0	0	82	41	1932	193	0	53	8	9	74	66	44	0	4	5143	8	5339	52
53	Custer Road	Ronald D. Henderson	6080	77	6	0	34	45	125	64	0	54	13	22	25	60	70	8	4	5757	40	5964	53
54	Plano First	Gary Mueller	3739	41	17	0	53	21	1419	59	149	24	5	22	43	25	77	4	0	2044	0	2193	54
55	St. Andrew	C. Robert Hasley, Jr.	5958	91	2	0	90	112	0	0	0	69	4	11	64	46	54	0	0	6005	0	6169	55
56	Pleasant Grove	David Judd	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	18	56
57	Verona	David Judd	12	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	14	57
58	Ponder	Roger Ellison	96	9	0	2	3	5	6	0	0	0	3	3	1	0	0	0	0	102	0	103	58
59	Princeton	Jason McConnell	104	4	0	0	1	0	8	10	0	2	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	85	0	86	59
60	Prosper	Frank Drenner	388	15	0	0	22	0	77	4	0	3	0	1	2	0	2	0	0	336	0	340	60
61	Journey of Faith Fellowship	Alan Hitt	0	4	0	0	19	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	31	0	32	61
62	Rhome	Jerry Mahle	13	12	0	0	2	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	0	24	62
63	FaithBridge Fellowship	Frank Rahm	0	6	0	0	23	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	34	0	36	63
64	Rockwall First	Joe C. Pool	2101	54	0	0	61	41	52	2	0	2	4	7	2	4	10	0	0	2174	0	2190	64
65	Rowlett First	Mary Jan Davis	1909	43	3	0	11	21	278	0	0	14	0	2	4	32	32	0	0	1625	0	1693	65
66	Royse City First	Ann G. Willett	441	17	0	0	4	8	11	8	0	0	0	7	0	0	11	0	0	419	14	444	66
67	Sachse First	Anna Hosemann-Butler	395	14	0	0	19	0	11	0	0	7	0	2	4	5	5	0	0	394	0	408	67
68	Pleasant Valley	Phil Mercer	84	4	0	0	13	7	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	1	0	0	104	0	105	68
69	Sanger	Monty Moore	84	7	0	0	9	4	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	100	0	101	69
70	Stony	John Kay	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	20	0	22	70
71	The Colony First	Judith Reedy	932	15	1	0	10	3	38	8	11	8	4	5	9	20	25	1	2	830	0	887	71
72	Fellowship	Daniel Humbert	500	27	0	0	15	6	0	6	0	11	5	7	1	0	12	0	1	492	13	519	72
73	Wylie	Kathryn Strempke	702	29	1	0	24	16	26	38	0	8	12	2	0	18	15	3	2	648	0	686	73
74	NORTH CENTRAL DISTRICT		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	74
	TOTAL 2010		63903	1621	151	771	1283	881	5052	773	762	650	245	277	683	495	702	46	34	58693	198	60851	
	TOTAL 2009		64018	1715	163	769	1202	962	1396	932	1153	790	378	277	673	474	694	43	32	61773	214	63903	
	Inc/Dec 2010 over 2009		-115	-94	-12	2	81	-81	3656	-159	-391	-140	-133	0	10	21	8	3	2	-3080	-16	-3052	

NORTH CENTRAL DISTRICT

Statistical Table No. 2

North Central District Table 2

		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP					CHURCH SCHOOL AND SMALL GROUP MINISTRIES									UMM		UMW	
	CHURCH NAME	Avg Attendance At All Weekly Worship Services	Number Of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	Baptized Members Who Are Not Professing Members	Number Of Other Constituents	Total Enrolled In Confirmation Classes This Year	Children In All Christian Formation Groups And Small Group Ministries	Youth In All Christian Formation Groups And Small Group Ministries	Young Adults In All Christian Formation Groups And Small Group Ministries	Adults In All Christian Formation Groups and Small Group Ministries	Total Christian Formation Participants	Avg Weekly Attendance (all ages) In Sunday School	Persons (all ages) Active In Covenant Discipleship Groups	Participants In Vacation Bible School	Number Of Classes (All Ages) For Learning In Sunday School	Number Of Classes (All Ages) For Learning Other Than Sunday School	Number Of Short-Term Classes And Groups (All Ages)	Membership In United Methodist Men	Amount Paid for Projects	Membership In United Methodist Women	Amount Paid For Local Church And Community Work
		10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1	Creekwood	381	17	170	76	33	158	132	6	360	656	226	251	386	19	21	55	100	0	60	0
2	Allen First	801	24	12	570	46	132	69	248	332	781	412	1296	424	38	154	56	40	2893	56	7985
3	Good Seed	165	3	2	30	10	25	30	10	75	140	125	32	40	8	7	5	50	2500	80	5500
4	Suncreek	604	33	436	562	73	1047	399	12	567	2025	294	100	297	30	24	35	40	10000	62	6638
5	Anna	119	5	14	61	2	38	35	5	65	143	30	30	85	9	3	3	10	700	16	6800
6	Argyle	519	10	190	481	19	403	125	4	247	779	150	40	246	17	9	6	6	0	0	0
7	Aubrey	25	0	1	10	0	5	5	0	15	25	8	0	0	2	0	3	8	0	10	0
8	Blue Ridge	108	4	7	73	0	19	22	5	34	80	66	7	40	9	2	1	25	800	25	350
9	Boyd	80	2	18	40	2	10	20	4	20	54	35	0	32	6	0	0	14	700	0	0
10	Aldersgate	202	8	40	104	10	30	35	0	100	165	127	0	86	11	6	0	0	0	10	0
11	Dallas Korean	16	0	0	0	0	3	4	10	2	19	19	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0
12	Carrollton First	617	26	13	19	11	152	77	71	190	490	385	0	200	36	9	5	52	0	97	1624
13	Holy Covenant	274	11	75	0	9	127	83	10	209	429	124	36	130	16	5	24	0	0	0	0
14	Celina	151	4	63	119	6	70	50	5	98	223	58	127	149	9	5	3	0	0	0	0
15	Chambersville	32	0	12	8	0	5	1	0	14	20	16	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	Cottage Hill	19	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Copeville	25	0	0	10	0	5	9	12	9	35	8	0	0	3	1	1	1	0	0	0
18	Coppell First	887	30	483	529	67	276	196	69	757	1298	326	55	308	36	18	16	15	0	141	2580
19	Corinth Faith	220	5	121	43	7	105	60	15	171	351	99	150	275	12	12	6	6	0	0	0
20	Crandall	36	3	1	33	3	10	10	0	21	41	12	6	26	3	0	2	0	0	0	0
21	Decatur First	239	3	3	129	0	48	25	34	200	307	143	126	78	17	13	10	0	0	0	0
22	Oak Grove Decatur	45	1	8	17	4	6	6	0	15	27	15	12	20	3	3	1	0	0	0	0
23	Asbury	165	0	5	88	5	76	25	10	83	194	105	35	105	10	5	5	30	400	58	1000
24	Blue Mound	62	0	6	39	0	14	3	7	61	85	52	0	36	7	4	3	0	0	16	3555
25	Cooper Creek	30	0	0	10	0	11	2	2	30	45	23	23	11	4	2	0	0	0	0	0

NORTH CENTRAL DISTRICT **Statistical Table No. 2**

North Central District Table 2 (Continued)

		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP				CHURCH SCHOOL AND SMALL GROUP MINISTRIES										UMM		UMW		
	CHURCH NAME	Avg Attendance At All Weekly Worship Services	Number Of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	Baptized Members Who Are Not Professing Members	Number Of Other Constituents	Total Enrolled In Confirmation Classes This Year	Children In All Christian Formation Groups And Small Group Ministries	Youth In All Christian Formation Groups And Small Group Ministries	Young Adults In All Christian Formation Groups And Small Group Ministries	Adults In All Christian Formation Groups and Small Group Ministries	Total Christian Formation Participants	Avg Weekly Attendance (all ages) In Sunday School	Persons (all ages) Active In Covenant Discipleship Groups	Participants In Vacation Bible School	Number Of Classes (All Ages) For Learning In Sunday School	Number Of Classes (All Ages) For Learning Other Than Sunday School	Number Of Short-Term Classes And Groups (All Ages)	Membership In United Methodist Men	Amount Paid for Projects	Membership In United Methodist Women	Amount Paid For Local Church And Community Work
		10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
26	Denton First	689	12	184	651	0	322	55	25	290	692	475	41	282	29	2	28	0	0	135	3800
27	Denton Trinity	283	13	151	46	12	44	43	13	124	224	184	18	104	16	6	10	30	604	0	0
28	Farmersville	116	3	12	31	0	74	12	6	136	228	86	0	295	10	3	0	21	365	30	720
29	Flower Mound	344	16	0	0	17	127	108	20	205	460	190	75	220	19	8	7	13	0	110	2500
30	Tridsch Memorial	1667	72	34	100	97	1402	287	111	1741	3541	683	482	1100	72	31	41	197	4900	0	0
31	Forney	213	3	60	153	7	102	47	20	150	319	112	26	211	18	7	14	0	0	49	8750
32	Frisco First	559	33	325	267	20	381	78	0	285	744	295	18	400	43	13	30	20	1915	81	300
33	Grace Avenue	780	64	623	225	46	686	286	73	334	1379	440	448	985	44	22	35	0	0	0	0
34	Heath	170	9	37	13	4	52	42	5	142	241	84	38	63	10	10	12	26	1500	0	0
35	Josephine	13	0	0	0	0	3	5	0	9	17	4	3	8	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
36	Justin	115	4	42	0	0	15	30	0	60	105	78	20	90	6	3	4	0	0	0	0
37	Krum First	130	5	57	49	1	45	12	22	73	152	30	40	44	6	6	3	0	0	0	0
38	Lake Cities	245	4	4	65	5	54	94	0	222	370	84	0	109	10	7	8	20	104	38	4100
39	Chinn's Chapel	55	1	0	66	0	13	9	7	29	58	8	23	0	1	2	4	0	0	0	0
40	Lewisville First	549	25	147	81	31	328	120	31	323	802	244	85	375	25	23	21	0	0	0	0
41	Living Faith	42	0	0	0	0	5	4	5	15	29	40	0	10	1	3	0	9	135	14	200
42	Vista Ridge	273	4	0	48	8	55	42	8	66	171	108	45	195	15	2	14	0	0	0	0
43	Button Memorial	107	3	3	183	0	53	13	1	61	128	41	0	94	7	6	4	16	555	21	1546
44	Elm Ridge	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
45	Oak Grove Aubrey	68	11	27	20	0	13	9	0	25	47	24	0	35	5	5	3	8	100	12	1900
46	Good Shepherd	81	0	12	30	2	11	6	6	50	73	23	23	70	8	6	9	0	0	11	1355
47	McKinney First	1189	69	523	118	60	264	179	45	495	983	646	38	405	40	18	6	0	0	110	12598
48	Stonebridge	1130	53	518	1503	154	400	339	70	350	1159	731	7	750	30	28	11	0	0	0	0
49	Wellspring	23	0	1	23	0	6	2	0	6	9	23	8	0	16	3	0	0	0	0	0
50	McKinney Wesley	170	4	36	134	4	62	67	10	120	259	92	0	107	12	8	2	6	0	15	600

NORTH CENTRAL DISTRICT **Statistical Table No. 2**

North Central District Table 2 (Continued)

		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP					CHURCH SCHOOL AND SMALL GROUP MINISTRIES									UMM		UMW	
		Avg Attendance At All Weekly Worship Services	Number Of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	Baptized Members Who Are Not Professing Members	Number Of Other Constituents	Total Enrolled In Confirmation Classes This Year	Children In All Christian Formation Groups And Small Group Ministries	Youth In All Christian Formation Groups And Small Group Ministries	Young Adults In All Christian Formation Groups And Small Group Ministries	Adults In All Christian Formation Groups and Small Group Ministries	Total Christian Formation Participants	Avg Weekly Attendance (all ages) In Sunday School	Persons (all ages) Active In Covenant Discipleship Groups	Participants In Vacation Bible School	Number Of Classes (All Ages) For Learning In Sunday School	Number Of Classes (All Ages) For Learning Other Than Sunday School	Number Of Short-Term Classes And Groups (All Ages)	Membership In United Methodist Men	Amount Paid for Projects	Membership In United Methodist Women	Amount Paid For Local Church And Community Work	
	CHURCH NAME	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
51	Pilot Point	56	4	6	0	0	12	5	0	15	32	12	0	0	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	51
52	Plano Christ	1977	79	699	744	59	1800	951	170	1703	4624	999	1703	1100	75	56	45	200	1850	262	0	52
53	Custer Road	1511	60	1447	640	63	1403	683	45	1991	4122	1040	745	828	69	65	44	75	2140	107	9370	53
54	Plano First	1265	46	524	382	34	470	135	24	1090	1719	692	462	333	162	120	47	135	35940	186	6311	54
55	St. Andrew	1745	91	1932	4148	86	1944	1352	1455	2183	6934	898	396	656	66	43	46	120	36000	75	7780	55
56	Pleasant Grove	24	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	5	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56
57	Verona	20	1	0	6	0	0	0	0	7	7	7	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	57
58	Ponder	85	5	52	0	9	14	14	3	12	43	21	0	75	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	58
59	Princeton	62	6	9	17	0	8	14	14	48	84	24	10	32	4	3	6	0	0	0	0	59
60	Prosper	159	4	120	11	7	79	18	0	86	183	101	24	165	9	3	2	15	0	30	2796	60
61	Journey of Faith Fellowship	44	0	0	29	0	0	0	8	4	8	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61
62	Rhome	24	0	0	7	0	2	0	0	4	6	6	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	3	450	62
63	FaithBridge Fellowship	70	2	14	59	1	0	12	4	31	47	22	0	27	3	1	4	0	0	0	0	63
64	Rockwall First	854	53	530	322	29	559	290	75	403	1327	444	462	842	20	12	16	22	0	48	19550	64
65	Rowlett First	622	22	126	126	30	310	140	8	585	1043	357	22	395	29	9	32	30	16476	159	6863	65
66	Royse City First	225	11	36	49	0	71	37	10	156	274	143	75	115	12	8	8	0	0	31	250	66
67	Sachse First	258	6	3	55	11	460	84	15	213	772	123	44	206	14	6	4	35	244	43	290	67
68	Pleasant Valley	74	9	5	25	0	12	3	0	19	34	23	0	0	4	0	0	14	0	15	0	68
69	Sanger	73	1	18	41	0	16	6	3	25	50	16	8	60	4	4	1	2	1808	21	2023	69
70	Stony	18	0	3	10	0	4	6	1	16	27	11	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	70
71	The Colony First	302	10	1	35	5	31	21	12	93	157	81	21	127	10	12	5	36	3993	40	4756	71
72	Fellowship	317	13	10	350	13	65	32	15	265	377	225	30	215	15	3	12	10	2500	0	0	72
73	Wylie	386	27	15	101	36	153	74	18	246	491	212	22	400	26	18	9	0	0	8	48	73
74	NORTH CENTRAL DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	74
	TOTAL 2010	25026	1047	10026	14020	1158	14711	7197	2901	18193	43002	13030	7780	14518	1278	887	787	1454	129122	2285	134888	
	TOTAL 2009	24676	1085	9629	15838	1307	14393	7323	3107	19456	44279	14004	7040	14133	1188	856	726	1498	114312	2157	153323	
	Inc/Dec 2010 over 2009	350	-38	397	-1818	-149	318	-126	-206	-1263	-1277	-974	740	385	90	31	61	-44	14810	128	-18435	

NORTH CENTRAL DISTRICT **Statistical Table No. 3**

North Central District Table 3

		MISSION AND COMMUNITY MINISTRIES								PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS			CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS						
		Number UMVIM Teams Sent From Local Church	Number Of Persons Sent On UMVIM Teams From Local Church	Number Of Other Mission Teams Sent From Local Church	Number Of Persons Sent On Other Mission Teams From Local Church	Number Of Community Ministries For Daycare And/Or Education	Number Of Persons Served By Community Ministries For Daycare And/Or Education	Number Of Community Ministries For Outreach, Justice, And Mercy	Number Of Persons Served By Community Ministries For Outreach, Justice, And Mercy	Market Value Of Church-Owned Land, Buildings And Equipment	Market Value Of Other Church-Owned Assets	Debts Secured By Church Physical Assets	Other Debt	Total APPORTIONED To Local Church For All Causes Paid To AC Treasurer	Total PAID By Local Church For All Apportioned Causes To AC Treasurer	General Advance Specials Gifts	World Service Special Gifts	Annual Conference Advance Specials	Youth Service Fund	Other Funds For Connectional Mission And Ministry	
	CHURCH NAME	30a	30b	31a	31b	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40a	40b	42	43	44	45	46	
1	Creekwood	2	82	12	182	2	113	6	483	4996017	254766	3021680	0	60766	60766	6462	0	0	0	0	1
2	Allen First	3	178	8	268	2	246	3	156	7250000	623606	2482265	0	159198	159198	0	0	900	0	861	2
3	Good Seed	0	0	1	5	0	0	2	4	1500000	5000	898500	0	16668	6000	0	0	0	0	0	3
4	Suncreek	2	4	16	501	2	158	19	3423	6499517	72486	4853175	0	124819	100000	7995	0	0	0	0	4
5	Anna	0	0	2	35	2	0	2	200	365000	70250	0	0	16467	16467	888	0	193	0	0	5
6	Argyle	5	35	4	70	3	115	10	979	4120000	93554	3552310	0	76876	76876	20363	0	0	0	6000	6
7	Aubrey	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	441000	60000	53020	0	4608	3041	588	0	0	0	0	7
8	Blue Ridge	0	0	0	0	1	27	3	40	1119230	162175	103828	0	11311	11311	1779	0	0	0	0	8
9	Boyd	0	0	0	13	0	0	13	4920	1278500	92661	307271	0	18057	18057	827	0	0	0	0	9
10	Aldersgate	0	0	1	0	0	0	5	52	3609473	107000	1330840	0	32041	32041	110	0	0	0	500	10
11	Dallas Korean	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6050	4688	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
12	Carrollton First	1	7	6	83	4	716	5	1756	15013942	1212820	8783161	0	92952	92951	1106	0	0	0	2180	12
13	Holy Covenant	0	0	21	439	13	385	18	2370	2835422	121635	413285	39380	57722	57722	3467	0	0	0	10817	13
14	Celina	2	28	1	8	3	49	2	48	3000101	190738	181302	0	30536	30536	2210	0	0	0	877	14
15	Chambersville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6500000	71359	0	0	5980	5980	3000	0	0	0	150	15
16	Cottage Hill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2375000	27900	0	0	2508	2508	0	0	0	0	0	16
17	Copeville	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	14	285000	118815	0	0	4611	4611	0	0	0	0	241	17
18	Coppell First	0	0	3	256	2	325	11	1417	8000000	903208	1900232	37640	205729	205729	12360	0	3000	0	7806	18
19	Corinth Faith	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	50	800000	50152	299616	0	27588	27588	786	0	0	0	923	19
20	Crandall	0	0	0	4	0	0	1	13327	4000000	0	0	0	5258	5258	0	0	0	0	0	20
21	Decatur First	0	0	4	67	1	22	9	2000	5175000	1393436	0	27530	79876	79876	11725	0	500	0	1545	21
22	Oak Grove Decatur	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	200	5000000	137173	0	0	6239	6239	1084	0	0	0	294	22
23	Asbury	0	0	1	20	2	75	3	2600	2309878	41707	805761	0	38118	20497	1066	0	0	0	0	23
24	Blue Mound	0	0	6	32	2	145	15	600	1388240	223814	0	0	8855	8855	780	0	0	0	0	24
25	Cooper Creek	0	0	0	10	0	0	12	30	3100000	109040	0	0	3573	3573	456	0	10	0	600	25

NORTH CENTRAL DISTRICT **Statistical Table No. 3**

North Central District Table 3 (Continued)

		MISSION AND COMMUNITY MINISTRIES								PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS						
		Number UMVIM Teams Sent From Local Church	Number Of Persons Sent On UMVIM Teams From Local Church	Number Of Other Mission Teams Sent From Local Church	Number Of Persons Sent On Other Mission Teams From Local Church	Number Of Community Ministries For Daycare And/Or Education	Number Of Persons Served By Community Ministries For Daycare And/Or Education	Number Of Community Ministries For Outreach, Justice, And Mercy	Number Of Persons Served By Community Ministries For Outreach, Justice, And Mercy	Market Value Of Church-Owned Land, Buildings And Equipment	Market Value Of Other Church-Owned Assets	Debts Secured By Church Physical Assets	Other Debt	Total APPORTIONED To Local Church For All Causes Paid To AC Treasurer	Total PAID By Local Church For All Apportioned Causes To AC Treasurer	General Advance Specials Gifts	World Service Special Gifts	Annual Conference Advance Specials	Youth Service Fund	Other Funds For Connectional Mission And Ministry	
	CHURCH NAME	30a	30b	31a	31b	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40a	40b	42	43	44	45	46	
26	Denton First	1	15		54	2	242	15	600	25331025	2474204	2242654	10000	180716	180716	18705	0	0	0	2790	26
27	Denton Trinity	1	25	2	22	4	165	8	236	2141000	36000	744626	0	40874	40874	3060	0	0	0	0	27
28	Farmersville	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	110	2035000	48133	0	0	29520	17114	3682	0	0	0	0	28
29	Flower Mound	0	0	6	187	9	370	5	1000	4906178	169475	1565847	23158	73154	73154	274	0	0	0	9690	29
30	Tritsch Memorial	0	0	11	956	7	1450	15	2500	13952590	7461105	4110068	0	306369	306369	54437	0	3488	0	25000	30
31	Forney	0	0	7	59	5	135	3	1200	3530000	205000	900876	4100	32956	32956	928	0	0	0	500	31
32	Frisco First	0	0	4	40	9	2000	0	0	9787540	222503	6115332	0	75602	75602	2847	0	0	0	1308	32
33	Grace Avenue	1	8	15	305	15	1900	5	350	5788981	336280	4989915	6000	105726	105726	7625	0	0	0	1000	33
34	Heath	1	15	3	31	4	136	8	175	2717133	137011	805417	0	36623	36623	400	0	0	0	0	34
35	Josephine	0	0	1	3	0	0	1	5	100000	4500	0	0	2047	600	0	0	0	0	0	35
36	Justin	0	0	0	3	1	30	30	0	676000	15000	144000	0	21922	21922	0	0	0	0	0	36
37	Krum First	0	0	9	102	7	96	2	84	1722520	224863	1083610	0	16087	16087	1809	0	0	0	0	37
38	Lake Cities	1	8	3	40	1	104	2	655	2305653	106680	3792562	0	46135	46135	1225	0	0	0	707	38
39	Chinn's Chapel	0	0	1	6	0	0	4	26	550000	85600	0	0	6661	6661	2818	0	0	0	0	39
40	Lewisville First	1	7	18	458	11	871	19	5946	6500000	750000	1281039	0	86535	86535	16443	0	0	0	4774	40
41	Living Faith	1	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	250000	15000	96600	0	5635	1000	0	0	0	0	270	41
42	Vista Ridge	1	29	3	38	1	84	18	481	3000000	147161	1824739	0	72341	67546	3619	0	0	0	8567	42
43	Button Memorial	0	0	1	10	5	124	11	1000	1451228	26578	379854	0	24631	24631	1350	0	0	0	1300	43
44	Elm Ridge	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	450000	108000	0	0	1700	1700	0	0	0	0	0	44
45	Oak Grove Aubrey	0	0	1	6	3	100	2	215	650000	400000	0	0	6908	4182	400	0	0	0	158	45
46	Good Shepherd	0	0	2	15	2	46	20	1163	1167285	76599	0	0	15024	15024	500	0	1000	0	500	46
47	McKinney First	0	0	2	75	2	110	3	600	8451442	1603457	1616194	0	176158	176158	44517	0	0	0	12000	47
48	Stonebridge	5	70	15	410	14	1452	16	1655	8412389	460339	5891077	22806	144060	86582	5540	0	2000	0	2055	48
49	Wellspring	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	620000	9127	351048	5533	16462	0	0	0	0	0	0	49
50	McKinney Wesley	0	0	1	12	4	396	3	620	3991129	239000	1215289	0	33883	6777	0	0	0	0	35	50

NORTH CENTRAL DISTRICT **Statistical Table No. 3**

North Central District Table 3 (Continued)

		MISSION AND COMMUNITY MINISTRIES								PROOPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS			CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS					
		Number UMVIM Teams Sent From Local Church	Number Of Persons Sent On UMVIM Teams From Local Church	Number Of Other Mission Teams Sent From Local Church	Number Of Persons Sent On Other Mission Teams From Local Church	Number Of Community Ministries For Daycare And/Or Education	Number Of Persons Served By Community Ministries For Daycare And/Or Education	Number Of Community Ministries For Outreach, Justice, And Mercy	Number Of Persons Served By Community Ministries For Outreach, Justice, And Mercy	Market Value Of Church-Owned Land, Buildings And Equipment	Market Value Of Other Church-Owned Assets	Debts Secured By Church Physical Assets	Other Debt	Total APPORTIONED To Local Church For All Causes Paid To AC Treasurer	Total PAID By Local Church For All Apportioned Causes To AC Treasurer	General Advance Specials Gifts	World Service Special Gifts	Annual Conference Advance Specials	Youth Service Fund	Other Funds For Connectional Mission And Ministry	
	CHURCH NAME	30a	30b	31a	31b	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40a	40b	42	43	44	45	46	
51	Pilot Point	0	0	1	5	1	34	0	0	837000	1000000	0	0	89490	89990	838	0	0	0	0	51
52	Plano Christ	0	0	4	2000	14	695	1450	10000	30794329	3559772	15722583	0	383484	383484	35777	0	0	0	0	52
53	Custer Road	3	45	4	16	4	425	34	7400	18992590	1068119	1979679	0	422320	422320	16100	0	0	0	8357	53
54	Plano First	0	0	4	90	10	938	22	196	14500000	692326	5513718	0	235820	235820	20424	0	0	0	1500	54
55	St. Andrew	0	0	8	413	2	1050	24	82677	26000000	2000000	9945000	0	366756	366756	26184	0	9100	0	14100	55
56	Pleasant Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	84	49500	11708	0	0	1304	1304	0	0	0	0	0	56
57	Verona	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	49500	23155	0	0	831	831	0	0	0	0	0	57
58	Ponder	1	5	1	12	1	7	0	0	580000	65000	340000	0	8883	8883	1424	0	0	0	0	58
59	Princeton	0	0	5	52	0	0	2	49	666100	57816	0	0	9160	8235	611	0	0	0	95	59
60	Prosper	0	0	2	16	17	280	3	1200	21004400	17000000	450323	0	39201	39201	3308	0	400	0	1500	60
61	Journey of Faith Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61
62	Rhome	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	289000	10500	0	0	2785	2785	0	0	0	0	0	62
63	FaithBridge Fellowship	1	5	0	0	0	0	6	40	80000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63
64	Rockwall First	0	0	4	84	9	301	6	1732	14150000	1014041	3970047	8739	153053	153053	24888	0	2962	0	2265	64
65	Rowlett First	1	2	1	87	4	470	0	0	40500000	803903	844192	0	115091	115091	10000	0	0	0	2385	65
66	Royse City First	0	0	3	62	0	0	4	325	2811000	76625	134425	0	30299	30299	2401	0	0	0	0	66
67	Sachse First	0	0	0	0	1	28	2	10	2509250	41503	812876	32500	35922	35922	11831	0	0	0	1131	67
68	Pleasant Valley	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	20	5100000	32000	0	0	8785	8785	200	0	0	0	0	68
69	Sanger	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	430	7360000	9114	0	0	7617	7617	280	0	0	0	352	69
70	Slony	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	50	219981	23991	0	0	2648	2648	200	0	0	0	0	70
71	The Colony First	2	21	5	58	9	229	14	914	20385573	167886	348297	0	57997	57997	3382	0	0	0	2400	71
72	Fellowship	0	0	4	50	1	135	1	285	20000000	78674	1442988	0	48744	48744	5198	0	0	0	0	72
73	Wylie	0	0	5	99	0	151	6	1200	36000000	300000	2092525	0	60859	60859	7746	0	50	0	351	73
74	NORTH CENTRAL DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8863	1000	0	0	0	175	74
	TOTAL 2010	36	597	245	7872	218	16930	1936	159902	310179136	41774941	108320338	22 3436	4653322	4474841	419025	0	23603	0	138057	
	TOTAL 2009	41	765	418	6968	184	15323	1857	69079	299659448	39702350	108705886	316480	4590627	4490455	67221	0	26027	40	131524	
	Inc/Dec 2010 over 2009	-5	-168	-173	904	34	1607	79	90823	10519688	2072591	-385548	-93044	62695	-15614	351802	0	-2424	-40	6533	

NORTH CENTRAL DISTRICT **Statistical Table No. 4**

North Central District Table 4

		CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS										MINISTERIAL SUPPORT								
	CHURCH NAME	Annual Conference Special Sunday Offerings	Benevolences Directly To UM Causes (Not To AC Treasurer)	Benevolences Paid Directly To Non-UM Benevolent And Charitable Causes	Human Relations Day	One Great Hour Of Sharing	Peace With Justice	Native American Ministries	World Communion	UM Student Day	Direct-Billed Clergy Non-Health Benefits (Pension)	Direct-Billed Clergy Health Benefits	Base Compensation To Pastor	Base Compensation To Associate Pastors	Housing And Utilities And/Or Related Allowances - Pastor And Associate(s)	Accountable Reimbursements - Pastor And Associate(s)	Other Cash Allowances (Non-Accountable) - Pastor And Associate(s)	Salary And Benefits For Deacons	
		47	48	49	50a	50b	50c	50d	50e	50f	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	
1	Creekwood	0	24991	30584	0	0	0	0	0	0	8848	8616	61400	0	17600	2694	3870	0	1
2	Allen First	700	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24350	23694	70413	63346	121333	0	27040	42854	2
3	Good Seed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8009	8616	28400	0	21600	500	4200	0	3
4	Suncreek	0	16226	67809	0	0	0	641	0	0	17721	17232	62197	35893	61288	6435	12036	0	4
5	Anna	222	1590	975	0	89	0	0	0	0	6426	6888	29451	0	12000	7500	0	0	5
6	Argyle	20	1000	63464	196	754	235	175	450	386	9434	8554	52920	0	47080	0	0	77355	6
7	Aubrey	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4701	0	4100	0	23923	0	0	0	7
8	Blue Ridge	0	0	10832	0	0	0	0	0	0	6070	7104	25030	0	2961	7000	0	0	8
9	Boyd	0	1395	3811	0	0	0	0	0	0	6315	6672	28179	0	10176	3701	575	0	9
10	Aldersgate	0	0	1700	0	0	0	0	0	0	8187	8616	45573	0	5967	1788	12036	0	10
11	Dallas Korean	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8000	0	0	0	0	0	11
12	Carrollton First	0	0	190181	0	439	0	0	0	309	18504	17232	75664	33189	74500	6622	0	0	12
13	Holy Covenant	0	2693	17292	0	0	0	0	0	0	18252	18544	57470	17609	41600	5045	3594	55704	13
14	Celina	0	3524	4792	0	0	0	0	0	0	7834	8616	28600	0	23496	6461	0	0	14
15	Chambersville	0	0	4400	0	0	0	0	0	0	3975	0	9000	0	3000	1800	0	0	15
16	Cottage Hill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8085	0	2985	0	0	0	16
17	Copeville	90	0	6686	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21600	1800	0	0	0	0	17
18	Coppell First	0	2895	50125	0	0	0	0	0	0	16935	15796	86115	35826	63574	5989	0	14444	18
19	Corinth Faith	0	4500	7772	0	0	0	0	0	0	8674	8616	48200	0	25000	0	1353	0	19
20	Crandall	0	1855	841	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10487	1300	0	0	20
21	Decatur First	505	22223	76110	0	0	0	0	0	0	8942	8616	65711	11700	8364	4753	11456	0	21
22	Oak Grove Decatur	0	0	13106	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19700	2400	2288	0	22
23	Asbury	0	0	4539	0	0	0	0	0	0	8909	8554	58500	0	24000	0	0	0	23
24	Blue Mound	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6371	7320	25451	0	7200	4300	0	0	24
25	Cooper Creek	0	589	3091	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	600	0	14400	0	0	0	25

NORTH CENTRAL DISTRICT **Statistical Table No. 4**

North Central District Table 4 (Continued)

		CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS										MINISTERIAL PROGRAMS								
	CHURCH NAME	Annual Conference Special Sunday Offerings	Benevolences Directly To UM Causes (Not To AC Treasurer)	Benevolences Paid Directly To Non-UM Benevolent And Charitable Causes	Human Relations Day	One Great Hour Of Sharing	Peace With Justice	Native American Ministries	World Communion	UM Student Day	Direct-Billed Clergy Non-Health Benefits (Pension)	Direct-Billed Clergy Health Benefits	Base Compensation To Pastor	Base Compensation To Associate Pastors	Housing And Utilities And/Or Related Allowances - Pastor And Associate(s)	Accountable Reimbursements - Pastor And Associate(s)	Other Cash Allowances (Non-Accountable) - Pastor And Associate(s)	Salary And Benefits For Deacons	
		47	48	49	50a	50b	50c	50d	50e	50f	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	
26	Denton First	645	2796	96479	85	250	250	250	85	85	27901	25848	70200	86464	89672	6850	0	0	0
27	Denton Trinity	0	2720	3000	0	0	0	0	191	0	8975	8616	43176	0	27332	1024	0	0	0
28	Farmersville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7596	7898	41240	0	7000	6000	7016	0	0
29	Flower Mound	0	8422	59767	45	40	0	0	125	0	15545	15796	46522	45309	52000	7383	0	0	0
30	Trietsch Memorial	6752	0	355507	0	0	0	0	0	0	27820	25848	98000	99005	128311	18776	0	160496	0
31	Forney	0	682	5465	0	0	0	0	0	0	8324	8616	36636	0	24900	4500	9500	0	0
32	Frisco First	526	0	31288	207	235	109	92	185	10	21862	17232	76000	53850	69050	11407	0	0	0
33	Grace Avenue	0	28440	24918	0	0	0	0	0	0	21923	12924	70963	84075	42119	0	12036	0	0
34	Heath	0	18019	5830	0	0	0	0	0	0	8001	8616	40608	0	9619	5760	7740	0	0
35	Josephine	0	150	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5200	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Justin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7850	7898	53807	0	1800	0	0	0	0
37	Krum First	0	750	12687	0	0	178	0	194	0	7952	8616	39300	0	5286	7850	0	0	0
38	Lake Cities	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7493	7898	26135	1465	41200	2945	0	0	0
39	Chinn's Chapel	0	500	1250	0	0	0	0	0	0	8173	8616	28300	0	28000	5000	0	0	0
40	Lewisville First	0	0	431829	0	0	0	0	0	0	9675	8616	63575	0	40000	0	0	0	0
41	Living Faith	0	2000	1500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1300	0	13200	0	0	0	0
42	Vista Ridge	428	0	13159	0	262	0	0	0	0	14406	14719	45276	31760	39721	5207	3870	0	0
43	Button Memorial	200	0	4303	0	0	0	0	0	0	9072	9272	49118	0	17000	245	0	0	0
44	Elm Ridge	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1667	0	1700	0	4800	0	0	0	0
45	Oak Grove Aubrey	504	0	1250	0	0	0	0	0	0	5831	7320	20180	0	22350	663	2578	0	0
46	Good Shepherd	0	1563	1049	0	0	0	0	0	0	8098	8616	42000	0	12000	0	0	0	0
47	McKinney First	0	8443	256358	0	12633	0	0	0	0	27081	25848	75890	113183	83076	26725	24072	72340	47
48	Stonebridge	0	0	63361	0	0	0	0	0	0	17896	17232	69638	30234	70995	6499	7683	29103	48
49	Wellspring	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3441	3528	11729	0	21025	0	0	0	49
50	McKinney Wesley	0	0	11351	0	0	0	0	0	0	9488	9272	54995	0	6458	0	0	0	50

NORTH CENTRAL DISTRICT **Statistical Table No. 4**

North Central District Table 4 (Continued)

		CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS											MINISTERIAL SUPPORT						
		Annual Conference Special Sunday Offerings	Benevolences Directly To UM Causes (Not To AC Treasurer)	Benevolences Paid Directly To Non-UM Benevolent And Charitable Causes	Human Relations Day	One Great Hour Of Sharing	Peace With Justice	Native American Ministries	World Communion	UM Student Day	Direct-Billed Clergy Non-Health Benefits (Pension)	Direct-Billed Clergy Health Benefits	Base Compensation To Pastor	Base Compensation To Associate Pastors	Housing And Utilities And/Or Related Allowances - Pastor And Associate(s)	Accountable Reimbursements - Pastor And Associate(s)	Other Cash Allowances (Non-Accountable) - Pastor And Associate(s)	Salary And Benefits For Deacons	
	CHURCH NAME	47	48	49	50a	50b	50c	50d	50e	50f	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	
51	Pilot Point	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4188	0	25000	0	300	0	0	0	51
52	Plano Christ	0	1150	640054	0	0	0	0	0	0	28790	25848	131600	85274	137000	0	7740	0	52
53	Custer Road	0	34365	79715	0	0	0	0	0	0	43875	43080	120277	143856	138574	23032	41182	143199	53
54	Plano First	250	7691	8569	0	0	0	0	0	0	35796	34464	116724	100200	110591	12250	0	0	54
55	St. Andrew	6000	0	573364	0	0	0	0	0	0	64231	56004	203200	283811	250450	5500	62145	147709	55
56	Pleasant Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5200	0	0	0	0	0	56
57	Verona	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3600	0	0	0	0	0	57
58	Ponder	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6500	0	16000	0	6000	0	58
59	Princeton	0	0	453	0	0	0	0	0	0	6270	6888	27808	0	5960	1826	6192	0	59
60	Prosper	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9030	8937	51765	11667	5274	3619	0	0	60
61	Journey of Faith Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61
62	Rhome	0	0	450	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4930	0	5470	0	0	0	62
63	FaithBridge Fellowship	0	2450	940	0	0	0	0	0	0	8488	8616	0	0	0	600	0	0	63
64	Rockwall First	1563	36263	76575	0	0	0	0	0	0	17468	17232	77450	29517	21781	11361	12036	183942	64
65	Rowlett First	500	8017	164700	0	100	0	0	0	0	17792	17232	65885	40499	107290	6138	0	0	65
66	Royse City First	0	0	4642	0	0	0	0	0	0	8403	8616	9166	0	55000	6000	0	0	66
67	Sachse First	0	463	24196	0	181	0	0	0	0	8275	8616	41096	3000	21750	0	12036	0	67
68	Pleasant Valley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4322	0	12000	4200	0	0	68
69	Sanger	0	0	9636	0	65	98	0	0	0	6198	7320	23075	0	24000	0	0	0	69
70	Stony	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9000	0	0	800	200	0	70
71	The Colony First	0	4907	32936	0	0	0	0	0	0	13578	14360	52352	26909	32000	1518	0	0	71
72	Fellowship	7406	0	0	168	138	0	231	110	124	8042	7898	45152	0	31350	5573	0	0	72
73	Wylie	0	297	8935	0	573	0	0	0	0	12215	12924	45729	17647	29641	3598	0	0	73
74	NORTH CENTRAL DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	74
	TOTAL 2010	26311	253569	3563826	701	15759	870	748	1981	914	777166	736166	3082178	1487088	2503579	271137	300474	1057143	
	TOTAL 2009	35030	214948	2868022	612	8963	2588	1186	2750	1063	719610	655098	3154287	1423345	2360819	284539	308601	959466	
	Inc/Dec 2010 over 2009	-8719	38621	695804	89	6796	-1718	-438	-769	-149	57556	81068	-72109	63743	142760	-13402	-8127	97677	

NORTH CENTRAL DISTRICT **Statistical Table No. 5**

North Central District Table 5

		LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						RECEIVED FOR ANNUAL BUDGET/SPENDING PLAN								
	CHURCH NAME	Salary And Benefits For All Other Church Staff	Program Expenses	Other Operating Expenses	Principal And Interest On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, Etc.	Capital Expenditures For Building, Improvements, And Major Equipment Purchases	TOTAL AMOUNT PAID BY LOCAL CHURCH ON ALL EXPENDITURES	Number Of Households Giving To Local Church	Amount Received Through Pledges	Amount Received From Non-Pledging,But Identified Givers	Amount Received From Unidentified Givers	Amount Received From Interest and Dividends	Amount Received From Sale of Church Assets	Amount Received Through Building Use Fees, Contributions, And Rentals	Amount Received Through Fundraisers And Other Sources	TOTAL INCOME FOR ANNUAL BUDGET/SPENDING PLAN	
		60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67a	67b	67c	67d	67e	67f	67g	67	
1	Creekwood	274120	68215	108325	232014	30127	938632	422	648308	209931	19884	1356	0	4056	0	883535	1
2	Allen First	493077	103442	300053	201873	299213	1932347	807	1345912	205875	21012	0	0	45039	4051	1621889	2
3	Good Seed	38000	12000	15000	75000	0	217325	45	100000	130000	20000	0	0	0	0	250000	3
4	Suncreek	427330	59816	126593	159999	4500	1183711	668	726142	288628	23834	122	0	44619	22257	1105602	4
5	Anna	19966	9779	25855	0	0	138289	128	0	103358	23928	2128	0	0	4641	134055	5
6	Argyle	433813	112804	171365	234316	63004	1380564	335	657575	293998	20424	990	0	922	52749	1026638	6
7	Aubrey	6020	1347	11461	6828	0	62009	24	60320	1563	911	0	0	0	4337	67131	7
8	Blue Ridge	18931	3707	21899	20938	0	137562	36	0	148295	8603	103	0	80	5397	162478	8
9	Boyd	25700	2367	41437	37720	2548	189480	80	62903	78581	16968	509	0	850	0	159811	9
10	Aldersgate	88568	6809	89540	161817	0	463252	102	273797	65123	7235	244	0	0	15395	361794	10
11	Dallas Korean	0	500	4368	0	0	12868	10	0	4250	0	0	0	0	0	4250	11
12	Carrollton First	355071	58699	164307	814067	19344	1924365	420	193523	1163001	15179	6263	0	1510	0	1379476	12
13	Holy Covenant	200570	41995	129362	21624	92100	795460	227	481635	99553	6957	509	0	6425	71787	666866	13
14	Celina	110012	8054	18831	15584	4932	274359	145	138583	127014	6509	80	0	1600	1188	274974	14
15	Chambersville	7983	1101	8340	0	10000	58729	30	0	22007	19855	0	0	3063	10500	53425	15
16	Cottage Hill	1410	482	4390	0	0	19860	20	0	18618	2440	10	0	0	0	21068	16
17	Copeville	0	961	12273	0	0	48262	18	0	32569	6605	1058	0	0	0	40232	17
18	Coppell First	670369	86673	331783	324565	483900	2547881	965	0	1873382	27090	1700	0	22927	2161	1927260	18
19	Corinth Faith	113247	18852	20935	33505	257241	577192	193	206180	69452	5566	1618	0	0	15000	297816	19
20	Crandall	0	5269	14898	0	5382	45290	33	0	29253	1519	0	0	0	1000	31772	20
21	Decatur First	170476	59938	164034	0	63545	770017	261	0	590761	11503	17009	0	4450	5660	629383	21
22	Oak Grove Decatur	6450	5023	16389	0	0	72973	0	0	67351	3427	0	0	175	0	70953	22
23	Ashury	116046	16317	62362	98252	0	419042	152	389175	6220	11579	0	0	250	0	407224	23
24	Blue Mound	962	4418	10410	0	0	76067	23	0	74874	3703	0	0	2900	0	81477	24
25	Cooper Creek	1400	1495	10770	0	632	37616	24	0	34707	3158	0	0	0	0	37865	25

NORTH CENTRAL DISTRICT **Statistical Table No. 5**

North Central District Table 5 (Continued)

		LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						RECEIVED FOR ANNUAL BUDGET/SPENDING PLAN								
		Salary And Benefits For All Other Church Staff	Program Expenses	Other Operating Expenses	Principal And Interest On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, Etc.	Capital Expenditures For Building, Improvements, And Major Equipment Purchases	TOTAL AMOUNT PAID BY LOCAL CHURCH ON ALL EXPENDITURES	Number Of Households Giving To Local Church	Amount Received Through Pledges	Amount Received From Non-Pledging,But Identified Givers	Amount Received From Unidentified Givers	Amount Received From Interest and Dividends	Amount Received From Sale of Church Assets	Amount Received Through Building Use Fees, Contributions, And Rentals	Amount Received Through Fundraisers And Other Sources	TOTAL INCOME FOR ANNUAL BUDGET/SPENDING PLAN	
	CHURCH NAME	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67a	67b	67c	67d	67e	67f	67g	67	
26	Denton First	607014	59060	364477	508666	21945	2171233	874	1439428	198147	21082	9273	0	19711	0	1687641	26
27	Denton Trinity	132147	3922	75529	39545	30351	420462	258	213171	115869	6855	0	0	33300	720	369915	27
28	Farmersville	73674	3670	39384	0	0	214274	90	0	177909	3768	65	0	0	0	181742	28
29	Flower Mound	278794	28905	104407	192464	33847	972489	356	437942	240357	34488	625	0	2279	51162	766853	29
30	Trietsch Memorial	1062234	92354	488419	216268	92362	3261446	1315	1662790	1046770	58925	3033	0	35653	4077	2811248	30
31	Forney	94235	14712	77168	137875	15269	472266	149	0	280767	8080	182	0	24253	0	313282	31
32	Frisco First	283115	58845	192435	518500	105633	1520338	598	781926	219895	22182	0	0	9920	8230	1042153	32
33	Grace Avenue	469587	83142	249671	324558	13309	1552016	833	1245233	215200	35228	1297	0	560	48088	1545606	33
34	Heath	112147	18880	87844	174576	8632	543295	138	162321	155356	4223	260	0	425	5524	328109	34
35	Josephine	0	275	5520	0	0	11945	6	0	13128	0	0	0	0	0	13128	35
36	Justin	56577	34871	43793	9056	18772	256346	107	253910	0	0	0	0	0	0	253910	36
37	Krum First	34649	16523	22600	101748	11340	287569	126	67664	95139	5167	0	0	4550	2457	174977	37
38	Lake Cities	113833	16054	69088	42635	0	376813	330	170784	188963	20532	0	0	1179	5750	387208	38
39	Chinn's Chapel	5720	12560	16229	0	500	124527	38	0	85755	16192	88	0	8025	5191	115251	39
40	Lewisville First	253068	33876	129118	318910	8667	1405086	415	784785	158936	50109	307	0	44827	19388	1058352	40
41	Living Faith	0	2100	12999	7380	0	41749	19	0	26242	4100	0	0	1200	5906	37448	41
42	Vista Ridge	199958	64828	105856	68728	2375	690285	336	432811	168522	7875	216	0	2545	73252	685221	42
43	Button Memorial	46422	17341	38568	33410	987	253219	90	0	172983	12280	262	20	6107	1039	192691	43
44	Elm Ridge	0	100	5000	0	0	14967	18	0	12000	9350	0	0	0	0	21350	44
45	Oak Grove Aubrey	14220	955	12369	0	6500	99460	55	0	80523	5517	346	0	0	4655	91041	45
46	Good Shepherd	49162	1103	29564	124811	4814	299804	66	134821	21182	4607	35	0	730	4052	165427	46
47	McKinney First	540603	110904	247558	183122	5915	2046426	1314	1113520	615499	77627	2276	0	28994	0	1837916	47
48	Stonebridge	594782	27193	117377	399578	51011	1598759	881	848557	821203	70501	97	0	22581	191293	1954232	48
49	Wellspring	0	2123	23345	0	0	65191	12	6551	7314	1685	46	0	0	0	15596	49
50	McKinney Wesley	65696	16052	109200	59292	973	349589	169	206458	86529	4688	5	0	33485	15345	346510	50

NORTH CENTRAL DISTRICT **Statistical Table No. 5**

North Central District Table 5 (Continued)

		LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						RECEIVED FOR ANNUAL BUDGET/SPENDING PLAN								
	CHURCH NAME	Salary And Benefits For All Other Church Staff	Program Expenses	Other Operating Expenses	Principal And Interest On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, Etc.	Capital Expenditures For Building, Improvements, And Major Equipment Purchases	TOTAL AMOUNT PAID BY LOCAL CHURCH ON ALL EXPENDITURES	Number Of Households Giving To Local Church	Amount Received Through Pledges	Amount Received From Non-Pledging,But Identified Givers	Amount Received From Unidentified Givers	Amount Received From Interest and Dividends	Amount Received From Sale of Church Assets	Amount Received Through Building Use Fees, Contributions, And Rentals	Amount Received Through Fundraisers And Other Sources	TOTAL INCOME FOR ANNUAL BUDGET/SPENDING PLAN	
		60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67a	67b	67c	67d	67e	67f	67g	67	
51	Pilot Point	8740	8855	21026	0	0	77937	52	87768	0	0	0	0	0	0	87768	51
52	Plano Christ	986779	250898	598578	2998775	673025	6984772	2054	2773071	728035	62738	2446	0	16637	39016	3621943	52
53	Custer Road	1280675	221980	750785	1158989	14192	4684553	1583	2854004	841455	68856	10015	0	900	0	3775230	53
54	Plano First	412581	120619	429251	364469	20147	2031346	1011	1566789	425963	27120	2580	0	7872	19192	2049516	54
55	St. Andrew	649221	185391	302826	680096	17000	3903088	1768	3535116	1195245	62249	300	0	44662	0	4837572	55
56	Pleasant Grove	500	10	2590	0	0	9604	7	0	0	8576	13500	0	100	0	22176	56
57	Verona	0	340	3300	0	0	8071	11	0	8200	0	0	0	0	0	8200	57
58	Ponder	31760	6000	12500	27120	66000	182187	38	0	91200	0	51	0	0	0	91251	58
59	Princeton	110196	1328	21735	0	9843	108340	51	56889	25233	15525	0	0	681	2730	101058	59
60	Prosper	81420	43863	100095	16431	0	376510	110	201232	101962	2406	17	0	3540	16304	325461	60
61	Journey of Faith Fellowship	0	0	14000	0	0	14000	29	0	13511	0	0	200	1000	0	14711	61
62	Rhome	5100	2000	6000	0	0	26735	14	0	39795	2000	403	0	0	0	42198	62
63	FaithBridge Fellowship	0	5751	5578	0	0	32423	74	0	85455	5513	0	0	0	0	90968	63
64	Rockwall First	341357	107315	315011	418686	22090	1872815	830	1089090	673110	38990	5321	0	72830	0	1879341	64
65	Rowlett First	351399	74822	81321	84679	213021	1360871	579	713512	212710	24075	9030	0	0	77029	1036356	65
66	Royse City First	43834	12955	97834	22165	32500	333815	156	0	263327	10923	186	0	2411	31365	308212	66
67	Sachse First	104079	20967	97991	112830	16998	521362	194	273862	90744	9790	16	0	5523	3283	383218	67
68	Pleasant Valley	6500	4200	5500	0	0	45707	70	0	58000	15500	0	0	0	0	73500	68
69	Sanger	7089	3995	18419	0	4900	113044	64	38982	35042	9798	26	0	8855	0	92703	69
70	Story	0	415	3903	0	15303	32469	11	0	20945	2634	3	0	0	6169	29751	70
71	The Colony First	122010	13292	113180	26280	74620	591721	267	283990	86364	8614	91	0	21493	24706	425258	71
72	Fellowship	168652	52848	79126	100280	7956	568996	290	412578	133594	10192	97	0	12900	0	569361	72
73	Wylie	237103	36593	96829	128060	44594	743744	262	382260	163871	13202	239	0	3426	4746	567744	73
74	NORTH CENTRAL DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	10038	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	74
	TOTAL 2010	13517053	2584848	7729876	12038084	3001859	58006854	23286	29515868	16236313	1171651	96433	220	622020	886792	48529297	
	TOTAL 2009	13931016	2683873	7761849	9459217	4874943	56415883	23752	32696617	12994295	1201793	131377	2501	734674	1198893	48960150	
	Inc/Dec 2010 over 2009	-413963	-99025	-31973	2578867	-1873084	1590971	-466	-3180749	3242018	-30142	-34944	-2281	-112654	-312101	-430853	

NORTH CENTRAL DISTRICT

Statistical Table No. 6

North Central District Table 6

		RCVD FOR CAPITAL CAMPAIGNS/SPECIAL PROJECTS				RECEIVED FROM OTHER SOURCES					
		Capital Campaigns	Memorials, Endowments, Bequests	Other Sources & Projects	Received For Specials And Other Directed Benevolences	TOTAL INCOME FOR DESIGNATED CAUSES	Equitable Compensation Funds	Advanced Special, Apportioned And Connectional Funds	Other Grants And Financial Support From Institutional Sources	Total Income From Connectional And Other Sources Outside Church	
	CHURCH NAME	68a	68b	68c	68d	68	69a	69b	69c	69	
1	Creekwood	7892	5258	0	0	13150	0	0	0	0	1
2	Allen First	281767	1390	0	85746	368903	0	0	0	0	2
3	Good Seed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
4	Suncreek	119425	5883	0	0	125308	0	0	0	0	4
5	Anna	1770	225	0	2937	4932	0	0	0	0	5
6	Argyle	379891	1928	0	28578	410397	0	0	0	0	6
7	Aubrey	0	25	0	20250	20275	0	0	0	0	7
8	Blue Ridge	14187	2590	1400	0	18177	3537	0	0	3537	8
9	Boyd	41940	8902	0	779	51621	0	0	0	0	9
10	Aldersgate	98721	0	0	0	98721	0	0	0	0	10
11	Dallas Korean	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
12	Carrollton First	285279	344	516293	194215	996131	0	0	0	0	12
13	Holy Covenant	102960	24281	0	16463	143704	0	0	0	0	13
14	Celina	9930	51580	6790	7548	75848	0	0	0	0	14
15	Chambersville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
16	Cottage Hill	0	150	0	0	150	0	0	0	0	16
17	Copeville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
18	Coppell First	706387	3991	11511	0	721889	0	0	0	0	18
19	Corinth Faith	101409	0	48811	0	150220	0	0	0	0	19
20	Crandall	0	70	0	0	70	0	0	0	0	20
21	Decatur First	674405	278608	0	90685	436698	0	0	0	0	21
22	Oak Grove Decatur	0	0	100	1378	1478	0	0	0	0	22
23	Asbury	0	0	0	12854	12854	0	0	0	0	23
24	Blue Mound	0	680	0	4580	5260	5000	0	0	5000	24
25	Cooper Creek	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25

NORTH CENTRAL DISTRICT **Statistical Table No. 6**

North Central District Table 6 (Continued)

		RCVD FOR CAPITAL CAMPAIGNS/SPECIAL PROJECTS				RECEIVED FROM OTHER SOURCES					
		Capital Campaigns	Memorials, Endowments, Bequests	Other Sources & Projects	Received For Specials And Other Directed Benevolences	TOTAL INCOME FOR DESIGNATED CAUSES	Equitable Compensation Funds	Advanced Special, Apportioned And Connectional Funds	Other Grants And Financial Support From Institutional Sources	Total Income From Connectional And Other Sources Outside Church	
	CHURCH NAME	68a	68b	68c	68d	68	69a	69b	69c	69	
26	Denton First	394007	9706	0	0	403713	0	0	0	0	26
27	Denton Trinity	52610	0	0	0	52610	0	0	0	0	27
28	Farmersville	0	2955	0	0	2955	0	2123	0	2123	28
29	Flower Mound	106599	7930	33000	0	147529	0	0	0	0	29
30	Trietsch Memorial	653330	1570	0	0	654900	0	0	0	0	30
31	Forney	104278	3175	21863	2859	132175	0	0	0	0	31
32	Frisco First	339189	4106	0	5519	348814	0	0	0	0	32
33	Grace Avenue	122386	0	0	9699	132085	0	0	0	0	33
34	Heath	146530	400	4849	0	151779	0	0	0	0	34
35	Josephine	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
36	Justin	46534	1000	0	0	47534	0	0	0	0	36
37	Krum First	38117	21685	0	13309	73111	0	0	28276	28276	37
38	Lake Cities	0	6000	0	1932	7932	0	0	0	0	38
39	Chinn's Chapel	12305	1625	0	500	14430	0	0	0	0	39
40	Lewisville First	186720	1425	0	145282	333427	0	0	0	0	40
41	Living Faith	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41
42	Vista Ridge	3920	0	0	13333	17253	0	5500	0	5500	42
43	Button Memorial	0	240	0	0	240	0	0	0	0	43
44	Elm Ridge	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44
45	Oak Grove Aubrey	6500	0	5410	1062	12972	8115	0	0	8115	45
46	Good Shepherd	0	127307	0	4067	131374	0	0	0	0	46
47	McKinney First	492557	19961	0	69150	581668	0	0	0	0	47
48	Stonebridge	5872	23516	7773	0	37161	0	0	0	0	48
49	Wellspring	0	0	0	0	0	0	12000	0	12000	49
50	McKinney Wesley	9632	25	0	16694	26351	0	0	0	0	50

NORTH CENTRAL DISTRICT **Statistical Table No. 6**

North Central District Table 6 (Continued)

		RCVD FOR CAPITAL CAMPAIGNS/SPECIAL PROJECTS					RECEIVED FROM OTHER SOURCES					
		Capital Campaigns	Memorials, Endowments, Bequests	Other Sources & Projects	Received For Specials And Other Directed Benevolences	TOTAL INCOME FOR DESIGNATED CAUSES	Equitable Compensation Funds	Advanced Special, Apportioned And Connectional Funds	Other Grants And Financial Support From Institutional Sources	Total Income From Connectional And Other Sources Outside Church	
	CHURCH NAME	68a	68b	68c	68d	68	69a	69b	69c	69	
51	Pilot Point	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51
52	Plano Christ	2251935	69831	0	146775	2468541	0	0	0	0	52
53	Custer Road	463103	0	213348	0	676451	0	0	0	0	53
54	Plano First	0	7181	0	0	7181	0	0	0	0	54
55	St. Andrew	1446705	4333	0		1451038	0	0		0	55
56	Pleasant Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56
57	Verona	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57
58	Ponder	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58
59	Princeton	0	0	4667	706	5373	0	0	0	0	59
60	Prosper	0	33269	0	0	33269	0	0		0	60
61	Journey of Faith Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0	170035	0	170035	61
62	Rhome	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	62
63	FaithBridge Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	108000	108000	63
64	Rockwall First	5604	51029	0	111735	168368	0	0	0	0	64
65	Rowlett First	0	11862	2620610	6389	2638861	0	0	0	0	65
66	Royse City First	30873	5010	2100	9677	47660	0	0	0	0	66
67	Sachse First	67673	6105	27903	36431	138112	0	0	0	0	67
68	Pleasant Valley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	68
69	Sanger	1000	400	77631	15413	94444	6876	0	0	6876	69
70	Stony	2300	0	0	0	2300	0	0	0	0	70
71	The Colony First	0	14755	74620	59766	149141	0	0	0	0	71
72	Fellowship	531	137	0	20932	21600	0	0	0	0	72
73	Wylie	59496	3139	0	8935	71570	0	0	0	0	73
74	NORTH CENTRAL DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	74
	TOTAL 2010	9269269	825582	3678679	1166178	14939708	23528	189658	136276	349462	
	TOTAL 2009	10221196	309912	1316335	553303	12391746	21413	5000	12468	38881	
	Inc/Dec 2010 over 2009	-951927	524670	2362344	612875	2547962	2115	184658	123808	310581	

NORTHWEST DISTRICT

Statistical Table No. 1

Northwest District Table 1

| | CHURCH NAME | PASTOR'S NAME | CHURCH MEMBERSHIP | | |

NORTHWEST DISTRICT **Statistical Table No. 1**

Northwest District Table 1 (Continued)

			CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																				
			RECEIVED						REMOVED						FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR								
	CHURCH NAME	PASTOR'S NAME	Total Professing Members At Close Of Last Year	This Year On Profession Of Christian Faith	Restored By Affirmation	Previous Year's Reporting Errors-Total Professing Membership By Addition	From Other United Methodist Churches	From Other Denominations	Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn	Previous Year's Reporting Errors - Total Professing Membership By Subtraction	Transfer To Other United Methodist Churches	Transfer To Other Denominations	Death	Asian	AA/Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Total Professing Members At Close Of This Year	
			1	2A	2B	2C	3	4	5A	5B	5C	6	7	8	9A	9B	9C	9D	9E	9F	9G	9	
26	Gainesville First	Don H Yeager	610	8	0	0	12	2	5	3	0	10	0	5	2	1	9	0	1	596	0	609	26
27	Mission	Roslyn Eugster	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	46	0	46	27
28	Sivell's Bend	Roslyn Eugster	16	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	18	28
29	Whaley	Jim Goodwin	337	10	1	0	4	1	7	8	1	7	3	7	0	1	6	0	0	309	4	320	29
30	Henrietta	Chris Dowd	411	3	0	2	4	7	0	2	0	5	15	11	0	0	1	0	0	393	0	394	30
31	Holliday	Shelley McNew	160	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	159	0	159	31
32	Dundee	Shelley McNew	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	7	32
33	Howe	Tommy R Medley	400	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	4	0	0	1	0	0	393	3	397	33
34	Iowa Park	Jon M. Eckstein	337	6	0	0	4	4	51	0	0	6	0	8	0	0	2	0	0	284	0	286	34
35	Jacksboro	David Weber	267	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	7	0	0	5	0	0	256	0	261	35
36	Nocona	Jerry L. Jones	233	6	0	0	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	1	0	0	240	0	241	36
37	Paradise	Michael (Mike) Langdon	89	3	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	91	0	91	37
38	Petrolia	Alvin Easterling	39	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	39	0	39	38
39	Lakeway	Allen Wesley Snider	427	8	3	0	7	3	0	18	0	27	4	5	0	0	0	0	0	394	0	394	39
40	Saint Jo	Larry Coleman	44	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	41	0	41	40
41	Montague	Larry Coleman	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44	0	44	41
42	Sherman First	James F Pledger	1701	16	0	0	22	20	0	0	0	8	0	13	0	1	9	0	0	1727	1	1738	42
43	Friendship	Elizabeth Kellner	116	1	0	0	0	4	0	2	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	3	0	111	0	114	43
44	Sherman Grace	Keith L. Head	331	7	0	0	10	0	9	3	0	0	0	4	0	2	0	0	0	330	0	332	44
45	Key Memorial	Albert E. Fisher	224	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	15	1	1	8	1	0	195	0	206	45

NORTHWEST DISTRICT

Statistical Table No. 1

Northwest District Table 1 (Continued)

			CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																					
			RECEIVED						REMOVED						FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR									
	CHURCH NAME	PASTOR'S NAME	Total Professing Members At Close Of Last Year	This Year On Profession Of Christian Faith	Restored By Affirmation	Previous Year's Reporting Errors-Total Professing Membership By Addition	From Other United Methodist Churches	From Other Denominations	Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn	Previous Year's Reporting Errors - Total Professing Membership By Subtraction	Transfer To Other United Methodist Churches	Transfer To Other Denominations	Death	Asian	AA/Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Total Professing Members At Close Of This Year	
			1	2A	2B	2C	3	4	5A	5B	5C	6	7	8	9A	9B	9C	9D	9E	9F	9G	9	
46	St. James	Cheryl A. Jones	39	2	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	41	0	0	0	2	1	44	46
47	Haven Chapel	Cheryl A. Jones	68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	60	0	0	0	2	5	67	47
48	Sunset	Glenn Waldon	17	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	2	16	48
49	Garvin	Glenn Waldon	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	3	13	49
50	Trioga	R Jerry Mahle	92	9	0	0	0	0	26	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	72	0	73	50
51	Tom Bean	Sara Hardaway	163	2	1	0	3	4	0	1	19	3	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	147	0	148	51
52	Valley View	Doug King	105	6	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	112	0	114	52
53	Van Alstyne	D. Glen Blackmon, Sr.	380	11	0	0	3	5	20	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	5	0	0	370	0	375	53
54	Whitesboro	Jack Wallace	586	11	3	0	1	3	14	1	0	5	0	10	0	0	2	0	0	572	0	574	54
55	Whitewright	Eric Rothe	296	9	0	0	10	1	0	0	0	0	10	3	0	1	0	0	0	302	0	303	55
56	Marvin	Eric Rothe	29	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	28	0	28	56
57	Beverly Drive	Linda Marcum	157	3	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	3	0	1	0	2	1	2	0	150	0	155	57
58	Falls Chapel Fellowship	Louis A. Pearce Sr	50	5	1	0	3	6	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	2	2	5	0	53	0	62	58
59	Wichita Falls First	Paul Q. Goodrich	1367	19	0	0	17	8	12	4	0	6	3	21	11	4	7	0	0	1343	0	1365	59
60	Floral Heights	Kenny Dickson	751	8	0	0	5	3	0	5	0	15	13	16	4	2	9	0	0	703	0	718	60
61	Mt. Calvary	Ricky L. McGee	65	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	63	0	0	0	2	0	63	61
62	WF St. Marks	Charles Pierce	124	4	3	0	2	2	0	1	0	0	0	4	0	3	4	4	0	119	0	130	62
63	WF Trinity	J. Michael Miller	320	2	0	0	6	1	0	4	0	2	5	9	0	0	18	0	0	291	0	309	63
64	University	Dean Libby	343	2	0	0	17	1	18	0	0	8	0	5	0	1	3	0	0	321	3	332	64
65	WF Wesley	John D. Edwards	202	0	1	0	2	0	0	2	0	6	1	2	0	0	3	0	0	190	1	194	65
66	NORTHWEST DISTRICT		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	66
67	NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67
	TOTAL 2010		14512	244	28	2	177	115	224	70	33	162	85	248	20	186	132	27	8	13851	32	14256	
	TOTAL 2009		14904	253	18	13	261	209	522	67	53	188	75	241	22	180	124	26	8	14126	26	14512	
	Inc/Dec 2010 over 2009		-392	-9	10	-11	-84	-94	-298	3	-20	-26	10	7	-2	6	8	1	0	-275	6	-256	

NORTHWEST DISTRICT

Statistical Table No. 2

Northwest District Table 2

		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP						CHURCH SCHOOL AND SMALL GROUP MINISTRIES										UMM		UMW	
	CHURCH NAME	Avg Attendance At All Weekly Worship Services	Number Of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	Baptized Members Who Are Not Professing Members	Number Of Other Constituents	Total Enrolled In Confirmation Classes This Year	Children In All Christian Formation Groups And Small Group Ministries	Youth In All Christian Formation Groups And Small Group Ministries	Young Adults In All Christian Formation Groups And Small Group Ministries	Adults In All Christian Formation Groups and Small Group Ministries	Total Christian Formation Participants	Avg Weekly Attendance (all ages) In Sunday School	Persons (all ages) Active In Covenant Discipleship Groups	Participants In Vacation Bible School	Number Of Classes (All Ages) For Learning In Sunday School	Number Of Classes (All Ages) For Learning Other Than Sunday School	Number Of Short-Term Classes And Groups (All Ages)	Membership In United Methodist Men	Amount Paid for Projects	Membership In United Methodist Women	Amount Paid For Local Church And Community Work
		10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1	Alvord	55	2	15	24	0	11	11	0	37	59	30	0	30	6	1	0	0	14	16	2178
2	Antelope	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Archer City	68	1	16	20	0	13	6	0	48	67	45	0	42	7	1	2	0	0	0	0
4	Bellevue	17	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0
5	Vashti	6	0	0	5	0	0	3	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
6	Bells	110	2	0	56	6	10	19	4	37	70	70	0	65	8	0	0	0	15	18	2150
7	Bowie	88	1	30	12	9	27	15	16	41	99	25	0	38	8	3	1	0	0	37	500
8	Bridgeport	164	6	25	40	10	45	70	0	100	215	30	0	70	11	2	1	0	0	25	600
9	Bryson	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	5	5	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
10	Perrin	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
11	Burkburnett	143	5	44	49	4	58	55	15	95	223	69	0	100	10	4	2	12	2308	34	186
12	Byers	27	2	4	8	3	8	10	0	8	26	12	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	8	700
13	Callisburg	77	6	15	18	0	42	47	11	12	112	28	0	33	8	2	0	0	0	0	0
14	Sadler	25	0	12	14	0	17	7	6	12	42	6	8	36	1	2	2	0	0	8	0
15	Morris Memorial	36	0	4	15	0	1	0	1	40	42	34	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	14	890
16	Collinsville	46	0	0	0	0	7	2	0	17	26	10	0	35	0	0	0	0	0	14	250
17	Harless Memorial	33	2	15	18	0	5	2	1	40	48	16	12	0	2	2	0	0	0	8	700
18	Price	18	0	0	4	0	4	0	1	6	11	7	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Denison Trinity	110	1	6	22	0	32	6	14	84	136	50	43	35	10	1	2	10	0	37	0
20	Waples Memorial	221	6	5	31	0	32	15	26	224	297	90	150	125	9	11	5	10	2596	36	2400
21	Electra	60	4	9	22	2	19	3	5	81	108	33	0	65	4	3	3	0	0	17	275
22	Era	25	3	2	5	0	8	2	0	15	25	18	10	10	2	0	1	0	0	0	0
23	Rosston	22	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	8	12	8	0	8	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
24	Forestburg	68	1	0	45	0	26	20	14	22	82	24	12	38	5	3	4	10	0	27	634
25	Friberg-Cooper	50	1	0	12	0	6	0	0	25	31	25	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	35	1000

NORTHWEST DISTRICT **Statistical Table No. 2**

Northwest District Table 2 (Continued)

		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP					CHURCH SCHOOL AND SMALL GROUP MINISTRIES										UMM		UMW	
	CHURCH NAME	Avg Attendance At All Weekly Worship Services	Number Of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	Baptized Members Who Are Not Professing Members	Number Of Other Constituents	Total Enrolled In Confirmation Classes This Year	Children In All Christian Formation Groups And Small Group Ministries	Youth In All Christian Formation Groups And Small Group Ministries	Young Adults In All Christian Formation Groups And Small Group Ministries	Adults In All Christian Formation Groups and Small Group Ministries	Total Christian Formation Participants	Avg Weekly Attendance (all ages) In Sunday School	Persons (all ages) Active In Covenant Discipleship Groups	Participants In Vacation Bible School	Number Of Classes (All Ages) For Learning In Sunday School	Number Of Classes (All Ages) For Learning Other Than Sunday School	Number Of Short-Term Classes And Groups (All Ages)	Membership In United Methodist Men	Amount Paid for Projects	Membership In United Methodist Women	Amount Paid For Local Church And Community Work
		10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
26	Gainesville First	245	5	76	54	7	100	45	15	135	295	122	7	135	19	0	7	20	0	35	8000
27	Mission	37	1	16	8	4	10	4	0	13	27	22	0	54	0	2	1	0	0	0	0
28	Sivell's Bend	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	Whaley	153	6	25	39	10	27	20	0	90	137	105	9	35	9	1	7	0	0	65	3500
30	Henrietta	125	5	22	0	9	45	23	10	92	170	75	0	80	10	4	2	0	0	7	625
31	Holliday	45	0	0	5	0	7	10	0	20	37	15	0	25	4	1	1	0	0	0	0
32	Dundee	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	Howe	165	0	51	43	4	90	27	20	70	207	129	40	114	13	3	3	0	23	23	761
34	Iowa Park	188	6	30	73	5	27	40	16	125	208	103	17	65	11	0	6	21	412	37	2737
35	Jacksboro	84	1	37	30	0	17	4	3	35	59	50	0	40	9	2	1	0	0	0	0
36	Nocona	120	4	47	6	5	30	35	15	45	125	50	70	65	6	2	2	0	0	0	0
37	Paradise	40	3	0	10	0	0	1	3	14	18	7	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0
38	Petrolia	35	5	3	26	0	9	4	2	12	27	8	0	18	3	0	2	0	0	0	0
39	Lakeway	168	4	31	0	6	20	13	11	63	107	80	44	52	10	2	3	5	0	23	1200
40	Saint Jo	33	0	2	5	0	12	0	0	20	32	24	0	34	0	0	1	0	0	11	455
41	Montague	20	0	5	5	0	7	0	0	0	7	5	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
42	Sherman First	547	36	23	183	7	166	89	11	94	360	305	44	143	23	10	16	16	528	87	11422
43	Friendship	63	3	3	43	0	10	5	4	30	49	20	5	20	5	2	1	0	0	15	250
44	Sherman Grace	187	3	1	13	3	39	23	9	183	254	97	35	64	11	4	10	23	300	20	1480
45	Key Memorial	87	2	8	8	0	27	25	16	101	169	61	32	66	7	4	3	0	0	17	902

NORTHWEST DISTRICT **Statistical Table No. 2**

Northwest District Table 2 (Continued)

		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP					CHURCH SCHOOL AND SMALL GROUP MINISTRIES									UMM		UMW	
	DISTRICT	Avg Attendance At All Weekly Worship Services	Number Of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	Baptized Members Who Are Not Professing Members	Number Of Other Constituents	Total Enrolled In Confirmation Classes This Year	Children In All Christian Formation Groups And Small Group Ministries	Youth In All Christian Formation Groups And Small Group Ministries	Young Adults In All Christian Formation Groups And Small Group Ministries	Adults In All Christian Formation Groups and Small Group Ministries	Total Christian Formation Participants	Avg Weekly Attendance (all ages) In Sunday School	Persons (all ages) Active In Covenant Discipleship Groups	Participants In Vacation Bible School	Number Of Classes (All Ages) For Learning In Sunday School	Number Of Classes (All Ages) For Learning Other Than Sunday School	Number Of Short-Term Classes And Groups (All Ages)	Membership In United Methodist Men	Amount Paid for Projects	Membership In United Methodist Women	Amount Paid For Local Church And Community Work	
		10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
46	St. James	23	8	10	0	0	7	0	3	16	26	10	5	0	0	0	2	4	0	0	0	46
47	Haven Chapel	21	1	22	0	0	6	0	0	5	11	0	0	120	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	47
48	Sunset	24	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	6	7	5	5	0	1	0	1	1	2	0	0	48
49	Garvin	10	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49
50	Tioga	59	5	5	8	0	15	10	0	24	61	14	0	31	1	1	2	3	0	0	0	50
51	Tom Bean	42	7	1	2	0	0	5	0	19	24	24	6	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	51
52	Valley View	78	9	13	42	0	15	17	7	18	57	34	27	79	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	52
53	Van Alstyne	180	5	1	200	9	76	70	17	100	263	80	20	250	19	0	3	0	0	30	0	53
54	Whitesboro	185	2	7	95	5	81	38	0	153	272	135	27	85	14	5	10	20	2855	19	1278	54
55	Whitewright	98	3	24	23	8	47	19	1	41	108	40	115	65	7	10	3	14	2000	9	2875	55
56	Marvin	14	0	4	7	1	1	1	0	8	10	10	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	56
57	Beverly Drive	71	0	0	7	0	10	11	5	33	59	37	71	31	7	6	0	9	0	19	861	57
58	Falls Chapel Fellowship	51	10	4	14	5	11	4	3	19	37	23	0	17	5	3	3	4	0	0	0	58
59	Wichita Falls First	351	11	95	94	21	173	72	41	448	734	213	0	205	24	12	26	0	0	0	0	59
60	Floral Heights	270	1	115	36	11	47	25	10	163	245	222	0	85	15	16	2	0	0	24	750	60
61	Mt. Calvary	42	0	0	0	0	6	1	0	13	20	20	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	7	275	61
62	WF St. Marks	68	4	13	24	0	6	12	6	28	52	15	0	45	4	1	0	1	8	21	1840	62
63	WF Trinity	99	2	104	25	0	22	8	10	150	190	66	60	35	11	6	4	0	0	0	0	63
64	University	138	2	7	14	5	25	13	20	122	180	68	0	45	11	2	3	16	1000	12	1500	64
65	WF Wesley	90	8	6	52	0	15	16	6	58	95	61	6	88	8	7	2	26	5200	0	0	65
66	NORTHWEST DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	66
67	NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67
	TOTAL 2010	5782	205	1013	1623	159	1593	981	390	3523	6487	3002	880	2923	380	155	165	252	19075	807	52474	
	TOTAL 2009	6055	202	1039	1621	155	1552	1059	360	3273	6244	3179	858	2687	440	184	184	286	23117	855	63444	
	Inc/Dec 2010 over 2009	-273	3	-26	2	4	41	-78	30	250	243	-177	22	236	-60	-29	-19	-34	-4042	-48	-10970	

NORTHWEST DISTRICT **Statistical Table No. 3**

Northwest District Table 3

		MISSION AND COMMUNITY MINISTRIES								PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS						
		Number UMVIM Teams Sent From Local Church	Number Of Persons Sent On UMVIM Teams From Local Church	Number Of Other Mission Teams Sent From Local Church	Number Of Persons Sent On Other Mission Teams From Local Church	Number Of Community Ministries For Daycare And/Or Education	Number Of Persons Served By Community Ministries For Daycare And/Or Education	Number Of Community Ministries For Outreach, Justice, And Mercy	Number Of Persons Served By Community Ministries For Outreach, Justice, And Mercy	Market Value Of Church-Owned Land, Buildings And Equipment	Market Value Of Other Church-Owned Assets	Debts Secured By Church Physical Assets	Other Debt	Total APPORTIONED To Local Church For All Causes Paid To AC Treasurer	Total PAID By Local Church For All Apportioned Causes To AC Treasurer	General Advance Specials Gifts	World Service Special Gifts	Annual Conference Advance Specials	Youth Service Fund	Other Funds For Connectional Mission And Ministry	
	CHURCH NAME	30a	30b	31a	31b	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40a	40b	42	43	44	45	46	
1	Alvord	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	49	800124	30536	157513	0	7966	7966	300	0	0	0	333	1
2	Antelope	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	800000	29000	0	0	1134	1134	0	0	0	0	0	2
3	Archer City	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	1295000	18630	55305	0	18545	13841	1306	0	0	0	0	3
4	Bellevue	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	15	212180	26432	0	0	1433	1433	0	0	0	0	0	4
5	Vashti	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	36	80000	6360	0	0	1581	1581	0	0	0	0	0	5
6	Bells	0	0	0	0	1	30	1	800	1153489	20368	60000	0	18831	18831	0	0	0	0	0	6
7	Bowie	0	0	1	16	0	0	3	30	4102000	824204	0	8900	20469	20469	1895	0	1000	0	2005	7
8	Bridgeport	0	0	1	45	0	0	2	450	2394712	50915	274320	0	48254	48254	1742	0	0	0	5763	8
9	Bryson	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	14	321500	59350	0	0	3320	3320	0	0	0	0	0	9
10	Perrin	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	9	215300	318687	0	0	1449	1449	0	0	0	0	0	10
11	Burkburnett	0	0	1	13	1	24	3	295	3516800	69863	0	0	31917	31917	1304	0	0	0	0	11
12	Byers	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	20	356000	5952	0	0	3980	3980	429	0	0	0	0	12
13	Gatlisburg	0	0	0	0	2	77	2	105	488884	186573	0	0	7882	7882	1350	0	0	0	50	13
14	Sadler	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	283000	53516	0	0	5933	5933	0	0	0	0	0	14
15	Morris Memorial	0	0	2	14	0	0	12	450	825000	77180	0	0	12094	12094	973	0	0	0	843	15
16	Collinsville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1500000	25000	0	0	4903	4903	0	0	0	0	0	16
17	Harless Memorial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	351000	5500	0	0	4424	4424	0	0	0	0	0	17
18	Price	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	715000	90126	0	0	4189	4189	0	0	0	0	0	18
19	Denison Trinity	0	0	0	0	1	105	5	500	147500	432431	28401	0	17407	17407	0	0	64	0	0	19
20	Waples Memorial	0	0	1	28	2	150	1	20	9462388	367500	0	6856	50626	50626	1881	0	0	0	0	20
21	Electra	0	0	0	8	1	10	4	115	665580	53075	0	0	15686	15686	631	0	0	0	90	21
22	Era	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	400000	34642	0	0	5251	5251	349	0	0	0	0	22
23	Rosston	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	353000	16500	0	0	3127	3127	320	0	0	0	0	23
24	Forestburg	0	0	2	6	0	0	4	60	641000	21467	20197	0	7792	7792	0	0	0	0	0	24
25	Friberg-Cooper	0	0	3	25	0	0	5	500	507500	37000	40000	0	4826	4826	367	0	0	0	200	25

NORTHWEST DISTRICT **Statistical Table No. 3**

Northwest District Table 3 (Continued)

		MISSION AND COMMUNITY MINISTRIES									PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS						
		Number UMVIM Teams Sent From Local Church	Number Of Persons Sent On UMVIM Teams From Local Church	Number Of Other Mission Teams Sent From Local Church	Number Of Persons Sent On Other Mission Teams From Local Church	Number Of Community Ministries For Daycare And/Or Education	Number Of Persons Served By Community Ministries For Daycare And/Or Education	Number Of Community Ministries For Outreach, Justice, And Mercy	Number Of Persons Served By Community Ministries For Outreach, Justice, And Mercy	Market Value Of Church-Owned Land, Buildings And Equipment	Market Value Of Other Church-Owned Assets	Debts Secured By Church Physical Assets	Other Debt	Total APPORTIONED To Local Church For All Causes Paid To AC Treasurer	Total PAID By Local Church For All Apportioned Causes To AC Treasurer	General Advance Specials Gifts	World Service Special Gifts	Annual Conference Advance Specials	Youth Service Fund	Other Funds For Connectional Mission And Ministry	
	CHURCH NAME	30a	30b	31a	31b	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40a	40b	42	43	44	45	46	
26	Gainesville First	0	0	1	25	3	140	4	500	5105504	584472	1018094	265000	55201	55201	2238	0	630	0	1200	26
27	Mission	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150000	8146	0	0	2561	2561	0	0	0	0	0	27
28	Sivell's Bend	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	55000	3068	0	0	851	851	0	0	0	0	0	28
29	Whaley	0	0	5	40	1	16	4	400	5602500	628000	980000	0	36426	36426	2403	0	0	0	278	29
30	Henrietta	0	0	2	15	3	74	7	625	1144280	298654	0	11500	27921	27921	2437	0	0	0	1400	30
31	Holliday	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	15	1610000	27500	17000	0	9476	9476	661	0	0	0	160	31
32	Dundee	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	10100	8100	0	0	936	936	0	0	0	0	0	32
33	Howe	0	0	3	107	4	63	3	143	3972000	233372	221800	0	26821	26821	2331	0	0	0	0	33
34	Iowa Park	0	0	61	209	3	245	3	2390	3862970	53307	95058	0	30451	30451	575	0	0	0	0	34
35	Jacksboro	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	50	11714400	470198	0	0	29155	29155	2933	0	0	0	1050	35
36	Nocona	0	0	5	60	1	5	5	600	3000000	376000	0	0	25657	25657	457	0	400	0	1500	36
37	Paradise	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	490050	1101531	0	0	9965	9965	1446	0	0	0	1833	37
38	Petrolia	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	18	255000	69191	0	0	2133	2133	578	0	0	0	0	38
39	Lakeway	0	0	12	121	0	0	8	2248	2015162	62057	55764	0	30276	30276	1171	0	0	0	0	39
40	Saint Jo	0	0	0	2	1	15	3	85	1025711	7493	0	0	3722	3722	548	0	0	0	0	40
41	Montague	0	0	0	2	0	0	5	35	160000	2700	0	0	2705	2705	20	0	0	0	0	41
42	Sherman First	2	28	25	376	15	111	14	234	9533319	45721	228483	0	110478	110478	3876	0	0	0	0	42
43	Friendship	0	0	0	7	0	0	1	30	474000	63451	76822	0	9260	9260	1134	0	0	0	0	43
44	Sherman Grace	2	22	4	47	4	33	7	700	1729522	87207	28292	0	40149	40149	6812	0	0	0	3919	44
45	Key Memorial	0	0	0	0	5	399	5	7692	1981200	32325	175000	0	19820	19820	0	0	0	0	0	45

NORTHWEST DISTRICT **Statistical Table No. 3**

Northwest District Table 3 (Continued)

		MISSION AND COMMUNITY MINISTRIES								PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS						
		Number UMVIM Teams Sent From Local Church	Number Of Persons Sent On UMVIM Teams From Local Church	Number Of Other Mission Teams Sent From Local Church	Number Of Persons Sent On Other Mission Teams From Local Church	Number Of Community Ministries For Daycare And/Or Education	Number Of Persons Served By Community Ministries For Daycare And/Or Education	Number Of Community Ministries For Outreach, Justice, And Mercy	Number Of Persons Served By Community Ministries For Outreach, Justice, And Mercy	Market Value Of Church-Owned Land, Buildings And Equipment	Market Value Of Other Church-Owned Assets	Debts Secured By Church Physical Assets	Other Debt	Total APPORTIONED To Local Church For All Causes Paid To AC Treasurer	Total PAID By Local Church For All Apportioned Causes To AC Treasurer	General Advance Specials Gifts	World Service Special Gifts	Annual Conference Advance Specials	Youth Service Fund	Other Funds For Connectional Mission And Ministry	
	DISTRICT	30a	30b	31a	31b	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40a	40b	42	43	44	45	46	
46	St. James	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	166	331000	3455	0	0	1568	1568	176	0	2	0	0	46
47	Haven Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	300	212000	11812	0	0	3829	3829	350	0	0	0	0	47
48	Sunset	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	8	125000	27993	40000	0	879	879	600	0	0	0	0	48
49	Garvin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	155000	7238	0	0	1558	1558	0	0	0	0	0	49
50	Tioga	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	0	350000	3000	75000	0	6000	6000	356	0	200	0	0	50
51	Tom Bean	0	0	0	0	0	27	3	35	683161	35000	0	0	11994	11994	2383	0	0	0	0	51
52	Valley View	0	0	0	0	1	38	2	150	1038697	16809	106478	0	8597	8597	0	0	0	0	0	52
53	Van Alstyne	0	0	2	6	1	85	7	400	5151886	223851	0	0	41623	41623	20	0	0	0	1500	53
54	Whitesboro	0	0	0	24	0	0	3	110	3338360	169570	135825	0	45631	45631	3321	0	429	0	500	54
55	Whitewright	0	0	9	25	6	25	1	90	1849971	71599	0	16000	22520	22520	1471	0	0	0	0	55
56	Marvin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35000	10000	0	0	1503	1503	0	0	0	0	0	56
57	Beverly Drive	0	0	0	27	2	18	5	250	1038000	150113	3800	0	12374	12374	283	0	0	0	0	57
58	Falls Chapel Fellowship	0	0	1	14	4	24	3	52	80000	51500	0	2200	0	0	374	0	0	0	200	58
59	Wichita Falls First	0	0	21	157	1	123	11	88	14465000	5951053	91495	0	132670	132670	6220	0	90	0	2619	59
60	Floral Heights	0	0	5	87	3	77	8	6857	12000000	1772000	0	0	92511	92511	6289	0	0	0	3866	60
61	Mt. Calvary	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	861	211665	5903	0	0	4050	1630	0	0	0	0	0	61
62	WF St. Marks	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1100	1146878	137513	0	0	13571	13571	1278	0	0	0	57	62
63	WF Trinity	0	0	0	0	3	230	3	250	1605000	60000	709000	0	29683	29683	575	0	0	0	0	63
64	University	0	0	1	22	0	0	0	0	3386358	63965	4343777	0	41389	41389	3054	0	0	0	1500	64
65	WF Wesley	0	0	0	18	1	12	4	19	1110097	3000	0	0	17142	17142	0	0	0	0	0	65
66	NORTHWEST DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5124	1929	0	0	0	0	66
67	NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7712	0	0	1245	10469	67
	TOTAL 2010	4	50	169	1569	70	2156	200	29979	131720748	15798674	51280224	3104562	1266075	1266075	78858	0	2815	1245	41335	
	TOTAL 2009	8	69	119	1432	68	2002	184	25817	122376184	11354461	60483793	2393833	1307255	1320107	15051	0	18349	2110	156965	
	Inc/Dec 2010 over 2009	-4	-19	50	137	2	154	16	4162	9344564	4444215	-9203555	710733	-41180	-54032	63807	0	-15534	-865	-115630	

NORTHWEST DISTRICT

Statistical Table No. 4

Northwest District Table 4

		CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS											MINISTERIAL SUPPORT							
		Annual Conference Special Sunday Offerings	Benevolences Directly To UM Causes (Not To AC Treasurer)	Benevolences Paid Directly To Non-UM Benevolent And Charitable Causes	Human Relations Day	One Great Hour Of Sharing	Peace With Justice	Native American Ministries	World Communion	UM Student Day	Direct-Billed Clergy Non-Health Benefits (Pension)	Direct-Billed Clergy Health Benefits	Base Compensation To Pastor	Base Compensation To Associate Pastors	Housing And Utilities And/Or Related Allowances - Pastor And Associate(s)	Accountable Reimbursements - Pastor And Associate(s)	Other Cash Allowances (Non-Accountable) - Pastor And Associate(s)	Salary And Benefits For Deacons	
	CHURCH NAME	47	48	49	50a	50b	50c	50d	50e	50f	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	
1	Alvord	0	0	1211	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11526	0	7218	4208	100	0	1
2	Antelope	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7200	0	0	0	600	0	2
3	Archer City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30350	0	9219	3371	7740	0	3
4	Bellevue	0	300	825	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8616	6000	0	0	0	0	0	4
5	Vashti	0	120	287	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6200	0	0	0	0	0	5
6	Bells	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6661	6888	31828	0	6753	0	0	0	6
7	Bowie	0	0	6361	0	0	0	0	0	0	5941	6314	34188	0	5487	2276	0	0	7
8	Bridgeport	0	0	37820	0	0	0	0	0	0	8430	8616	52062	0	5841	5781	0	0	8
9	Bryson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7145	0	3480	971	0	0	9
10	Perrin	0	0	1112	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4768	0	0	1192	0	0	10
11	Burkburnett	0	115	5643	0	0	0	0	0	70	7345	7898	37920	0	8551	6000	12152	0	11
12	Byers	0	0	300	0	0	0	0	0	0	650	0	9610	0	0	0	0	0	12
13	Callisburg	0	500	1350	0	0	0	0	0	0	2295	3444	13828	0	3000	6139	1401	0	13
14	Sadler	0	100	125	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19106	0	3000	68	0	0	14
15	Morris Memorial	0	500	405	0	0	0	0	58	0	8202	8616	42905	0	4122	6000	0	0	15
16	Collinsville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12000	0	0	0	0	0	16
17	Harless Memorial	0	509	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7212	0	8666	3000	0	0	17
18	Price	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7500	0	0	0	0	0	18
19	Denison Trinity	0	0	6317	0	0	5	152	68	10	6278	6494	34000	0	6000	3645	0	0	19
20	Waples Memorial	0	8306	627	0	0	0	0	383	0	9024	8616	67903	0	13274	16456	9325	0	20
21	Electra	0	0	1400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30600	0	3600	3600	0	0	21
22	Era	0	0	2624	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14300	0	2500	0	0	0	22
23	Rosston	0	0	970	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6700	0	3300	0	0	0	23
24	Forestburg	311	100	177	0	0	0	0	0	0	6242	6839	30000	0	2500	2300	6192	0	24
25	Friberg-Cooper	0	0	2783	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	0	14600	800	0	0	25

NORTHWEST DISTRICT **Statistical Table No. 4**

Northwest District Table 4 (Continued)

		CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS										MINISTERIAL SUPPORT						
		Annual Conference Special Sunday Offerings	Benevolences Directly To UM Causes (Not To AC Treasurer)	Benevolences Paid Directly To Non-UM Benevolent And Charitable Causes	Human Relations Day	One Great Hour Of Sharing	Peace With Justice	Native American Ministries	World Communion	UM Student Day	Direct-Billed Clergy Non-Health Benefits (Pension)	Direct-Billed Clergy Health Benefits	Base Compensation To Pastor	Base Compensation To Associate Pastors	Housing And Utilities And/Or Related Allowances - Pastor And Associate(s)	Accountable Reimbursements - Pastor And Associate(s)	Other Cash Allowances (Non-Accountable) - Pastor And Associate(s)	Salary And Benefits For Deacons	
	CHURCH NAME	47	48	49	50a	50b	50c	50d	50e	50f	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	
26	Gainesville First	400	0	18193	0	522	0	0	0	0	9594	8616	67295	0	36500	4399	0	0	26
27	Mission	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1818	0	4800	0	0	0	0	0	27
28	Sivell's Bend	0	0	3847	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1800	0	0	0	0	0	28
29	Whaley	0	0	76900	42	0	39	63	0	0	8177	8616	39895	0	5000	13888	13740	0	29
30	Henrietta	0	0	4693	0	0	0	0	0	0	8484	8616	48316	11000	5933	5733	0	0	30
31	Holliday	0	0	1200	0	0	0	0	0	0	5062	6528	15164	0	3548	7452	0	0	31
32	Dundee	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4300	0	0	0	0	0	32
33	Howe	0	0	34282	0	0	0	0	0	0	8545	8616	45113	0	5000	0	7740	0	33
34	Iowa Park	0	0	10030	0	0	0	0	0	0	8346	8616	45936	0	3495	4507	0	0	34
35	Jacksboro	0	1200	11675	0	0	0	0	0	0	7778	8616	36969	0	8039	0	15201	0	35
36	Nocona	0	0	29991	0	0	0	0	0	0	7993	8616	40394	0	6930	8400	6000	0	36
37	Paradise	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8172	8616	35259	0	7500	0	2400	0	37
38	Petrolia	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	960	0	10800	0	0	0	38
39	Lakeway	0	0	6851	0	0	0	0	0	0	7844	8616	36421	0	6699	5201	7740	0	39
40	Saint Jo	100	0	326	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7914	0	6386	100	0	0	40
41	Montague	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5133	0	3285	0	0	0	41
42	Sherman First	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10921	9272	88550	36900	45498	24450	7740	0	42
43	Friendship	360	499	2131	0	0	0	0	0	0	5908	6888	30951	0	3500	3500	0	0	43
44	Sherman Grace	0	3418	2487	291	549	0	0	224	0	16819	17232	54286	42681	19720	448	9027	0	44
45	Key Memorial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7579	8184	29907	0	4600	2200	8459	0	45

NORTHWEST DISTRICT **Statistical Table No. 4**

Northwest District Table 4 (Continued)

		CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS											MINISTERIAL SUPPORT							
		Annual Conference Special Sunday Offerings	Benevolences Directly To UM Causes (Not To AC Treasurer)	Benevolences Paid Directly To Non-UM Benevolent And Charitable Causes	Human Relations Day	One Great Hour Of Sharing	Peace With Justice	Native American Ministries	World Communion	UM Student Day	Direct-Billed Clergy Non-Health Benefits (Pension)	Direct-Billed Clergy Health Benefits	Base Compensation To Pastor	Base Compensation To Associate Pastors	Housing And Utilities And/Or Related Allowances - Pastor And Associate(s)	Accountable Reimbursements - Pastor And Associate(s)	Other Cash Allowances (Non-Accountable) - Pastor And Associate(s)	Salary And Benefits For Deacons	
	DISTRICT	47	48	49	50a	50b	50c	50d	50e	50f	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	
46	St. James	0	0	0	0	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	10200	0	1750	305	0	0	46
47	Haven Chapel	0	2844	339	0	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	10200	0	1589	305	0	0	47
48	Sunset	0	439	300	0	0	0	0	0	0	3620	0	0	0	2380	0	0	0	48
49	Garvin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	222	0	2000	2970	1000	0	49
50	Tioga	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2000	0	1160	11000	3340	0	50
51	Tom Bean	0	170	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7118	7536	34239	0	5023	2514	3870	0	51
52	Valley View	0	0	250	0	0	0	0	0	0	5622	6036	29000	0	6114	1950	0	0	52
53	Van Alstyne	0	0	56215	0	0	0	0	0	0	8325	8616	51260	26240	27409	2814	7740	0	53
54	Whitesboro	0	0	24593	0	294	0	0	0	0	8466	8616	55903	0	7881	9483	7740	0	54
55	Whitewright	170	1470	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8650	8616	49017	0	4200	700	0	11706	55
56	Marvin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4704	0	0	0	0	0	56
57	Beverly Drive	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5119	6036	28013	0	4609	0	0	0	57
58	Falls Chapel Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0	140	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58
59	Wichita Falls First	0	2599	4592	0	0	0	0	0	0	23751	19856	131076	49076	68000	0	16680	89396	59
60	Floral Heights	166	4665	110761	0	0	0	0	0	0	25154	25848	67400	78452	39896	5465	15347	0	60
61	Mt. Calvary	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19800	0	3952	0	0	0	61
62	WF St. Marks	67	0	4411	0	67	0	0	37	0	7423	7898	36232	0	6960	756	0	0	62
63	WF Trinity	0	0	250	0	0	0	0	0	0	7685	7898	50831	0	6542	4314	0	0	63
64	University	0	0	0	0	633	283	65	374	0	11312	11240	58000	0	14000	3000	1446	0	64
65	WF Wesley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7388	7898	33516	0	16205	2750	0	0	65
66	NORTHWEST DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	66
67	NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67
	TOTAL 2010	1574	27854	4746543	333	21463	327	420	1144	80	321357	324083	1836327	243349	513214	194411	172720	101102	
	TOTAL 2009	3026	9958	4066635	348	30813	324	276	1258	443	291797	289122	1771331	227566	541479	213972	169199	102896	
	Inc/Dec 2010 over 2009	-1452	17896	68019	-15	-9350	3	144	-114	-363	29560	34961	64996	16783	-28265	-19561	3521	-1794	

NORTHWEST DISTRICT

Statistical Table No. 5

Northwest District Table 5

		LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						RECEIVED FOR ANNUAL BUDGET/SPENDING PLAN								
	CHURCH NAME	Salary And Benefits For All Other Church Staff	Program Expenses	Other Operating Expenses	Principal And Interest On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, Etc.	Capital Expenditures For Building, Improvements, And Major Equipment Purchases	TOTAL AMOUNT PAID BY LOCAL CHURCH ON ALL EXPENDITURES	Number Of Households Giving To Local Church	Amount Received Through Pledges	Amount Received From Non-Pledging,But Identified Givers	Amount Received From Unidentified Givers	Amount Received From Interest and Dividends	Amount Received From Sale of Church Assets	Amount Received Through Building Use Fees, Contributions, And Rentals	Amount Received Through Fundraisers And Other Sources	TOTAL INCOME FOR ANNUAL BUDGET/SPENDING PLAN	
		60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67a	67b	67c	67d	67e	67f	67g	67	
1	Alvord	4550	993	21754	43200	1928	105287	45	0	75766	5190	0	0	850	0	81806	1
2	Antelope	0	100	800	0	1850	11684	6	0	11800	0	0	0	0	0	11800	2
3	Archer City	24993	2850	27627	13520	0	153049	62	0	126736	2975	0	0	0	3652	133363	3
4	Bellevue	0	210	6040	0	0	14808	11	0	12855	1126	501	0	0	0	14482	4
5	Vashti	0	760	4010	0	969	13927	4	0	4986	3879	65	0	0	0	8930	5
6	Bells	11138	19166	46820	1972	0	150057	110	76002	52245	10400	0	0	12	17509	156168	6
7	Bowie	40083	10221	39699	2124	45270	223333	169	126174	46031	7971	0	0	400	0	180576	7
8	Bridgeport	117516	15443	79846	53506	5875	446495	187	0	317277	4480	56	0	0	7229	329042	8
9	Bryson	0	144	6825	0	6869	28754	20	0	37325	0	0	0	0	0	37325	9
10	Perrin	0	1466	4053	0	4664	18704	13	0	14548	0	571	0	0	1411	16530	10
11	Burkburnett	36998	21811	75061	0	31367	284152	173	151584	84554	3594	510	0	270	0	240512	11
12	Byers	720	591	7348	0	3395	27023	14	0	18990	2572	5	0	3300	415	25282	12
13	Callisburg	4320	7503	14865	0	26925	94852	59	0	57860	0	0	0	0	5995	63855	13
14	Sadler	670	2460	11555	0	1500	44517	14	0	41226	9315	0	0	0	0	50541	14
15	Morris Memorial	6894	2740	18197	0	2077	114626	34	0	86754	2653	1391	0	0	2040	92838	15
16	Collinsville	6920	5064	7863	0	4822	41572	17	0	45000	1900	18	0	0	0	46918	16
17	Harless Memorial	0	1961	7856	0	4870	38498	50	0	0	40746	0	0	0	0	40746	17
18	Price	8520	602	10011	0	0	30822	14	0	35568	0	0	1607	5500	0	42675	18
19	Denison Trinity	38074	16887	37702	4471	0	177574	80	83360	88746	6208	106	0	0	0	178420	19
20	Waples Memorial	93575	20500	120877	0	30910	452283	139	435741	0	70745	1813	0	2560	8635	519494	20
21	Electra	39478	3951	26519	0	0	125555	46	0	103484	2695	0	0	5030	501	111710	21
22	Era	1200	784	7984	0	0	34992	22	0	36500	1111	0	0	0	0	37611	22
23	Reston	849	3781	6114	0	10444	35605	19	0	23250	971	562	0	200	0	24983	23
24	Forestburg	5000	4542	9928	5100	337	87360	47	0	84233	0	0	0	0	0	84233	24
25	Friberg-Cooper	11096	7141	14135	0	150239	206687	27	0	32183	12976	0	0	800	0	45959	25

NORTHWEST DISTRICT **Statistical Table No. 5**

Northwest District Table 5 (Continued)

		LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						RECEIVED FOR ANNUAL BUDGET/SPENDING PLAN								
		Salary And Benefits For All Other Church Staff	Program Expenses	Other Operating Expenses	Principal And Interest On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, Etc.	Capital Expenditures For Building, Improvements, And Major Equipment Purchases	TOTAL AMOUNT PAID BY LOCAL CHURCH ON ALL EXPENDITURES	Number Of Households Giving To Local Church	Amount Received Through Pledges	Amount Received From Non-Pledging,But Identified Givers	Amount Received From Unidentified Givers	Amount Received From Interest and Dividends	Amount Received From Sale of Church Assets	Amount Received Through Building Use Fees, Contributions, And Rentals	Amount Received Through Fundraisers And Other Sources	TOTAL INCOME FOR ANNUAL BUDGET/SPENDING PLAN	
	CHURCH NAME	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67a	67b	67c	67d	67e	67f	67g	67	
26	Gainesville First	197876	29619	66460	348995	377843	1225581	219	378633	149178	5963	7295	0	12996	68966	622031	26
27	Mission	0	600	6799	0	0	16578	18	0	18469	1545	0	0	0	0	20014	27
28	Sivell's Bend	0	0	1056	0	12042	19596	10	0	0	14627	3000	0	0	0	17627	28
29	Whaley	76988	11074	71560	89120	0	454209	145	228741	63134	3778	25878	0	1150	0	322681	29
30	Henrietta	44984	12912	37948	0	9052	229429	136	0	188850	7958	0	0	580	0	197388	30
31	Holliday	4424	2580	25794	18964	0	101013	45	0	82214	2400	0	0	0	3777	88391	31
32	Dundee	0	0	2420	0	500	8156	6	0	7600	0	100	0	0	0	7700	32
33	Howe	43830	13337	36960	29206	0	261781	128	0	246970	8353	2598	0	780	0	258701	33
34	Iowa Park	43848	11060	68878	100735	36893	373370	182	94180	143635	19020	186	2130	545	6014	265710	34
35	Jacksboro	69093	10747	50113	0	29363	281932	90	0	201475	3350	144	0	300	2525	207794	35
36	Nocona	32028	16177	68322	0	30852	283717	100	0	214932	0	1907	0	760	0	217599	36
37	Paradise	0	6030	25062	0	8251	114334	0	0	0	69215	0	0	0	0	69215	37
38	Petrolia	0	1620	7009	0	0	23100	33	0	23482	6723	489	0	0	0	30694	38
39	Lakeway	59696	6940	53378	9668	4230	244731	144	225448	5116	9573	31	0	0	0	240168	39
40	Saint Jo	0	9551	9218	0	0	37865	34	0	32199	1693	23	0	5700	0	39615	40
41	Montague	0	1490	3326	0	7825	23784	11	0	9670	946	4	0	0	5575	16195	41
42	Sherman First	210629	19229	118282	50892	0	736717	390	592309	89215	17885	497	0	5352	76235	781493	42
43	Friendship	10177	2087	9462	6360	9911	102128	52	59607	18804	3523	0	0	382	8300	90616	43
44	Sherman Grace	108119	24855	61649	5400	17000	435085	136	321108	60325	5341	105	0	282	147	387308	44
45	Key Memorial	34221	20550	25689	710	12164	174083	63	108332	6550	3599	0	0	0	24992	143473	45

NORTHWEST DISTRICT **Statistical Table No. 5**

Northwest District Table 5 (Continued)

		LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						RECEIVED FOR ANNUAL BUDGET/SPENDING PLAN								
		Salary And Benefits For All Other Church Staff	Program Expenses	Other Operating Expenses	Principal And Interest On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, Etc.	Capital Expenditures For Building, Improvements, And Major Equipment Purchases	TOTAL AMOUNT PAID BY LOCAL CHURCH ON ALL EXPENDITURES	Number Of Households Giving To Local Church	Amount Received Through Pledges	Amount Received From Non-Pledging,But Identified Givers	Amount Received From Unidentified Givers	Amount Received From Interest and Dividends	Amount Received From Sale of Church Assets	Amount Received Through Building Use Fees, Contributions, And Rentals	Amount Received Through Fundraisers And Other Sources	TOTAL INCOME FOR ANNUAL BUDGET/SPENDING PLAN	
	DISTRICT	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67a	67b	67c	67d	67e	67f	67g	67	
46	St. James	0	466	6394	0	0	26896	25	0	22003	4801	0	0	0	2536	29340	46
47	Haven Chapel	0	811	5687	0	0	26000	21	0	35927	1253	0	0	0	1893	39073	47
48	Sunset	1000	500	3487	0	6000	19205	14	0	25780	2580	0	200	0	0	28560	48
49	Garvin	0	0	800	0	0	8550	3	0	6000	3500	0	0	0	0	9500	49
50	Tioga	1400	1440	3103	1124	0	31123	31	60000	6000	4052	0	0	0	0	70052	50
51	Tom Bean	8210	1066	25456	0	0	109579	27	0	117354	0	7	5000	0	5583	127944	51
52	Valley View	17025	4057	7874	9480	0	96005	31	0	84222	5609	0	0	0	4495	94326	52
53	Van Alstyne	55757	51768	79150	0	57317	475754	220	260961	247165	27604	3558	0	3249	34600	577137	53
54	Whitesboro	106967	22077	65612	11118	86532	465163	232	0	305243	8921	0	0	965	150	315279	54
55	Whitewright	24874	17985	42057	13058	29432	235926	42	146939	35777	9377	1296	0	1395	0	194784	55
56	Marvin	0	420	4284	0	0	10911	8	0	10256	297	0	0	0	0	10553	56
57	Beverly Drive	7485	2999	21848	0	4500	93266	65	0	79762	0	1391	0	2400	2900	86453	57
58	Falls Chapel Fellowship	27379	4984	16724	1181	2118	53100	30	0	57574	2475	0	0	0	508	60557	58
59	Wichita Falls First	233792	71709	267601	502256	83885	1705868	600	886328	261600	16081	1	0	150	0	1164160	59
60	Floral Heights	234203	51128	188638	0	0	949789	298	543958	169584	10482	4357	0	798	49526	778705	60
61	Mt. Calvary	700	1500	1427	0	0	29009	25	0	26406	8602	0	0	0	1514	36522	61
62	WF St. Marks	18425	2543	28471	0	2963	131159	74	0	92543	2885	1119	0	0	9206	105753	62
63	WF Trinity	50354	7626	32461	59400	5478	263097	65	211867	31468	4145	1249	0	800	4572	254101	63
64	University	103378	21950	88350	30000	0	389974	155	302735	92570	2666	565	0	7958	0	406494	64
65	WF Wesley	18964	7130	22946	0	14175	148114	107	105745	22998	2471	690	0	1360	1385	134649	65
66	NORTHWEST DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	7053	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	66
67	NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE	0	0	0	0	0	19426	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67
	TOTAL 2010	2298420	624288	2275244	1411560	1182637	13398572	5397	5399752	4729967	494800	62088	8937	66824	362786	11125154	
	TOTAL 2009	2443106	701921	2358114	926719	1015612	12829213	5618	5901193	4122087	630081	44410	11373	115753	588527	11413424	
	Inc/Dec 2010 over 2009	-144686	-77633	-82870	484841	167025	569359	-221	-501441	607880	-135281	17678	-2436	-48929	-225741	-288270	

NORTHWEST DISTRICT **Statistical Table No. 6**

Northwest District Table 6

		RCVD FOR CAPITAL CAMPAIGNS/SPECIAL PROJECTS					RECEIVED FROM OTHER SOURCES					
	CHURCH NAME	Capital Campaigns	Memorials, Endowments, Bequests	Other Sources & Projects	Received For Specials And Other Directed Benevolences	TOTAL INCOME FOR DESIGNATED CAUSES	Equitable Compensation Funds	Advanced Special, Apportioned And Connectional Funds	Other Grants And Financial Support From Institutional Sources	Total Income From Connectional And Other Sources Outside Church		
		68a	68b	68c	68d	68	69a	69b	69c	69		
1	Alvord	11360	8020	0	0	19380	0	0	0	0	0	1
2	Antelope	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
3	Archer City	11651	90	0	0	11741	0	0	0	0	0	3
4	Bellevue	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
5	Vashti	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
6	Bells	2851	1755	0	2570	7176	0	0	0	0	0	6
7	Bowie	0	5955	6954	9143	22052	0	0	0	0	0	7
8	Bridgeport	0	56025	36548	7505	100078	0	0	0	0	0	8
9	Bryson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
10	Perrin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
11	Burkburnett	0	1938	0	1304	3242	0	0	0	0	0	11
12	Byers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
13	Callisburg	7308	155000	0	0	162308	2301	0	0	2301	13	
14	Sadler	2622	49992	1936	0	54550	2301	0	0	2301	14	
15	Morris Memorial	0	171	2000	2816	4987	0	0	0	0	0	15
16	Collinsville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
17	Harless Memorial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
18	Price	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
19	Denison Trinity	0	3222	0	64	3286	0	0	1000	1000	19	
20	Waples Memorial	0	27530	0	9126	36656	0	0	3000	3000	20	
21	Electra	0	4402	0	631	5033	0	0	0	0	0	21
22	Era	0	306	2500	0	2806	0	0	0	0	0	22
23	Rosston	0	565	0	0	565	0	0	0	0	0	23
24	Forestburg	17509	2000	0	0	19509	0	0	0	0	0	24
25	Friberg-Cooper	45205	0	0	0	45205	0	0	0	0	0	25

NORTHWEST DISTRICT **Statistical Table No. 6**

Northwest District Table 6 (Continued)

		RCVD FOR CAPITAL CAMPAIGNS/SPECIAL PROJECTS					RECEIVED FROM OTHER SOURCES					
	CHURCH NAME	Capital Campaigns	Memorials, Endowments, Bequests	Other Sources & Projects	Received For Specials And Other Directed Benevolences	TOTAL INCOME FOR DESIGNATED CAUSES	Equitable Compensation Funds	Advanced Special, Apportioned And Connectional Funds	Other Grants And Financial Support From Institutional Sources	Total Income From Connectional And Other Sources Outside Church		
		68a	68b	68c	68d	68	69a	69b	69c	69		
26	Gainesville First	518242	5365	0	14509	538116	0	0	0	0	0	26
27	Mission	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
28	Sivell's Bend	0	306	0	0	306	0	0	0	0	0	28
29	Whaley	0	86800	0	0	86800	0	0	0	0	0	29
30	Henrietta	38362	2240	0	0	40602	0	0	0	0	0	30
31	Holliday	18984	1735	0	0	20719	6315	0	325	6640	31	
32	Dundee	0	100	0	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	32
33	Howe	17597	0	0	0	17597	0	0	0	0	0	33
34	Iowa Park	97486	3249	0	0	100735	0	0	0	0	0	34
35	Jacksboro	0	8861	11199	2018	22078	0	0	0	0	0	35
36	Nocona	0	650	0	0	650	0	0	0	0	0	36
37	Paradise	0	715	0	1981	2696	0	0	0	0	0	37
38	Petrolia	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38
39	Lakeway	4205	40715	0	0	44920	0	0	0	0	0	39
40	Saint Jo	0	2051	0	0	2051	0	0	0	0	0	40
41	Montague	5588	1638	0	0	7226	0	0	0	0	0	41
42	Sherman First	25075	7476	0	0	32551	0	0	0	0	0	42
43	Friendship	46560	2575	388	821	50344	4000	0	0	4000	43	
44	Sherman Grace	3300	35341	0	11795	50436	0	0	0	0	0	44
45	Key Memorial	23230	10668	0	0	33898	0	0	0	0	0	45

NORTHWEST DISTRICT **Statistical Table No. 6**

Northwest District Table 6 (Continued)

		RCVD FOR CAPITAL CAMPAIGNS/SPECIAL PROJECTS					RECEIVED FROM OTHER SOURCES					
		Capital Campaigns	Memorials, Endowments, Bequests	Other Sources & Projects	Received For Specials And Other Directed Benevolences	TOTAL INCOME FOR DESIGNATED CAUSES	Equitable Compensation Funds	Advanced Special, Apportioned And Connectional Funds	Other Grants And Financial Support From Institutional Sources	Total Income From Connectional And Other Sources Outside Church		
	DISTRICT	68a	68b	68c	68d	68	69a	69b	69c	69		
46	St. James	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2000	2000	46	46
47	Haven Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2000	2000	47	47
48	Sunset	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48	48
49	Garvin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49	49
50	Tioga	0	0	6000	0	6000	0	0	0	0	50	50
51	Tom Bean	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51	51
52	Valley View	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52	52
53	Van Alstyne	31880	775	0	2831	35486	0	0	0	0	53	53
54	Whitesboro	14370	88393	31344	30621	164728	0	0	0	0	54	54
55	Whitewright	18281	2540	0	2825	23646	0	0	0	0	55	55
56	Marvin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56	56
57	Beverly Drive	0	2471	0	0	2471	4429	0	0	4429	57	57
58	Falls Chapel Fellowship	0	1000	0	1100	2100	0	94964	0	94964	58	58
59	Wichita Falls First	358750	0	86764	0	445514	0	0	0	0	59	59
60	Floral Heights	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	60
61	Mt. Calvary	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61	61
62	WF St. Marks	0	1422	4251	7313	12986	0	0	0	0	62	62
63	WF Trinity	21872	1515	0	2082	25469	0	0	0	0	63	63
64	University	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	64	64
65	WF Wesley	18764	2380	2781	500	24425	0	0	0	0	65	65
66	NORTHWEST DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	66	66
67	NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67	67
	TOTAL 2010	1361052	627952	192665	111555	2293224	19346	94964	8325	122635		
	TOTAL 2009	928625	414272	154277	99380	1596554	44041	0	19800	63841		
	Inc/Dec 2010 over 2009	432427	213680	38388	12175	696670	-24695	94964	-11475	58794		

RECAPITULATION

Statistical Table No. 1

Recapitulation Table 1

			CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																									
			RECEIVED						REMOVED								FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR											
			Total Professing Members At Close Of Last Year	This Year On Profession Of Christian Faith	Restored By Affirmation	Previous Year's Reporting Errors- Total Professing Membership By Addition	From Other United Methodist Churches	From Other Denominations	Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn	Previous Year's Reporting Errors - Total Professing Membership By Subtraction	Transfer To Other United Methodist Churches	Transfer To Other Denominations	Death	Asian	AA/Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Total Professing Members At Close Of This Year
CHURCH NAME	PASTOR'S NAME		1	2A	2B	2C	3	4	5A	5B	5C	6	7	8	9A	9B	9C	9D	9E	9F	9G	9
East District			12896	190	21	16	145	148	376	66	187	101	68	263	19	241	76	36	6	11946	31	12355
Metro District			64973	1137	135	26	621	813	1222	408	1222	492	285	679	2195	9510	1187	32	37	50297	139	63397
North Central District			63903	1621	151	771	1283	881	5052	773	762	650	245	277	683	495	702	46	34	58693	198	60851
North West District			14512	244	28	2	177	115	224	70	33	162	85	248	20	186	132	27	8	13851	32	14256
TOTAL 2010			156284	3192	335	815	2226	1957	6874	1317	2204	1405	683	1467	2917	10432	2097	141	85	134787	400	150859
TOTAL 2009			158606	3291	381	916	2411	2248	4376	1341	1594	1745	1023	1490	2881	11417	2007	139	79	139367	394	156284
Inc/Dec 2010 over 2009			-2322	-99	-46	-101	-185	-291	2498	-24	610	-340	-340	-23	36	-985	90	2	6	-4580	6	-5425
% of Increase/Decrease			-1.46%	-3.01%	-12.07%	-11.03%	-7.67%	-12.94%	57.08%	-1.79%	38.27%	-19.48%	-33.24%	-1.54%	1.25%	-8.63%	4.48%	1.44%	7.59%	-3.29%	1.52%	-3.47%

RECAPITULATION

Statistical Table No. 2

Recapitulation Table 2

	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP					CHURCH SCHOOL AND SMALL GROUP MINISTRIES										UMM		UMW	
	Avg Attendance At All Weekly Worship Services	Number Of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	Baptized Members Who Are Not Professing Members	Number Of Other Constituents	Total Enrolled In Confirmation Classes This Year	Children In All Christian Formation Groups And Small Group Ministries	Youth In All Christian Formation Groups And Small Group Ministries	Young Adults In All Christian Formation Groups And Small Group Ministries	Adults In All Christian Formation Groups and Small Group Ministries	Total Christian Formation Participants	Avg Weekly Attendance (all ages) In Sunday School	Persons (all ages) Active In Covenant Discipleship Groups	Participants In Vacation Bible School	Number Of Classes (All Ages) For Learning In Sunday School	Number Of Classes (All Ages) For Learning Other Than Sunday School	Number Of Short-Term Classes And Groups (All Ages)	Membership In United Methodist Men	Amount Paid for Projects	Membership In United Methodist Women	Amount Paid For Local Church And Community Work
CHURCH NAME	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
East District	5360	139	889	1456	114	1342	939	390	3799	6470	2807	542	2451	349	120	142	356	23810	885	42227
Metro District	23960	888	6425	17765	587	7135	3880	1835	12491	25341	10968	4215	7689	933	710	518	1208	57664	3183	194896
North Central District	25026	1047	10026	14020	1158	14711	7197	2901	18193	43002	13030	7780	14518	1278	887	787	1454	129122	2285	134888
North West District	5782	205	1013	1623	159	1593	981	390	3523	6487	3002	880	2923	380	155	165	252	19075	807	52474
TOTAL 2010	60128	2279	18353	34864	2018	24781	12997	5516	38006	81300	29807	13417	27581	2940	1872	1612	3270	229671	7160	424485
TOTAL 2009	59527	2393	17813	44233	2284	24476	13220	5681	39288	82665	31449	12824	26829	2877	1817	1576	3247	207235	7240	439070
Inc//Dec 2010 over 2009	601	-114	540	-9369	-266	305	-223	-165	-1282	-1365	-1642	593	752	63	55	36	23	22436	-80	-14585
% of Increase/Decrease	1.01%	-4.76%	3.03%	-21.18%	-11.65%	1.25%	-1.69%	-2.90%	-3.26%	-1.65%	-5.22%	4.62%	2.80%	2.19%	3.03%	2.28%	0.71%	10.83%	-1.10%	-3.32%

RECAPITULATION **Statistical Table No. 3**

Recapitulation Table 3

	MISSION AND COMMUNITY MINISTRIES								PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS			CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS						
DISTRICT	Number UMVIM Teams Sent From Local Church	Number Of Persons Sent On UMVIM Teams From Local Church	Number Of Other Mission Teams Sent From Local Church	Number Of Persons Sent On Other Mission Teams From Local Church	Number Of Community Ministries For Daycare And/Or Education	Number Of Persons Served By Community Ministries For Daycare And/Or Education	Number Of Community Ministries For Outreach, Justice, And Mercy	Number Of Persons Served By Community Ministries For Outreach, Justice, And Mercy	Market Value Of Church-Owned Land, Buildings And Equipment	Market Value Of Other Church-Owned Assets	Debts Secured By Church Physical Assets	Other Debt	Total APPORTIONED To Local Church For All Causes Paid To AC Treasurer	Total PAID By Local Church For All Apportioned Causes To AC Treasurer	General Advance Specials Gifts	World Service Special Gifts	Annual Conference Advance Specials	Youth Service Fund	Other Funds For Connectional Mission And Ministry
	30a	30b	31a	31b	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40a	40b	42	43	44	45	46
East District	5	68	138	1785	58	2268	294	47838	98167693	10275893	4883886	267399	1120296	1120296	71396	0	8070	0	11020
Metro District	34	995	189	3540	198	15425	619	106547	46523954	5335567	43451600	1227344	5215162	4728012	405086	0	27366	1121	386534
North Central District	36	597	245	7872	218	16930	1936	159902	31017913	41774941	108320338	223436	4653322	4474841	419023	0	23603	0	138057
North West District	4	50	169	1569	70	2156	200	29979	13172074	15798674	5128024	310456	1266075	1266075	78858	0	2815	1245	41335
TOTAL 2010	79	1710	741	14766	544	36779	3049	344266	100530712	212051833	161783848	2028635	12254855	11589224	974363	0	61854	2366	576946
TOTAL 2009	119	2187	779	12304	1082	29564	2703	226095	96797251	119438961	161082798	1430779	12349674	12011683	271192	0	110692	2550	801031
Inc/Dec 2010 over 2009	-40	-477	-38	2462	-538	7215	346	118171	3733457	1766222	701050	597856	-94819	-422459	703171	0	-48838	-184	-224085
% of Increase/Decrease	-33.61%	-21.81%	-4.88%	20.01%	-49.72%	24.40%	12.80%	52.27%	3.86%	1.48%	0.44%	41.79%	-0.77%	-3.52%	259.29%	0.00%	-44.12%	-7.22%	-27.97%

RECAPITULATION **Statistical Table No. 4**

Recapitulation Table 4

	CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS										MINISTERIAL SUPPORT							
	Annual Conference Special Sunday Offerings	Benevolences Directly To UM Causes (Not To AC Treasurer)	Benevolences Paid Directly To Non-UM Benevolent And Charitable Causes	Human Relations Day	One Great Hour Of Sharing	Peace With Justice	Native American Ministries	World Communion	UM Student Day	Direct-Billed Clergy Non-Health Benefits (Pension)	Direct-Billed Clergy Health Benefits	Base Compensation To Pastor	Base Compensation To Associate Pastors	Housing And Utilities And/Or Related Allowances - Pastor And Associate(s)	Accountable Reimbursements - Pastor And Associate(s)	Other Cash Allowances (Non-Accountable) - Pastor And Associate(s)	Salary And Benefits For Deacons	
DISTRICT	47	48	49	50a	50b	50c	50d	50e	50f	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	
East District	6333	40674	585651	187	1559	133	251	682	130	271581	264543	1596161	97969	468840	209589	86549	0	
Metro District	25564	1407936	3140865	812	4106	522	1896	2062	927	832342	761338	3650570	1477841	2429943	335246	246345	906779	
North Central District	26311	253569	3563826	701	15759	870	748	1981	914	777166	736166	3082178	1487088	2503579	271137	300474	1057143	
North West District	1574	27854	474654	333	2146	327	420	1144	80	321357	324083	1836327	244349	513214	194411	172720	101102	
TOTAL 2010	59782	1730033	7764996	2033	23570	1852	3315	5869	2051	2202446	2086130	10165236	3307247	5915576	1010383	806088	2065024	
TOTAL 2009	77905	1303154	7504631	2191	19013	5276	2684	9957	3239	2070385	1894820	10144364	3247907	5680879	1064888	861377	1957832	
Inc/Dec 2010 over 2009	-18123	426879	260365	-158	4557	-3424	631	-4088	-1188	132061	191310	20872	59340	234697	-54505	-55289	107192	
% of Increase/Decrease	-23.26%	32.76%	3.47%	-7.21%	23.97%	-64.90%	23.51%	-41.06%	-36.68%	6.38%	10.10%	0.21%	1.83%	4.13%	-5.12%	-6.42%	5.48%	

RECAPITULATION

Statistical Table No. 5

Recapitulation Table 5

	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES					RECEIVED FOR ANNUAL BUDGET/SPENDING PLAN							
	Salary And Benefits For All Other Church Staff	Program Expenses	Other Operating Expenses	Principal And Interest On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, Etc.	Capital Expenditures For Building, Improvements, And Major Equipment Purchases	TOTAL AMOUNT PAID BY LOCAL CHURCH ON ALL EXPENDITURES	Number Of Households Giving To Local Church	Amount Received Through Pledges	Amount Received From Non-Pledging,But Identified Givers	Amount Received From Unidentified Givers	Amount Received From Interest and Dividends	Amount Received From Sale of Church Assets	Amount Received Through Building Use Fees, Contributions, And Rentals	Amount Received Through Fundraisers And Other Sources	TOTAL INCOME FOR ANNUAL BUDGET/SPENDING PLAN
DISTRICT	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67a	67b	67c	67d	67e	67f	67g	67
East District	2191670	550273	2028465	806811	1031412	11450245	4867	4074334	4681182	451818	44577	3362	85648	376688	9717609
Metro District	15471460	3946860	9674997	4786241	13011900	67664671	21579	31981590	17043292	1495237	255114	10801	1581939	1354681	53726654
North Central District	13517053	2584848	7729876	12038084	3001859	58006854	23286	29515868	16236313	1171651	96433	220	622020	886792	48529297
North West District	2298420	624288	2275244	1411560	1182637	13398572	5397	5399752	4729967	494800	62088	8937	66824	362786	11125154
TOTAL 2010	33478603	7706269	21705582	19042696	18227808	150520342	55129	70971544	42690754	3613506	458212	23320	2356431	2980947	123094714
TOTAL 2009	33947288	8000149	21320475	21331534	20120310	153462678	56692	74679561	38533047	3736845	566078	42185	2303578	3987796	123849090
Inc/Dec 2010 over 2009	-468685	-293880	388107	-2288838	-1892502	-2942336	-1563	-3708017	4157707	-123339	-107866	-18865	52853	-1006849	-754376
% of Increase/Decrease	-1.38%	-3.67%	1.82%	-10.73%	-9.41%	-1.92%	-2.76%	-4.97%	10.79%	-3.30%	-19.05%	-44.72%	2.29%	-25.25%	-0.61%

RECAPITULATION **Statistical Table No. 6**

Recapitulation Table 6

	RCVD FOR CAPITAL CAMPAIGNS/SPECIAL PROJECTS					RECEIVED FROM OTHER SOURCES				
	Capital Campaigns	Memorials, Endowments, Bequests	Other Sources & Projects	Received For Specials And Other Directed Benevolences	TOTAL INCOME FOR DESIGNATED CAUSES	Equitable Compensation Funds	Advanced Special, Apportioned And Connectional Funds	Other Grants And Financial Support From Institutional Sources	Total Income From Connectional And Other Sources Outside Church
DISTRICT	68a	68b	68c	68d	68	69a	69b	69c	69
East District	935518	447093	133043	153715	1669369	19877	21283	34066	75226
Metro District	16292358	814341	1012025	884253	19002977	36869	236205	421312	694386
North Central District	9269269	825582	3678679	1166178	14939708	23528	189658	136276	349462
North West District	1361052	627932	192665	111555	2293224	19346	94964	8325	122635
TOTAL 2010	27858197	2714968	5016412	2315701	37905278	99620	542110	599979	1241709
TOTAL 2009	25838271	3917022	6943312	1378052	38076657	98428	99587	596680	794695
Inc/Dec 2010 over 2009	2019926	-1202054	-1926900	937649	-171379	1192	442523	3299	447014
% of Increase/Decrease	7.82%	-30.69%	-27.75%	68.04%	-0.45%	1.21%	444.36%	0.55%	56.25%

XVII. INDEX

A

Administrative Review, Committee on 194, 197, 225, 257
Africa University Initiative 195, 289, 296
Agency Reports 260-322
Annual Conference, Next 214
Annual Conference Revisioning Team 140
Appointments 42-54, 153, 213-214
Apportionment Budget Comparison 296-300
Apportionments 143, 169, 170, 172-180, 185-187, 195, 227-228, 289-300
Archives and History, Commission on 194, 222, 227, 258
Area Office 55
Assistant to Bishop 55
Audit 142-143, 172, 194, 228, 301

B

Bethlehem Center 161, 291
Breadbasket, Methodism's 291, 304-305
Bridgeport Camp and Conference Center 223, 265-266, 278-279
Business of the Annual Conference 194-214

C

Campus Ministry 264-265, 289, 296
Candidacy 197-198
Candidates for Ordained Ministry 7, 136-137, 144, 202-203, 215, 221-222
Congregational Assessment, Resources & Transformation (CART) 266-267
Center for Leadership Development 55, 139, 141, 164-168, 174-175, 194-195, 255-257, 262-273, 295-300
Center for New Church Development and Congregational Transformation 55, 139, 175-176, 195 222, 257, 276-278, 295-300
Center for Missional Outreach 55, 139, 176-177, 194, 222, 257, 295-300
Center for Connectional Resources 55, 139, 177-179, 222, 257-258, 295-300
Certification, Committee on 136, 256
Certified Church Professionals 107-108, 211-212
Certified Lay Ministers 43, 51, 53, 212
Chaplains and Related Ministries 256
Church and Society 194
Clergy Chronological Roll 111-116
Clergy Divorce 230-231
Clergy Fruitfulness Team 256, 272
Clergy Housing Committee and Standards 166, 231-234
Clergy Session 135, 156
Commissioning Probationary Members 8, 136, 150
Communications 55, 108, 139, 194, 302
Compensation of Clergy Appointed to Extension Ministries 273-274
Conference Agencies 254-259
Conference History 12

Conference Offices 55
Conference Personnel Directory 55-106
Conference Policies 227-243
Conference Relations, Committee on 136, 146, 160, 256
Conference Secretary 55, 138, 156, 194
Conference Session, Next 214
Conference Treasurer 55, 142, 172, 194
Connect to the Kingdom 224, 264
Connectional Reports 303-322
Core Leadership Team 120, 124, 129, 133, 140, 194-195, 221, 242, 255, 261-262
Courtesies and Resolutions 140, 151-152, 227, 259

D

Daily Proceedings 135-154
Deacons 7, 117-118, 136-137, 143, 150-151, 165, 189-190, 202-204
Deaconess 47, 108
Deaths 205-206, 228-229, 323-332
Decimal Formula 180
Diaconal Ministers' Service Record 117-118
Disability Concerns, Committee on 194, 207, 222
Disciplinary Questions 194-214
District Budgets and Financial Reports 170-172, 179, 228, 289, 292, 294-300
District Offices 55, 169, 195

E

Ecumenical Ministries 196
Electric Aggregate Program 170-171
Elders 7, 136-137, 143-144, 150-151, 159, 190-192, 203
E-mail Addresses, Clergy (www.ntcumc.org) 56
Episcopal Address 138-139, 158
Episcopacy Committee 138, 194, 225, 258-259
Episcopal Residence Committee 225
Equitable Compensation, Commission on 141, 164-167, 194, 222, 289, 292, 294

F

Fidelity Bond 170
Finance and Administration, Council on 142-143, 169-180, 222, 257-258, 289-301
Funds, Summary Report of 292-293

G

General Conference 10-11, 151, 153-154, 188-193
Golden Cross 291, 309-311
Global Ministries 194, 222
Gulfside Association 144, 168-169

H

Health Benefits Policies 279-288

Higher Education and Campus Ministry, Board of 194, 222
Honorary Members of North Texas Conference 109

I

Imagine No Malaria 137
Insurance, Health (See Health Benefits Policies) 279-288
Insurance, Property (see Property and Liability Insurance) 170-171, 223
Intentional Interim Ministry (IIM) 267-268
Investigation, Committee on - Clergy 194, 225, 257
Investigation, Committee on - Diaconal Ministers 225

J

Joint Committees 225, 256
Journal Certification 333

L

Laity Address 139
Laity, Board of 195, 221, 223, 255, 269-272
Laity Session 135, 155
Lay/Clergy Equalization 138, 163, 245-246
Lay Leader, Conference 55, 124, 196, 223
Lay Leaders, District 120, 124, 129, 133, 196
Lay Members of Annual Conference 119-134
Lay Speaking Ministries, Committee on 141, 221, 223, 255, 274
Leave of Absence - Clergy 53-54, 206-207
Legislative Actions 138, 141-144, 149-151, 162-193
Local Pastors 136, 150, 164-165, 188, 197-201, 256
Lydia Patterson Institute 140, 289, 291, 303-304

M

Memoirs Committee 195, 226-227, 259
Memorials 136, 145, 160, 323-329
Methodist Children's Home 142, 291, 305-306
Methodist Health System 306-309
Minimum Compensation 164-167, 195
Ministers' Service Record 13-41
Moving Fund 234-237, 289, 292, 295

N

New Visionaries 289
Nominating Committee 144, 193, 220, 226, 255

O

Ordained Ministry, Board of 135-137, 143, 149-151, 194, 221-222, 224-225, 256-257, 269-273
Ordained Ministry, District Committees on 135, 195, 272
Ordination, Certificate of 215

Organization of the Conference 138
Our Beloved Dead 330-332

P

Pension and Health Benefits, Board of 149, 179-180, 185-187, 194, 222, 225-226, 258, 279-289, 292, 294-300
Perkins School of Theology 311-313
Personnel Directory 55-106
Policies of the Annual Conference 227-243
Pre-1982 Pension Liability Funding Plan 149, 171, 183-185
Pre-1982 Service Year Rate 149, 182-183
Preparation and Qualifications for Deacons and Elders 160, 189-190, 256
Provisional Members 8, 136, 150, 189-190, 202-203
Project Transformation 157, 291
Procedures for Meeting of the Annual Conference 245-253
Property and Liability Insurance Committee 170-171, 223
Prothro Center at Lake Texoma, The 223, 279

R

Recruitment, Committee on 256
Religion and Race 194
Resolutions 150-151, 153, 168-169, 181-182
Retiree Medical Liability 171, 186-187, 288
Retiree's Rental/Housing-Related Expenses Resolution 149, 181-182
Retirement 9, 54, 136, 146-149, 207-209, 228
Rules of Order 247-253

S

Safe Sanctuary 274-275
Saint Paul School of Theology 314-315
Scholarships 137
Service Records 13-41, 117-118
Sexual Misconduct, Policy and Procedures Regarding 237-245
South Central Jurisdiction 315
Southern Methodist University 315-317
Southern Methodist University Wesley Foundation 142, 167-168, 289, 317-318
Southwestern University 259
Standing Rules 141, 187-188, 216-253
Statistical Tables 338-421
Statistician's Report 229, 334-336
Status and Role of Women, Commission 194
Structure of the Annual Conference 219-227
Surviving Spouses of the North Texas Conference 109-110

T

Texas Methodist Foundation 259, 318-319
Texas United Methodist College Association 145, 320
Transfer Review, Committee on 256

Transfers in and out - Clergy 54, 204
Treasurer's Report 289-301
Trustees, Board of 149, 181, 194, 222-223, 258

U

UMCOR 290
United Methodist Men 55, 195, 221, 223-224
United Methodist Reporter 144, 321
United Methodist Women 55, 195, 221, 223, 275

V

Vacation Standards - Clergy 229-230
Volunteers in Mission 161

W

Wesley Village Retirement Community 291, 321-322
Worship, Services of 137, 143, 157, 159

Y

Young Person's Report 141-142
Youth Ministries 55, 107, 129, 195, 222-224, 263-264

CONFERENCE SESSIONS, DATES AND LOCATIONS:
BETWEEN UNION (1968) AND MERGER (1970):

WEST TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

	Place	Date	President	Secretary
(94)	Austin	May 27, 1968	Bishop Noah W. Moore, Jr.	M.C. Stone
(95)	San Antonio	June 2, 1969	Bishop O. Eugene Slater	M.C. Stone
(96)	Austin	May 18, 1970	Bishop O. Eugene Slater	M.C. Stone

NORTH TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

(102)	Dallas	May 31, 1968	Bishop W. Kenneth Pope	Bill Morgan Smith
(103)	Dallas	June 2, 1969	Bishop W. Kenneth Pope	Bill Morgan Smith
(104)	Dallas	June 1, 1970	Bishop W. Kenneth Pope	Bill Morgan Smith

FOLLOWING MERGER

112	Dallas	May 28, 1978	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	Ira M. Thompson Jr.
113	Dallas	May 27, 1979	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	Ira M. Thompson Jr.
114	Dallas	May 25, 1980	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	Michael Loy Nichols
115	Dallas	May 24, 1981	Bishop John W. Russell	Michael Loy Nichols
116	Dallas	May 23, 1982	Bishop John W. Russell	Michael Loy Nichols
117	Wichita Falls	May 29, 1983	Bishop John W. Russell	Michael Loy Nichols
118	Dallas	May 27, 1984	Bishop John W. Russell	Michael Loy Nichols
119	Dallas	May 26, 1985	Bishop John W. Russell	Michael Loy Nichols
120	Wichita Falls	May 25, 1986	Bishop John W. Russell	Michael Loy Nichols
121	Dallas	May 24, 1987	Bishop John W. Russell	Michael Loy Nichols
122	Dallas	May 29, 1988	Bishop John W. Russell	Michael Loy Nichols
123	Dallas	June 4, 1989	Bishop Bruce P. Blake	Michael Loy Nichols
124	Dallas	June 3, 1990	Bishop Bruce P. Blake	Michael Loy Nichols
125	Wichita Falls	June 2, 1991	Bishop Bruce P. Blake	Michael Loy Nichols
126	Plano	June 7, 1992	Bishop Bruce P. Blake	Michael Loy Nichols
127	Plano	June 6, 1993	Bishop Bruce P. Blake	Larry W. George
128	Plano	June 5, 1994	Bishop Bruce P. Blake	Larry W. George
129	Plano	June 4, 1995	Bishop Bruce P. Blake	Larry W. George
130	Plano/Dallas	June 2, 1996	Bishop Bruce P. Blake	Larry W. George
131	Plano/Dallas	June 1, 1997	Bishop William B. Oden	Larry W. George
132	Plano/Dallas	May 31, 1998	Bishop William B. Oden	Larry W. George
133	Wichita Falls	June 6, 1999	Bishop William B. Oden	Larry W. George
134	Plano	June 4, 2000	Bishop William B. Oden	Larry W. George
135	Plano	June 3, 2001	Bishop William B. Oden	Leighton H. Bearden
136	Plano	June 2, 2002	Bishop William B. Oden	Leighton H. Bearden
137	Plano	June 1, 2003	Bishop William B. Oden	Leighton H. Bearden
138	Plano	June 6, 2004	Bishop William B. Oden	Leighton H. Bearden
139	Wichita Falls	June 5, 2005	Bishop Rhymes H. Moncure Jr.	Leighton H. Bearden
140	Plano	June 4, 2006	Bishop Rhymes H. Moncure Jr.	Leighton H. Bearden
141	Plano	June 3, 2007	Bishop Alfred L. Norris	Leighton H. Bearden
142	Plano	June 8, 2008	Bishop Alfred L. Norris	Leighton H. Bearden
143	Plano	June 7, 2009	Bishop W. Earl Bledsoe	Judith Anderson Reedy
144	Wichita Falls	June 6, 2010	Bishop W. Earl Bledsoe	Judith Anderson Reedy
145	Plano	June 5, 2011	Bishop W. Earl Bledsoe	Judith Anderson Reedy

SESSIONS OF THE GENERAL CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

1976	Portland	Oregon	J. B. Holt
1980	Indianapolis	Indiana	J. B. Holt
1984	Baltimore	Maryland	J. B. Holt
1988	St. Louis	Missouri	Faith Richardson
1992	Louisville	Kentucky	Carolyn M. Marshall
1996	Denver	Colorado	Carolyn M. Marshall
2000	Cleveland	Ohio	Carolyn M. Marshall
2004	Pittsburg	Pennsylvania	Carolyn M. Marshall
2008	Fort Worth	Texas	Fitzgerald Reist

THE SOUTH CENTRAL JURISDICTION CONFERENCES OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

1980	Little Rock	Arkansas	S. Duane Bruce
1984	Lubbock	Texas	S. Duane Bruce
1988	New Orleans	Louisiana	Earl B. Carter
1992	Fort Worth	Texas	Earl B. Carter
1996	Kansas City	Missouri	L. Ray Branton
2000	Albuquerque	New Mexico	Thalia Matherson
2004	Corpus Christi	Texas	Thalia Matherson
2008	Dallas	Texas	David Severe

972-526-5000
800-969-8201

North Texas Conferences Offices

PO Box 866128
Plano, TX 75086

DIRECTORY OF INSTITUTIONS

Address Line
P.O. Box 320, Nashville, TN 37202
800-874-3211

Bethlehem Center
4410 Leland Avenue, Dallas 75215
214-428-5171

Bridgeport Camp & Conference Center
P.O. Box 215, Bridgeport 76426
940-683-2555

C. C. Young Home
4829 W. Lawther Dr., Dallas 75214
214-827-8080

Cokesbury
P.O. Box 801, Nashville, TN 37202
800-672-1789

Dallas Store
19200 Preston Rd., Dallas 75252
972-964-5777
1-866-784-5673

CONTACT
P.O. Box 800742, Dallas 75380-0742
972-233-0866
Crisis Number 972-233-2233

Curric-U-Phone
P.O. Box 801, Nashville, TN 37202
800-251-8591

Discipleship Resources
P.O. Box 189, Nashville, TN 37202
615-340-7284

EcuFilm
810 Twelfth St., Nashville, TN 37203
800-251-4091

InfoServ
P.O. Box 320, Nashville, TN 37202
800-251-8140

Methodism=s Breadbasket
6211 E. Grand, Dallas 75223
214-887-3926

Methodist Home
Waco
1111 Herring Ave., Waco 76708
254-753-0181

Methodist Home
Dallas
13140 Coit Rd., Suite 401, Dallas 75240
972-480-8772

Methodist Health System
Methodist Charlton Medical Center
3500 W. Wheatland, Dallas 75237
214-947-7777
Methodist Dallas Medical Center
1441 N. Beckley, Dallas 75265-5999
214-947-8181
Golden Cross
P.O. Box 655999 Dallas 75265-5999
214-947-6700

Methodist Mission Home
6487 Whitby Rd., San Antonio 78240
800-284-0410

Mount Sequoyah Assembly
150 N. W. Skyline Drive
Fayetteville, AR 72701 479-443-4531

Prothro Center at Lake Texoma
269 Methodist Lane, Pottsboro 75076
903-786-2141

South Central Jurisdiction
P.O. Box 61069, Oklahoma City, OK 73146
405-202-9846

Texas Methodist Foundation
11709 Boulder Ln., Ste. 100, Austin 78726
512-331-9971

Texas Conference of Churches
221 E. Ninth St. #403, Austin 78701
512-451-0991

UMR Communications, Inc.
P.O. Box 660275, Dallas 75266
214-630-6495

Wesley-Rankin Community Center
3100 Crossman, Dallas 75212
214-742-6674

Wesley Village
2800 Loy Lake Rd., Denison 75020
903-465-6463